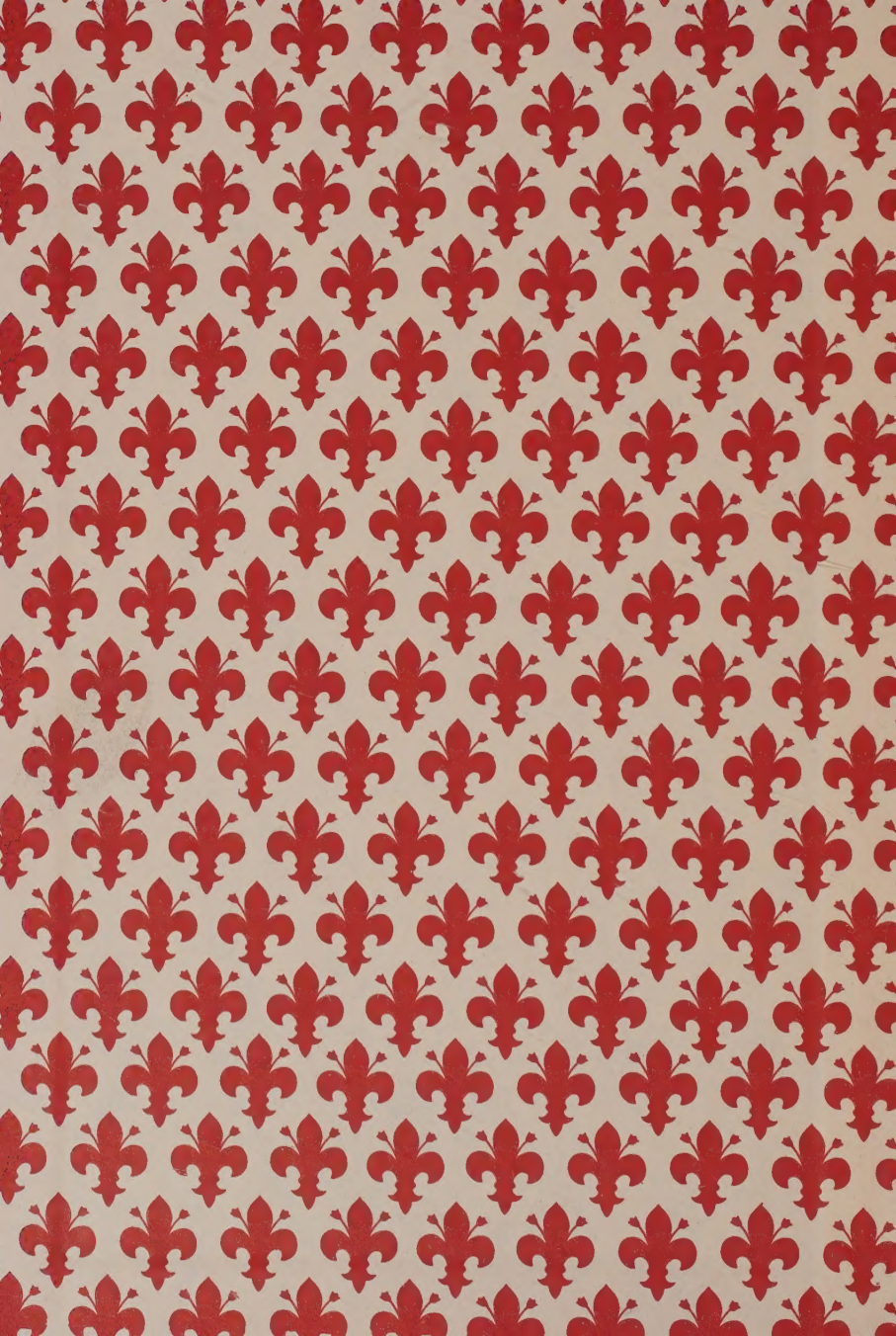
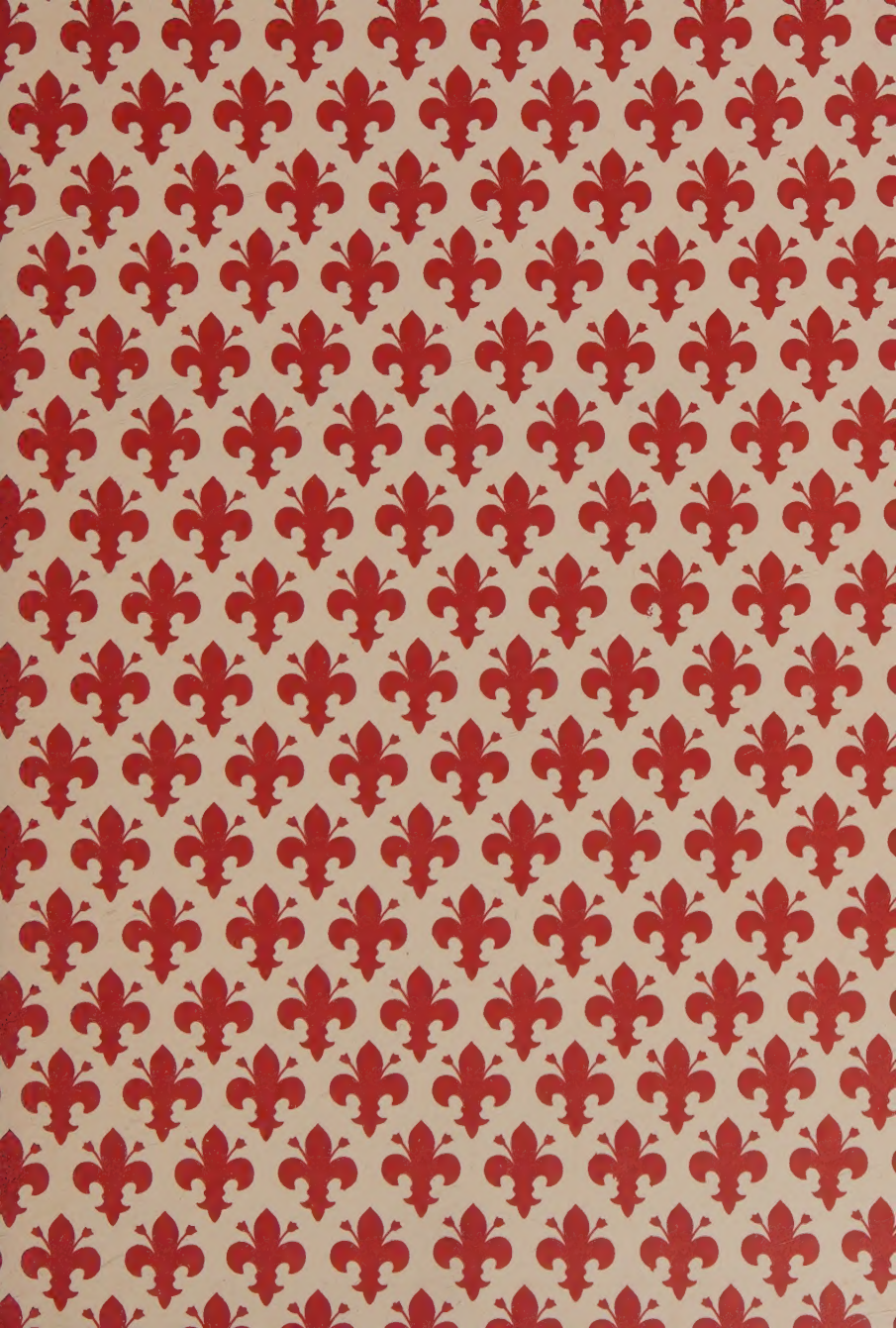




THE ROYALTY PEERAGE AND NOBILITY OF EUROPE

HSH Rainier III, Sovereign Prince of Monaco with HSH Hereditary Prince Albert of Monaco.
(Gaétan Luci, Palais Princier de Monaco)

1297 - 1997
Commemorating 700 years of the House of Grimaldi

THE ROYALTY PEERAGE AND NOBILITY OF EUROPE

(Annuaire de la Noblesse de France)

International Edition in English

FOUNDED 1843

154TH YEAR OF PUBLICATION

COMPILED AND EDITED
FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES

by

COUNT D'ANGERVILLE

AUTHOR OF ANNUAIRE DE LA NOBLESSE DE FRANCE;
ROYALTY PEERAGE AND NOBILITY OF THE WORLD ETC.

96th Volume

ANNUAIRE DE FRANCE
PALAIS DE LA MER
MONTE CARLO
PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO

All rights reserved in all countries

© Count d'Angerville

Printed by Blackmore, Shaftesbury, Dorset, U.K.

For their kind contribution to this 96th Volume of the "ANNUAIRE DE NOBLESSE" in English, the Editor particularly wishes to thank the following:

Sir Conrad Swan, KCVO, PH.D, Garter Principal King of Arms (1995); Sir Malcolm Innes, KCVO, Lord Lyon King of Arms; Señor Vicente de Cadenas y Vicent, King of Arms of Spain; Mr John B. Brooke-Little CVO, MA, Clarenceux King of Arms; Count de La Lanne, former Richmond Herald of Arms and Mr Gerald Crotty.

Also the Editor would like to express his thanks to: Count Balbo de Vinadio, Colonel Baron Jean de Powis, Count Christian Orssich de Slavetich, Count Dominique de Pierredon, M. Claudio Chiais, Comm. Luigi Toninelli, M. Marc Gantzer de Saint-Bar (assistant to the Editor) and Mr Bertram Brickell.

CONTENTS

Foreword by SIR CONRAD SWAN, KCVO. PH.D. FZS. *Garter Principal King of Arms* ix

Historical order of the Royal Houses of Europe. xiii

Ancient Order of Precedence of the Sovereigns and Dukes of Europe. xiv

Abbreviations. xv

PART I

THE ROYAL AND SOVEREIGN REIGNING HOUSES OF EUROPE 2

THE ROYAL HOUSES FORMERLY REIGNING IN EUROPE 17

THE PRINCELY AND DUCAL TITLES CONFIRMED OR RECOGNISED BY THE EMPERORS OF RUSSIA, KINGS OF GEORGIA, ROUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA AND OTHER SOVEREIGNS 44

PART II

THE PRINCELY AND DUCAL HOUSES OF EUROPE 62

THE SOVEREIGN COUNTS OF EUROPE 139

BRITISH PEERAGE TITLES, by John Brooke-Little, CVO. MA. FSA. *Clarenceux King of Arms* 140

THE HEREDITARY PEERAGE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM 146

THE NOBILITY OF SCOTLAND, by Sir Malcolm Innes, KCVO. *Lord Lyon King of Arms* 177

THE CHIEFS OF SCOTTISH CLANS AND MEMBERS OF THE STANDING COUNCIL 181

THE IMPORTANT CHIEFS OF IRELAND,
Preface by Gerard Crotty 190

PART III

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF THE KINGDOM OF BELGIUM 196

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF THE KINGDOM OF DENMARK 226

THE KINGS OF FRANCE 232

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF FRANCE 243

THE EMPERORS OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE AND GERMANY 328

THE COUNTLY FAMILIES OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE AND GERMANY 332

THE BARONIAL FAMILIES OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE AND GERMANY 365

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF ITALY 393

A SELECTION OF THE NOBLE FAMILIES OF ITALY 444

THE ROYAL HOUSE OF SAVOY 453

RECIPIENTS OF ROMAN TITLES 464

TITLES OF THE SOVEREIGN REPUBLIC OF SAN MARINO 473

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF THE KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS 477

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF PORTUGAL 491

THE COUNTLY NOBILITY OF POLAND 510

THE COUNTLY AND BARONIAL HOUSES OF THE FORMER EMPIRE OF RUSSIA 513

THE GRANDEES OF THE KINGDOM OF SPAIN 518

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF THE KINGDOM OF SWEDEN 540

PART IV

THE SM ORDER OF MALTA 551

THE KNIGHTS AND DAMES OF THE ORDER OF SAINT MAURICE AND SAINT LAZARUS 559

THE KNIGHTS OF THE CIVIL ORDER AND CIVIL MERIT OF THE ROYAL HOUSE OF SAVOY 596

LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL EUROPEAN ORDERS 604

PART V

DISTINGUISHED AMERICAN FAMILIES WITH OFFICIAL GRANTS OF ARMS 609

THE FOREMOST FAMILIES OF THE USA 621

FOREWORD

BY

SIR CONRAD SWAN, KCVO. PHD. FZS

GARTER PRINCIPAL KING OF ARMS

FOREWORD

To be invited to write a foreword to the new edition of the *Annuaire de la Noblesse de France,* scheduled for publication next year, is a particular pleasure bearing in mind that this is one of the most historic and authoritative works of its kind in Europe.

Now that we are all in the European Economic Community it behoves us to consider the role of the Nobility in this new situation.

At the present moment there are several paths down which we may go: to an association of sovereign states; to a United States of Europe, and yet again towards a number of other options.

For some, any arrangement of such kind is anathema - probably a minority. To others nothing less than a federal, single state, made up of the present European states, shorn of their sovereignty, will do - once again, probably a minority. The generality of Europeans will vary in their attitudes, some inclining one way, and some another.

Such is so in all revolutions and this coming together of the European States, as at present, is without a doubt a situation of such character - even if in a sense, it is a return to an ideal envisaged by Charlemagne over a thousand years ago.

What is certain is that we are stuck like an insect in amber in this political phenomenon. It may not last long; it may last for many years. Be that as it may, we are faced with being part of the emergence of a new alignment in Europe and the question is what part must we play in all this.

Historically, the diversity of Europe - and surely such is one of its greatest values - is, to a great extent, the product of the interest in, and activity on behalf of each of the individual countries as we know them today by the Nobility of the areas concerned.

FOREWORD *(Continued)*

Such richness must not be lost though it has to be admitted that a bureaucracy - and there is a large one at the centre of the EEC - always finds it much easier to govern and administer if everything is the same.

Though they will deny it, the delight of their *métier* is to deal with - if I may be permitted to use a butcher's analogy - sausages only, rather than rump steak, chops, loin cuts and so on. Yet again central administrations tend to draw to themselves more and more administration even if the activity so gathered can quite as well, if not better, be done locally.

Surely in view of the formative part the Nobility have always played in the histories of their countries, their role must now be to protect the particular characteristics and traditions of their own countries by reminding the central bureaucracy that each individual has a unique destiny, a role that he and he alone can fulfill, designed for him from all eternity by God and, as a result, all social arrangements are for the individual and not *vice versa* - as reached their horrible extremes all too recently under National Socialism and Communism. As a result of this, what can perfectly well be done locally must not be allowed to be taken over by the central bureaucracy.

In short, the upholding of subsidiarity must be the task of each individual Noble today, showing and leading those who look to him as their natural leader, the way to this goal.

In all this the Noble has a psychological advantage in being a member of an international corps and so is not automatically suspicious of people in and of other countries. He is quite at home making representations abroad on behalf of his own areas. Not just international travel but also marriage alliances and membership of Orders, whether international such as Malta and the Johanniterorden, or dynastic as with Constantine St. George or the Mauriziano of the House of Savoy, all help to reinforce this ease of dealing with, what to so many of his neighbours is, "the foreigner".

FOREWORD *(Continued)*

The Noble - with all his human faults and failings - is by training a natural leader of his own society, being *Nobilis* and hence 'known', or he is nothing. He is also *aristos*, an aristocrat, and while humility may forbid him to claim that he is 'the best', nevertheless the traditions of family history will urge upon him the duty of seeking 'the best' for the common good which, frequently, will not be the same as the desires of the central bureaucracy, the concerns of which are more directed to smoothness of administration.

Neverthless, it is precisely the role of guardian of all that is best in his own locality that the Noble must exercise if he is to fulfill the historic function of his cadre. Amid such, is his first-hand knowledge that the local people are not only perfectly capable, but are also the best qualified, for looking after and administering local affairs. Thus he must constantly make the central bureaucracy understand this.

In this regard to the matter of local understanding, it is not without significance that the only ones to lead the resistance in their own country against the evils of National socialism and of Hitler were Nobles: von Moltke and von Stauffenberg.

It is therefore, most timely at this particular juncture of the European experience that the historically influential families of all the various member states of the European Economic Community should be better known to each other. Hence the especial value of this latest edition of the *Annuaire de la Noblesse de France*.

Garter Principal King of Arms
College of Arms, London
September 1995

HISTORICAL ORDER OF ANTIQUITY OF THE ROYAL HOUSES OF EUROPE

FRANCE	(CLOVIUS, A.D. 481)
SPAIN	(KINGDOM OF ASTURIAS, A.D. 718)
ENGLAND	(EGBERT, A.D. 828)
POLAND	(MIECZYSLAW, A.D. 963)
HUNGARY	(KINGDOM, A.D. 1001)
DENMARK	(KNUD, A.D. 1015)
BOHEMIA	(KINGDOM, A.D. 1088)
TWO-SICILIES	(NORTHMAN KINGDOM, A.D. 1130)
SWEDEN	(UNION OF THE KINGDOM, WITH THE GOTHS, A.D. 1132)
PORTUGAL	(ALPHONSUS I, A.D. 1139)
PRUSSIA	(KINGDOM, A.D. 11 JAN. 1701)
SARDINIA	(KINGDOM, A.D. 1720)
RUSSIA	(EMPIRE, 22 OCT. 1721)
BAVARIA	(KINGDOM, 26 DEC. 1805)
SAXONY	(11 DEC. 1806)
WURTEMBERG	(26 DEC. 1806)
HANOVER	(12 OCT. 1814)
NETHERLANDS	(16 MAY 1816)
BELGIUM	(2 JULY 1831)
GREECE	(7 MAY 1832)
TURKEY	(ACCEPTED BETWEEN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES BY THE TREATY OF PARIS, 30 MARCH 1856)
ITALY	(KINGDOM, A.D. 1860)
ROUMANIA	(14 MARCH 1881)
SERBIA	(6 MARCH 1881)
NORWAY	(8 NOV. 1905)
BULGARIA	(5 OCT. 1908)
ALBANIA	(1 SEPT. 1928)

ANCIENT ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF THE SOVEREIGNS AND DUKES OF EUROPE

(Roll of Ceremonies by Pope Giulio II, 1504)

ORDO REGUM CRISTIANORUM	ORDO DUCUM
Imperator Caesar	Dux Britanniae
Rex Romanorum	Dux Burgandiae
Rex Fraciae	Dux Bavariae, Comes Palatinus
Rex Hispaniae	Dux Saxoniae
Rex Aragoniae	Marchio Brandeburgensis
Rex Potugalliae	Dux Austriae
Rex Angliae	Dux Sabaudiae
Rex Siciliae	Dux Florentiae
Rex Scotiae	Dux Mediolani
Rex Hungariae	Dux Ventiarum
Rex Navarrae	Dux Bavariae
Rex Cipri	Dux Franciae
Rex Bohemiae	Dux Lotharingiae
Rex Poloniae	Dux Borboniae
Rex Daniae	Dux Aurelianensis
Respublicae Venetiarum	Dux Januae
Liga Helvetica	Dux Ferrariae

ABBREVIATIONS

COUNTRIES

Aus.	Austria	Neth.	Netherlands
Aus.N.	Austrian Netherlands	P.	Papal
Bel.	Belgium	Pol.	Poland
Bel.N.	Belgian Netherlands	Port.	Portugal
Boh.	Bohemia	Prus.	Prussia
Den.	Denmark	Rus.	Russia
E.	England	S.	Scotland
F.	France	S.M.	San Marino
F.E.	French Empire	Sard.	Sardinia
F.K.	French Kingdom	Sax.	Saxony
G.B.	Great Britain	Sic.	Sicily
H.R.E.	Holy Roman Empire	Sp.	Spain
Hung.	Hungary	Sp.N.	Spanish Netherlands
I.	Ireland	Swed.	Sweden
Lom.	Lombardy	U.K.	United Kingdom
Nap.	Naples	Ven.	Venice
		Wurt.	Wurttemberg

SIGNS

x	married
*	born
✠	Knt Order of Malta
☆	Knt Order of Constantine of St George
✠	Knt Order of Sts Maurice and Lazarus
✠	Legion d'Honneur
✠	Croix-de-Guerre
OM	Order of Merit (Fr)
HSP	Order Holy Sepulchre

PART I

THE ROYAL AND SOVEREIGN REIGNING HOUSES OF EUROPE

BELGIUM
(House of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha)

Bro. of HM. Baudouin 1st, 1930-1993, KING OF BELGIUM (son of HM Léopold III, 1901-1983, King of Belgium:
HM. ALBERT II, KING OF BELGIUM, Prince of Belgium, * Brussels 6 June 1934; x there 2 July 1959 Donna Paola Ruffo di Calabria, * Forte dei Marmi (Italy), 11 Sept. 1937; dau. of Don Fulco, Prince Ruffo di Calabria, Duke of Guardia Lombard, Count of Sinopoli, and his wife Luisa Gazelli, des Counts of Rossana and of Sebastiano. Issue:
Palace of Brussels, 1000, Brussels, Belgium.

1-HRH. Prince Philippe, Duke of Brabant, Prince of Belgium, * Brussels 15 April 1960, *heir to the Throne.*

2-HRH. Princess Astrid, Princess of Belgium, * Brussels 5 June 1962; x there 22 Sept. 1984, HI. and RH. Archduke Lorenz of Austria-Este, Prince of Belgium, * Boulogne-sur-Seine 16 Dec. 1955. Issue:
- i- HRH. Prince Amadeo, Prince of Belgium, Archduke of Austria-Este, * 21 Feb. 1986.
- ii- HRH Princess Maria-Laura, Princess of Belgium, Archduchess of Austria-Este, * 26 Aug. 1988.
- iii- HRH. Prince Joachim, Prince of Belgium, Archduke of Austria-Este, * 9 Dec. 1991.
- iv- HRH Princess Louisa-Maria, Princess of Belgium, Archduchess of Austria-Este, * 11 Oct. 1995.

3-HRH Prince Laurent, Prince of Belgium, * 19 Oct. 1963.

DENMARK
(House of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg)

*Daus. of HM. Frederik IX, KING OF DENMARK, * 11 March 1899 + 14 Jan. 1972; x 24 May 1935 HRH. Princess Ingrid, only dau. of HM. Gustaf VI Adolf, King of Sweden (and his queen HRH. Princess Margaret of Great Britain and Ireland):*

1-HRH Princess Margrethe, * 16 April 1940; *suc.* 14 Jan 1972 as HM. MARGRETHE II QUEEN OF DENMARK; x 10 June 1967 Henri de Laborde de Monpezat, *cr.* 1967 HRH. Prince Henrik of Denmark. *Schloss*

Amelienborg, DK-1257 Copenhagen. Their sons:

i- HRH Crown Prince Frederik of Denmark, * 26 May 1968.

ii- HRH Prince Joachim of Denmark, * 7 June 1969; x 18 Nov. 1995 Alexandra, dau. of Richard Manley of Hong Kong.

2-HRH Princess Benedikte of Denmark, * 29 April 1944; x 3 Feb. 1968 HSH Richard, 6th Prince of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg. Issue. *(see Princely and Ducal Houses)*

3-HRH Princess Anne-Marie of Denmark, * 30 Aug. 1946; x 18 Sept. 1964 HM Constantine II KING OF THE HELLENES. Issue. *(see Greece)*

*Cousins: dau. and sons of HRH Prince Knud, 1900-1976, who x 8 Sept. 1933 his first cousin HH Princess Caroline of Denmark * 27 April 1912, dau. of HRH Prince Harald of Denmark:*

1-HH Princess Elisabeth, * 8 May 1935.

2-HH Prince Ingolf, * 17 Feb. 1940; x 13 Jan. 1968, Inge, dau. of Georg Terney.

3-HH Prince Christian, * 22 Oct. 1942; x 27 Feb. 1970 Anne-Dorthe, dau. of Villy Maltofte-Nielson.

Both the above Princes renounced their Royal Prerogatives and have received the title of Count of Rosenborg. (see Titled Nobility of Denmark).

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
(House of Windsor)

Daus. of HM. George VI, KING OF *GREAT BRITAIN* AND *IRELAND (last Emperor of India), + 6 Feb. 1952; x 26 April 1923, Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon (yst. dau. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne); * 1900, HM. QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER:*

1-HRH. Princess Elizabeth Alexandra Mary, * 21 April 1926, *suc.* 6 Feb. 1952 as HM. ELIZABETH II, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and of her other Realms and Territories QUEEN, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith; x 20 Nov. 1947 HRH the Prince Philip, Duke of

Edinburgh, Earl of Merioneth and Baron Greenwich *(thus cr. 1947 when naturalized a British subject)*, son of TRH Prince and Princess Andrew of Greece and Denmark. Issue: *Buckingham Palace, London SW1; Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Palace of Holyroodhouse, Edinburgh.*

i- HRH. Prince Charles, * 14 Nov. 1948; *cr.* 1958 PRINCE OF WALES, *suc.* as Duke of Cornwall and of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick and Baron Renfrew, Lord of the Isles and Great Steward of Scotland 1952; x 29 July 1981 Lady Diana Spencer (HRH The Princess of Wales), * 1 July 1961 (yst. dau. of the 8th Earl Spencer and the Hon. Mrs Shand Kydd.). *Separation announced 9 Dec. 1992, divorce 15 July 1996.* Issue:

a-HRH Prince William of Wales, * 21 June 1982.

b-HRH Prince Henry of Wales, * 15 Sept. 1984.

Kensington Palace, London W8; Highgrove, Doughton, Tetbury, Glos.

2-HRH. Princess Margaret Rose, *The Princess Margaret,* Countess of Snowdon, * 21 Aug. 1930; x 6 May 1960 Antony Armstrong-Jones, * 7 March 1930; *cr.* Earl of Snowdon 1961, Constable of Caernarvon Castle; *marriage dissolved 1978.* Issue:

Kensington Palance, London W8.

a-David, Viscount Linley, * 3 Nov. 1961; x 8 Oct. 1993 Hon. Serena Stanhope, * 1970, dau. of Charles Viscount Petersham.

b-Lady Sara, * 1 May 1964; x 14 July 1994 Daniel Chatto, son of Thomas Chatto.

ii- HRH Princess Anne *The Princess Royal,* * 15 Aug. 1950; x (1) 14 Nov. 1973 Captain Mark Phillips, * 22 Sept. 1948; *marriage dissolved 1992;* (2) 12 Dec. 1992 Commander Timothy Lawrence, RN. * 1955. By first marriage:

a-Peter Phillips, * 15 Nov. 1977.

b-Zara Anne Phillips, * 15 May 1981.

Gatcombe Park, Minchinhampton. Glos.

iii- HRH Prince Andrew, *The Duke of York,* Earl of Inverness and Baron of Killyleagh, * 19 Feb. 1960; x 23 July 1986 Sarah Margaret Ferguson (HRH The Duchess of York), * 15 Oct. 1959 *separated 1992, divorce 1996),* dau. of Major Ronald Ferguson and Mrs Hector Barrantes. Issue:

Sunninghill Park, Ascot, Berks.

a-HRH Princess Beatrice of York, * 8 Aug. 1988.

b-HRH Princess Eugènie of York, * 23 March 1990.

iv- HRH Prince Edward *The Prince Edward,* * 10 March 1964.

Cousins of HM The Queen: *(in order of succession to the Throne)*

HRH Prince Richard, *The Duke of Gloucester,* * 26 Aug. 1944; x 8 July 1972 Birgitte Eva van Deurs, now *HRH The Duchess of Gloucester,* * 20 June 1946, dau. of Asger Henrikson and Vivian van Deurs. Issue:

1-Alexander, Earl of Ulster, * 24 Oct. 1974.

2-Lady Davina Windsor, * 19 Nov. 1977.

3-Lady Rose Victoria Windsor, * 1 March 1980.

Barnwell Manor, Peterborough, Northants PE8 5PJ. Kensington Palace, London W8 4PU.

HRH Prince Edward, *The Duke of Kent,* * 9 Oct. 1935; x 8 June 1961 Katharine Worsley, *HRH The Duchess of Kent,* *22 Feb. 1933, dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bt. *York House, St. James's Palace, London SW1.* Issue:

1-George Philip Nicholas, Earl of St. Andrews, * 26 June 1962; x 9 Jan. 1988 Sylvana Tomaselli. Issue:

i- Edward, Baron Downpatrick, * 2 Dec. 1988.

ii- Lady Marina Windsor, * 30 Sept. 1992.

iii- Lady Amelia Sophia Windsor, * 24 Aug 1995.

2-Lady Helen Windsor, * 28 April 1964; x 18 July 1992 Timothy Taylor. Issue:

i- Columbus Taylor, * 6 Aug. 1994.

3-Lord Nicholas Windsor, * 25 July 1970.

HRH Princess Alexandra, *The Hon. Lady Ogilvy,* * 25 Dec. 1936; x 24 April 1963 The Hon. Sir Angus Ogilvy, * 14 Sept. 1928, second son of 12th Earl of Airlie. *Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey.* Issue:

1-James Ogilvy, * 29 Feb. 1964; x 30 July 1988 Julia Rawlinson. Issue:

i- Flora Alexandra Ogilvy, * 15 Dec. 1994

2-Marina Ogilvy, * 31 July 1966; x 2 Feb. 1990 Paul Mowatt. Issue:

i- Zenouska Mowatt, * 26 May 1990.

ii- Christian Mowatt, * 4 June 1993.

HRH Prince Michael, *Prince Michael of Kent,* * 4 July 1942; x 30 June 1978 Baroness Marie-Christine von Reibnitz, now *HRH Princess Michael of Kent,* * 15 Jan. 1945. dau. of Baron Gunther von Reibnitz. *Kensington Palace, London W8.* Issue:

1-Lord Frederick Windsor, * 6 April 1979.

2-Lady Gabriella Windsor, * 23 April 1981.

Kensington Palace, London W8 4PU.

At the time of going to press the Line of Succession to the British Throne is as follows:

1-HRH The Prince of Wales 2-HRH Prince William of Wales 3-HRH Prince Henry of Wales 4-HRH The Duke of York 5-HRH Princess Beatrice of York 6-HRH Princess Eugénie of York 7-HRH The Prince Edward 8-HRH The Princess Royal 9-Peter Phillips 10-Zara Phillips 11-HRH The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon 12-Viscount Linley 13-Lady Sarah Chatto 14-HRH The Duke of Gloucester 15-Earl of Ulster 16-Lady Davina Windsor 17-Lady Rose Windsor 18-HRH The Duke of Kent 19-Baron Downpatrick 20-Lady Marina Windsor 21-Lady Amelia Windsor 22-Lord Nicholas Windsor 23-Lady Helen Taylor 24-Columbus Taylor 25-Lord Frederick Windsor 26-Lady Gabriella Windsor 27-HRH Princess Alexandra, Hon. Lady Ogilvy 28-James Ogilvy 29-Flora Ogilvy 30-Marina (Mrs Paul Mowatt)

LIECHTENSTEIN

Sons and dau. of HSH Franz Joseph II, PRINCE OF *LIECHTENSTEIN 1906-1989; x 1943 Countess Georgine (Gina) von Wilczek, 1921-1989:*

1-HSH Prince HANS-ADAM II, Ferdinand Aloys Josef Maria Marko d'Aviano Pius PRINCE OF LIECHTENSTEIN, Duke of Troppau and Jagerndorf, Count of Rietberg, * 14 Feb. 1945, *suc.* his father 1989; x 30 July 1967 Countess Marie Kinsky von Wchinitz und Tettau, *

14 April 1940, dau. of Count Ferdinand Kinsky von Wchinitz und Tettau and Countess Henriette von Ledebur-Wicheln. *FL-9490 Vaduz.* Issue:

i- Hereditary Prince Alois, * 11 June 1968; x July 1993 HRH Princess Sophie, dau. of HRH Prince Max-Emanuel of Bavaria and Countess Elizabeth Douglas, Issue:

a-Prince Joseph, * 24 May 1995.

ii- Prince Maximilian, * 16 May 1969.

iii- Prince Constantin, * 15 March 1972.

iv- Princess Tatjana, * 10 April 1973.

2-HSH. Prince Philipp, * 19 Aug. 1946; x 11 Sept. 1971 Isabelle, dau. of Jean Baptiste de l'Arbre de Malander. *Pavillon Colombe, 95350 St Brice sous Forêt.* Issue:

i- Prince Alexander, * 19 May 1972.

ii- Prince Wenzeslaus, * 12 May 1974.

iii- Prince Rudolf Ferdinand, * 7 Sept. 1975.

3-HSH Prince Nikolaus, * 24 Sept. 1947; x 20 March 1982 Princess Marguerite, dau. of HRH Jean Grand Duke of Luxembourg and HRH Princess Joséphine Charlotte of Belgium. Issue:

i- Princess Maria Anunciata, * 12 May 1985.

ii- Princess Marie-Astrid, * 26 June 1987.

iii- Prince Josef-Emanuel, * 7 May 1989.

4-HSH Princess Nora-Elisabeth, * 31 Oct. 1950; x 11 June 1988 Don Vicente Sartorius y Cabeza de Vaca, Marquis of Marino, * 30 Nov. 1931. *av. Orellano 5, 28911 Madrid.*

5-HSH Prince Franz Josef, * 19 Nov. 1962.

LUXEMBOURG
(House of Nassau)

Sons and daus. of HRH Charlotte GRAND DUCHESS OF *LUXEMBOURG, 1896-1985, who x 1919 HRH Prince Félix of Bourbon-Parma, Prince Consort of Luxembourg, 1893-1970:*

1-HRH JEAN, GRAND DUKE OF LUXEMBOURG, Duke of Nassau, Prince of Bourbon-Parma, * 5 Jan. 1921; *suc.* his mother 11 Nov. 1964; x 9 April 1953, HRH. Princess Josephine-Charlotte, dau. of HM Léopold III,

King of the Belgians and HM Astrid, Queen, *neé* HRH Princess of Sweden, 1905-1935: Issue: *Schloss Berg, 2013 Luxembourg.*

i- HRH Princess Marie-Astrid, * 17 Feb. 1954; x 6 Feb. 1982 HR. and IH. Archduke Christian of Austria, * 26 Aug. 1954. *39, route de Covéry, CH-1252 Meinier.* Issue:
  a-Archduchess Marie-Christine of Austria, * 31 July 1983.
  b-Archduke Imre of Austria, * 5 Dec. 1985.
  c-Archduke Christophe of Austria, * 2 Feb. 1988.
  d-Archduke Alexander of Austria, * 26 Sept. 1990.
  e-Archduchess Gabriella of Austria, * 26 March 1994.

ii- HRH Prince Henri, Hereditary Grand Duke of Luxembourg, * 16 April 1955; x 14 Feb. 1981 Maria-Theresa Mestre, * 22 March 1956. Issue:
  a-Prince Guillaume, * 11 Nov. 1981.
  b-Prince Félix, * 3 June 1984.
  c-Prince Louis, * 3 Aug. 1986.
  d-Princess Alexandra, * 16 Feb. 1991.
  e-Prince Sébastien, * 16 April 1992.

iii- HRH Prince Jean, * 15 May 1957 *(renounced his rights of succession to the Throne)*; x 27 May 1987 Hélène Vestur, * 31 May 1958. Issue:
  a-Marie-Gabrielle Nassau, * 8 Sept. 1986.
  b-Constantin Nassau, * 22 July 1988.
  c-Wenceslas Nassau, * 17 Nov. 1990.
  d-Carl-Johann Nassau, * 15 Aug. 1992.

iv- HRH Princess Margaretha, * 15 May 1957 (twin); x 20 March 1982 HSH Prince Nicolas-Ferdinand of Liechtenstein. Issue:
  a-Princess Maria-Annonciata, * 12 May 1985.
  b-Princess Marie-Astrid, * 26 June 1987.
  c-Prince Joseph-Emmanuel, * 7 May 1989.

v- HRH Prince Guillaume, * 1 May 1963; x 8 Sept. 1994 Sibilla Weiller, * 12 June 1968, dau. of Paul Annick Weiller and Olimpia Torlonia, dau. of Alexander Prince of Civitella Cesi.

2-HRH Princess Elisabeth, * 22 Dec. 1922; x 9 May 1956 HH. Prince Franz Ferdinand of Hohenberg, 1927-1977 and had issue *(see: Hohenberg).*

3-HRH Princess Marie-Adelaide, * 21 May 1924; x 11 April 1958 Count Carl-Josef Henckel von Donnersmarck. Issue *(see: Donnersmarck).*

4-HRH Princess Marie Gabriele, * 2 Aug. 1925; x 6 Nov. 1951 Count Knud von Holstein-Ledreborg. Issue. *(see: Holstein).*

5-HRH Prince Charles Fréderic, 1927-1977; x 1 March 1967, Joan, dau. of Clarence Douglas Dillon, former wife of James B. Moseley. Issue:
i- Princess Charlotte, * 15 Sept. 1967.
ii- Prince Robert Louis, * 14 Aug. 1968; x 29 Jan. 1994 Julie Ongaro.

6-HRH Princess Alix, * 24 Aug. 1929; x 17 Aug. 1950 HH Antoine, Prince of Ligne. [illegible] *de Beloeil, 7970 Beloeil.* Issue:
i- Prince Michel, * 26 May 1951, x 10 March 1981 HRH Princess Eleonore of Orléans Bragance. Issue:
a-Princess Alix, * 3 July 1984.
b-Prince Henri Antoine, * 1 March 1989.
ii- Prince Wauthier, * 10 July 1952; x 28 April 1976 Countess Régine de Renesse. Issue:
a-Prince Philippe, * 29 May 1977.
b-Princess Mélanie-Yolande, * 19 June 1979.
c-Princess Elisabeth-Eleonore, * 27 June 1983.
iii- Princess Anne-Marie, * 3 April 1954; x 30 May 1981 Olivier Mortgat.
iv-Princess Christine, * 11 Aug. 1955; x 25 Sept. 1981 HRH Prince Antoine of Orléans-Bragance.
v-Princess Sophie, * 23 April 1957; x 26 June 1982 Count Philippe de Nicolay.
vi-Prince Antoine, * 28 Dec. 1959.
vii-Princess Yolande, *16 June 1964.

MONACO
(House of Grimaldi)

Son of Princess Charlotte-Louise of Monaco, Duchess of Valentinois, 1898-1977; x 19 March 1920 Count Pierre de Polignac, 1895-1964. cr. upon marriage HSH Prince Pierre de Monaco:

HSH RAINIER III, Louis Henri Maxence Bertrand, SOVEREIGN PRINCE OF MONACO, Duke of Valentinois, Marquis of Baux, * 31 May 1923; *suc.* 9 May 1949 upon the death of his grandfather Prince Louis II of Monaco. He x 1 April 1956 Grace Kelly (HSH Princess Grace of Monaco), * 12 Nov. 1929, + accidentally 14 Sept. 1982, dau. of John Brendan Kelly (family originally of Ireland), and his wife Margaret Maier. Issue:

Palace of Monaco, Principality of Monaco; Embassy of Monaco, 22 Bd. Suchet, 75016 Paris.

1-HSH Princess Caroline, * 23 Jan. 1957; x (1) 28 June 1978 Philippe Junot *(marriage annulled 1992);* (2) 29 Dec. 1983 Stefano Casiraghi, * 8 Sept. 1960, + accidentally 3 Oct. 1990. Issue:
- i- Andrea Casiraghi, * 8 June 1984.
- ii- Charlotte Casiraghi, * 3 Aug. 1986.
- iii- Pierre Casiraghi, * 5 Sept. 1987.

2-HSH Albert Hereditary Prince of Monaco, Marquis of Baux, * 14 March 1958.

3-HSH Princess Stéphanie, * 1 Feb. 1965; x 1 July 1995, *(div. 4 Oct. 1996)* Daniel Ducruet, son of Henri Ducruet. Issue:
- i- Louis Ducruet, * 26 Nov. 1992.
- ii- Pauline Ducruet, * 4 May 1994.

Sister of HSH Prince Rainier III:

HSH Princess Antoinette, Baroness of Massy, * 28 Dec. 1920; x (3) 28 July 1983 John Gilpin, 1930-1983. *Villa Le Bout du Monde, 06360 Eze, AM.*

NETHERLANDS
(House of Orange-Nassau)

Daus. of HM Juliana, QUEEN OF THE *NETHERLANDS, * 30 April 1909; abdicated the Throne 30 April 1980 with the title HRH Princess of the Netherlands; x 7 Jan. 1937 HSH Prince Bernhard of Lippe-Biesterfeld, * 29 June 1911; cr. 1937, HRH Prince of the Netherlands:*

1-HRH Princess BEATRIX HM. QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS, Princess of Orange-Nassau and of Lippe-Biesterfeld, * 31 Jan. 1938; x 10 March 1966 Claus von Amsberg, *cr.* 1966 HRH Prince Claus of the Netherlands, * 6 Sept. 1926. *Palais Huis ten Bosch, The Hague.* Issue:

i- HRH Willem-Alexander, Prince of Orange and of the Netherlands, * 27 April 1967.

ii- HRH Prince Johan, * 25 Sept. 1968.

iii- HRH Prince Constantijn, * 11 Oct. 1969.

2-HRH Princess Irène *(Princess Irène of Lippe-Biesterfeld),* * 5 Aug. 1939; x 29 April 1964 HRH Prince Carlos-Hugo of Bourbon-Parma, * 8 April 1930 *(div. 26 May 1981)*, el. son of HRH Prince Xavier of Bourbon-Parma and his wife Madeleine of Bourbon-Busset. Issue two sons and two daus. *(This marriage deprived the Princess and her children of the rights of succession to the Throne).*

3-HRH Princess Margriet, * 19 Jan. 1943; x 10 Jan. 1967 Pieter van Vollenhoven, * 30 April 1939. Issue:

Haus Het Loo, Apeldoorn, Gelderland, Netherlands.

i- HH Prince Maurits of Orange-Nassau van Vollenhoven, * 17 April 1968.

ii- HH Prince Bernhard of Orange-Nassau van Vollenhoven, * 25 Dec. 1969.

iii- HH Prince Pieter-Christiaan of Orange-Nassau van Vollenhoven, * 22 March 1972.

iv- HH Prince Floris of Orange-Nassau van Vollenhoven, * 10 April 1975.

4-HRH Princess Maria Christina, * 18 Feb. 1947; x 28 June 1975 Jorge Guillermo, * 1 Aug. 1946. *(div.)* Issue: two sons and a dau.

Eikenhorst, Wassenaar, Zuid-Holland.

NORWAY
(House of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg)

Son of Olav V, KING OF *NORWAY, 1903-1991, who x 21 March 1929 HRH Princess Martha of Sweden, 1901-1954, dau. of HRH Prince Charles of Sweden and of HRH Princess Ingeborg of Denmark:*
HM HAROLD V, KING OF NORWAY, * 21 Feb. 1937; *suc.* his father King Olav, 17 Jan. 1991; x 29 Aug. 1968 Sonja Haraldson, * 4 July 1937, dau. of Carl Haraldson and Dagny Ulrichsen. Issue: *Oslo, Norway.*

1-HRH Princess Martha-Louise of Norway, * 22 Sept. 1971.

2-HRH Prince Haakon-Magnus, Prince Royal and Crown Prince of Norway, * 20 July 1973.

Sisters of HM The King:
HH Princess Ragnhild, * 9 June 1930; x 15 May 1953 Erling Sven Lorentzen, * 28 Jan. 1923. Issue: *(After this marriage the Princess lost her predicate of HRH)*

1-Haakon Lorentzen, * 23 Aug. 1954.

2-Ingeborg Lorentzen, * 27 Feb. 1957.

3-Ragnhild Lorentzen, * 8 May 1968.

HH Princess Astrid, * 12 Feb. 1932; x 12 Feb. 1961 Johan Martin Ferner, * 22 July 1927. Issue: *(After this marriage the Princess lost her predicate of HRH)*

1-Cathrine Ferner, * 22 July 1962.

2-Benedikte Ferner, * 27 Sept. 1963.

3-Alexander Ferner, * 15 March 1965.

4-Elizabeth Ferner, * 30 March 1969.

5-Carl Christian Ferner, * 22 Oct. 1972.

SPAIN
(House of Bourbon)

*Son of HRH Infant don Juan, Count of Barcelona, 1913-1993, who x 12 Oct. 1935 HRH Princess Maria de las Mercedes, * 23 Dec. 1910, dau. of HRH Prince Carlos of Bourbon-Two-Sicilies:*

HM JUAN-CARLOS I, KING OF SPAIN, Prince of the Asturias, designated HRH the Prince of Spain 23 July 1969, *suc.* to the Throne 22 Nov. 1975; * 5 Jan. 1938; x 14 May 1962 HRH Princess Sophie, * 2 Nov. 1938, el. dau. of HM the late King Paul I of the Hellenes *(see: GREECE).* Issue: *Palace of Zarzuela 28048 El Pardo, Madrid.*

1-HRH Infanta Elena, * 20 Dec. 1963; x 18 March 1995 Don Jaime de Marichalar, of a noble Sp. Family.

2-HRH Infanta Cristina, * 13 June 1965.

3-HRH Infant Felipe Prince of the Asturias, Crown Prince of Spain, * 29 Jan 1968.

Sisters of HM The King:

HRH Infanta Maria del Pilar, *Duchess of Badajoz,* * 30 July 1936; x 6 May 1967 Don Luis Gómez-Acebo y Duque de Estrada, Viscount de la Torre (1967), 1934-1991. Issue:

1-Doña Simoneta Gómez-Acebo y Borbón, * 29 Oct. 1968; x Don José Miguel Fernández Sastron.

2-Don Juan Filiberto Gómez-Acebo y Borbón, Viscount de la Torre, * 6 Dec. 1969.

3-Don Bruno Gómez-Acebo y Borbón, * 15 June 1971.

4-Don Beltran Ataulfon Gómez-Acebo y Borbón, * 20 May 1974.

5-Don Fernando Gómez-Acebo y Borbón, * 197?

HRH Infanta Margarita, *Duchess of Soria and Hernani,* * 6 March 1939; x 12 Oct. 1972 Don Carlos Zurita y Delgado, * 9 Oct. 1943. Issue. *El. son:*

1-Don Alfonso Zurita y de Borbón, * 9 Aug. 1973.

Uncles of HM The King:

Sons of HM Alfonso XIII, King of Spain, 1886-1941, exiled 14 April 1931; x 1906 HRH Princess Victoria Eugénie, 1877-1969, dau. of HRH Prince Henry of Battenberg by his wife, HRH Princess Beatrice, 5th dau. of HM Queen Victoria:

1-HRH Infant Alfonso, Prince of the Asturias, 1907-1938; renounced the succession and was known as the Count of Covadonga.

2-HRH Infant don Jaime, Duke of Segovia, Head of all the branches of Bourbon-Spain; 1908-1975, renounced the succession 1933; x (1) 4 March 1935 *(div. 1947)*, Emanuela, dau. of Viscount Roger Dampierre 2nd Duke of San Lorenzo; (2) 3 Aug. 1949 Charlotte, dau. of Otto Tiedemann. Issue by first marriage:

i- HRH Prince don Alfonso, *Duke of Cádiz* (1972, 1936-1989; x 8 March 1972 Doña Maria del Carmen, *(div. 1986)*, (el. dau. of Don Cristobal Martinez-Bordiu, Marquis of Villaverde (1670), and his wife Doña Carmen Franco *(cr. Duchess of Franco 1975)*. Issue:

a-HRH Don Francisco, Duke of Bourbon, 1972-1984.

b-HRH Don Luis-Alfonso, Duke of Bourbon, * 25 April 1974.

ii- HRH Prince don Gonzalo, *Duke of Aquitania,* * 5 June 1937; x June 1984 Doña Maria des Graces (Mercedes), * 15 Oct. 1963, dau. of Louis Licer and Marie Mercedes Garcia, *(separated July 1985)*.

SWEDEN
(House of Bernadotte)

Son of HRH Prince Gustaf Adolf, Duke of Westerbotten, 1906-1947, who x 19 Oct. 1932 HH Princess Sibylla, dau. of HRH Prince Karl Eduard, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha:

HM CARL XVI GUSTAF, KING OF SWEDEN, *suc.* 15 Sept 1973, upon the death of his grandfather HM Gustaf VI Adolf King of Sweden, 1882-1973; formerly Crown Prince and Duke of Jamtland,

* 30 April 1946; x 19 June 1976 Silvia Sommerlath, * 23 Dec. 1943, dau. of Walther Sommerlath and his wife Alice de Toledo. Issue:

Schloss, S-11130 Stockholm; Schloss S-17011 Drottningholm.

1-HRH Victoria, Hereditary Royal Princess of Sweden who *according to the new laws of succession* becomes Queen Victoria I of Sweden upon the death of her father the King *(appt. Regent of the Kingdom 14 July 1995),* * 14 July 1977.

2-HRH Prince Royal Carl Philip, Duke of Värmland, * 13 May 1979.

3- HRH Princess Madeleine, Duchess of Hälsingland and Gästrikland, * 10 June 1982.

Sisters of HM The King:

HRH Princess Margaretha, * 31 Oct. 1934; x 30 June 1964, John Ambler, * 6 June 1924. Issue.

HRH Princess Birgitta, * 19 Jan. 1937; x 30 May 1961 HRH Prince Johann of Hohenzollern, * 31 July 1932. Issue:

1-Prince Carl-Christian, * 5 April 1962.

2-Princess Désirée, * 27 Nov. 1963; x 1990, *H.Ill.H.* Count Heinrich of Ortenburg, * 11 Oct. 1956.

3-Prince Hubertus, * 10 June 1966.

HRH Princess Désirée, * 2 June 1938; x 5 June 1964 Baron Niclas Silfverschiöld, * 31 May 1934. Issue.

HRH Princess Christina, * 3 Aug. 1943; x 15 June 1974 Tord Magnuson, * 7 April 1941.

ROYAL HOUSES FORMERLY REIGNING IN EUROPE

AUSTRIA
Habsburg - Lothringen

The Former Imperial House.
Son of HI and RM Charles I, 1887-1922, last Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, who x 1911 HRH Princess Zita, dau. of HRH Prince Robert Duke of Parma. Issue five sons and three daus. the eldest being:
**HI and RH Archduke Otto, CROWN PRINCE OF AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY, *Sov. Grand Master of the Aus. Imp. Order of the Golden Fleece;* * 20 Nov. 1912; x 10 May 1951 HH Princess Regina, dau. of HH Georg, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen. Issue: *Hindenburgstr. 15, 8134 Pöcking bei Starnberg.*

1-Archduchess Andrea Maria, * 30 May 1953; x July 1977 Count Karl Eugen of Neipperg, * 20 Oct. 1951.

2-Archduchess Monika, * 13 Sept. 1954; x 21 June 1980 Don Luis Gonzaga de Casanova-Càrdenas y Baròn, Duke of Santangelo, Marquis of Elche, Count of Lodosa, * 1950.

3-Archduchess Michaela, * 13 Sept. 1954 (twin); x 14 Jan. 1984 Eric Alba Teran d'Antin.

4-Archduchess Gabriela Antonia, * 14 Oct. 1956; x 1978 Christian Meister, * 1954.

5-Archduchess Walburga, * 5 Oct. 1958.

6-Archduke Karl, Prince Imperial of Austria and Royal of Hungary and Bohemia, * 11 Jan. 1961; x 31 Jan. 1993 Francesca, only dau. of Baron Heinrich Thyssen-Bornemisza. Issue:
i- Eleonore of Habsburg, * 28 Feb. 1994.

7-Archduke Paul, * 16 Dec. 1964.

Brothers and sisters of HI. and RH. the Archduke Otto:

1-HI and RH Archduchess Adelheid, 1914-1971.

2-HI and RH Archduke Robert, * 8 Feb. 1915 + 7 Feb. 1996; x 28 Dec. 1953 HRH Princess Margerita, el. dau. of HRH Prince Amadeo of Savoy 3rd Duke of Aosta. Issue:
Obere Turmatt 4, CH-6370 Stans.
i- Archduchess Maria Beatrix, * 11 Dec. 1954; x 31 March 1980 Count Riprand of Arco-Zinneberg.
ii- Archduke Lorenz, * 16 Dec. 1955; x 22 Sept 1984

HRH Princess Astrid of Belgium, and has issue *(see: BELGIUM)*

iii- Archduke Gerhard, * 30 Oct. 1957.

iv- Archduke Martin, * 21 Dec. 1959.

v- Archduchess Isabella, * 2 March 1963.

3-HI and RH Archduke Félix, * 31 May 1916; x Nov. 1952 HSH Princess-Duchess Anna-Eugénie, dau. of HSH Prince-Duke Robert of Arenberg. Issue:

i- Archduchess Maria del Pilar, * 18 Oct. 1953; x 1980 Vollrad-Joachim Rr und Edler von Poschinger.

ii- Archduke Carl Philipp, * 18 Oct. 1954.

iii- Archduchess Kinga, * 13 Oct. 1955; x 8 June 1985 Baron Wolfgang von Erffa.

iv- Archduke Raimund, * 28 Jan. 1958.

v- Archduchess Myriam, * 21 Nov. 1959; x 24 June 1983 Jaime Corcuerra Acherson.

vi- Archduke Istvàn, * 22 Sept 1961.

vii- Archduchess Viridia (twin); x 8 Sept. 1990, Karl Dunning-Gribble.

4-HI and RH Archduke Karl Ludwig, * 10 March 1918; x 17 Jan. 1950 HH Princess Yolande, dau. of HH Eugène, 12th Prince de Ligne. Issue:

i- Archduke Rudolf, * 17 Nov. 1950; x 3 July 1976 Baroness Hélène de Villenfagne de Vogelsanck. Issue:

a-Archduke Carl, * 9 May 1977.

b-Archduchess Priscilla, * 5 June 1979.

c-Archduke Johannes, * 1 June 1981.

d-Archduke Thomas, * 13 Oct. 1983.

e-Archduchess Marie-des-Neiges, * 17 June 1986.

f-Archduke Franz-Ludwig, * 5 Oct.1988.

g-Archduke Michael, * 15 Sept. 1990.

ii- Archduchess Alexandra, * 10 July 1952; x 15 Sept. 1984 Hector Riesle.

iii- Archduke Karl Christian, * 26 Aug. 1954; x 6 Feb. 1982 HRH Princess Marie Astrid, dau. of HRH Prince Jean, Grand Duke of Luxembourg. *(See: LUXEMBOURG)*

iv- Archduchess Constanza, * 19 Oct. 1957; x 1994 Prince Franz Joseph of Auersperg-Trautson.

5-HI and RH Archduke Rudolph, * 5 Sept. 1919; x (1), Countess Xenia, 1929-1968, dau. of Sergej, Count Tschernyschew-Besobrasov; (2), 15 Oct 1971 HSH Princess Anna Gabrièle, dau. of HSH Karl, 5th Prince of Wrede. Issue by first:

i- Archduchess Maria-Anna, * 19 May 1954; x 24 Nov. 1981 Prince Peter Galitzine.

ii- Archduke Karl Peter, * 5 Nov. 1955.

iii- Archduke Simon, * 29 June 1958.

By second marriage of Archduke Rudolph;

iv- Archduchess Catherina-Maria, * 14 Sept. 1972.

6-HI and RH Archduchess Charlotte 1921-1989; x 25 July 1956 HH Duke Georg of Mecklenburg, 1899-1963.

7-HI and RH Archduchess Elisabeth, * 31 May 1922; x 12 Sept 1949 HSH Prince Heinrich of Liechtenstein. Issue.

The Grand Ducal House of Tuscany. Descendants of Ferdinand IV, Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1835-1908:

Heir of HI and RH Archduke Gottfried, 1902-1984; who x 3 Aug. 1938, HRH Princess Dorethea, dau. of HRH Prince Franz of Bavaria:

HI and RH Archduke Leopold, * 25 Oct. 1942; x 19 June 1965 Laetitia de Belsunce, dau. of Henri de Belsunce and Marie Thérèse de la Poëze d'Harambure *(adopted by Erik Engelbert Duke of Arenberg).* Issue:

1-Archduke Sigismund, * 21 April 1966.

2-Archduke Guntram, * 21 July 1967.

Sisters of the Archduke Leopold:

Archduchess Elisabeth, * 22 Oct. 1939; x 26 April 1965 Friedrich Edler von Braun.

Archduchess Alice, * 29 April 1941; x 7 May 1970 Don Vittorio Baron Manno.

Archduchess Marie Antoinette, * 16 Sept. 1950; x 13 April 1974 Hans Walter Nattermann *(adopted by Baron von Proff zu Irnich).*

** *The Archduke returned to Austria in 1967. Now generally known as 'Doktor Habsburg'.*

BADEN
(Zahringen) (Abdicated 22 Nov. 1918)

Descendants of H.G.D.H. Prince Maximilian of Baden + 1929; German Imperial Chancellor, who x 1900 HRH Princess Marie Louise + 1948, dau. of HRH Ernst August, Duke of Cumberland and Brunswick-Luneberg:

Son of HRH Berthold Friedrich, Margrave of Baden, 1906-1963; x 17 Aug. 1931 HRH Princess Theodora, 2nd dau. of HRH Prince Andrew of Greece:

HRH Prince Maximilian, MARGRAVE OF BADEN, * 3 July 1933; x Sept. 1966 HI and RH. Archduchess Valerie, dau. of HI and RH Archduke Hubert Salvator, Prince of Tuscany. Issue.

Sister of the Margrave:

HRH Princess Margarita, * 14 July 1932; x 6 June 1957 HRH Prince Tomislav of Yugoslavia *(div.)*., and has issue. *(See YUGOSLAVIA).*

BAVARIA
(Wittelsbach)

Son of HRH Rupprecht, 1869-1955, Crown Prince of Bavaria (son of HM Ludwig III, 1845-1921, King of Bavaria), who x (1) 1900 HRH Duchess Marie Gabriele, dau. of HRH Karl Theodor, Duke in Bavaria:

+ HRH Albrecht, DUKE OF BAVARIA, * 3 May 1905, + 8 July 1996; x (1) 3 Sept. 1930 Marita, dau. of Count Draskovitch von Trakostjan, 1904-1969; (2) 21 April 1971, Eugènie, 1921-1983, dau. of Count Sephan Keglevich von Buzin. Issue by first marriage:

8137 Schloss Berg bei Starnberg; Schloss Nymphenburg, 8000 Munich 19.

1-Princess Marie-Gabrielle, * 30 May 1931; x 23 Oct. 1957 HSH Georg, 7th Prince of Waldburg-Zeil and Trauchburg (HRE 1628). Issue.

Schloss Zeil, 7970 Leutkirch 1, Würt.

2-Princess Marie Charlotte, * 30 May 1931 *(twin)*; x 3 Sept. 1955 HSH Päul, 4th Prince of Quadt zu Wykradt and Isny (Bav. 1901). Issue.

7972 Schloss Isny, Allgäu.

3-HRH Hereditary Prince Franz, Duke of Bavaria, * 14 July 1933.

Schloss Nymphenburg, 8000 Munich 19.

4-Prince Max-Emanuel, * 21 Jan. 1937; Prince of Bavaria *(since 1965 as heir to HRH Duke Ludwig in Bavaria)*; x 24 Jan. 1967 Elizabeth, dau. of Carl Ludwig, Count Douglas. Issue five daus.

Schloss Wildenwart, 8201 Frasdorf.

By the second marriage of HRH Albrecht Duke of Bavaria, there are a son and five daus.

BRAZIL

(Imperial House of Bourbon-Orléans-Braganza, reigning until 15 Nov. 1889)

Son of HRH Pedro Henrique, Prince of Orléans and Braganza, 1909-1981; who x 19 Aug. 1937 HRH Princess Maria, dau. of HRH Prince Franz of Bavaria:

HRH Prince Luiz, PRINCE OF ORLÉANS AND BRAGANZA, * 6 June 1938. *Rua Custódio Serrão 36, BR-22470 Lagoa, Rio de Janeiro.*

Collaterals of HRH the Prince:

Issue of HRH Pedro d'Alcantara, Prince of Grão Parà, 1875-1940, who x 14 Nov. 1908 Countess Elisabeth Dobrzensky von Dobrzenicz, 1908-1951:

1-HRH Princess Isabella, * 13 Aug. 1911; x 8 April 1931 Mgr. HRH Henri Count of Paris. *(See: FRANCE)*

2-HRH Prince Pedro d'Alcàntara, *19 Feb. 1913; x 18 Dec. 1944 HRH Princess Maria, dau. of HRH Prince Carlo of Bourbon-Sicily. Issue:

i- Prince Pedro, * 31 Oct. 1945; x (1) 1 July 1975 Rony Kuhn de Souza, 1938-1979; (2) 1981 Patricia Brascombe, * 1964. Issue.

ii- Princess Maria da Gloria, * 13 Dec. 1946; x (1) 1 July 1972 HRH Crown Prince Alexander, son of HM late King of Yugoslavia *(See: YUGOSLAVIA)*; (2) 24 Oct. 1985 Don Ignacío, Duke of Segorbe, Grandee of Sp. *Callejón de Dos Hermanas 4, E-41004 Seville.*

iii- Prince Afonso, * 25 April 1948; x 3 Jan. 1973 Marie, dau. of Isidro Parejo. Issue.

iv- Prince Manuel, * 17 June 1949; x 12 Dec. 1977 Margarita dau. of Oskar Haffner. Issue.

v- Princess Cristina, * 16 Oct. 1950; x 16 May 1980 Prince Jean Sapieha-Rozański.

vi- Prince Francisco, * 9 Dec. 1956; x 28 Jan. 1978 Christina Schmidt Peçanha. Issue.

3-HRH Prince João, * 15 Oct. 1916; x (1) 1949 Fàtima Scherifa Chirine, 1923-1990; (2) Tereza ..... *Issue by first marriage:*

i- João, * 27 Nov. 1986.

ii- Maria Cristina, * Dec. 1989.

4-Princess Teresa, * 18 June 1919; x 7 Oct. 1957 Ernesto Martorell y Calderó. *Estoril, Portugal.*

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG
(House of Hanover)

Issue of HRH Ernst August reigning Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg (abdicated 8 Nov. 1918), Prince of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Cumberland, Head of the House of Hanover, 1887-1953; x 1913 HRH Princess Viktoria Luise, only dau. of HIM Wilhelm II, Emperor of Germany:

1-HRH Ernst August, Prince of Hanover, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, 1914-1987; x 4 Sept. 1951 HH Princess Ortrude, dau. of HH Prince Albert of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg. Issue:

i- Princess Marie, * 26 Nov. 1952; x 4 June 1982 Count Michael von Hochberg, Baron zu Furstenstein.

ii- HRH Ernst August, PRINCE OF HANOVER, DUKE OF BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG, * 26 Feb. 1954; x 30 Aug. 1981 Chantal, dau. of Johann Hochuli. Issue:

Calenberg, 3017 Pattensen 5, Schulenburg an der Leine.

a-Prince Ernst August, * 19 July 1983.

b-Prince Christian, * 1 June 1985.

iii- Prince Ludwig Rudolf, 1955-1988; x 4 Oct. 1987, Countess Isabella von Thurn und Valsassina-Como-Vercelli, 1962-1988. Issue:

a-Prince Otto, * 13 Feb. 1988.

iv- Princess Olga Sophie, * 17 Feb. 1958.

v- Princess Alexandra, * 18 Feb. 1959; x Oct. 1981 Prince Andreas zu Leiningen

vi- Prince Heinrich, * 29 April 1961.

2-HRH Prince Georg Wilhelm, * 25 March 1915; x 23 April 1946, HRH Princess Sophia, dau. of HRH Prince Andrew of Greece and widow of HH Prince Christopher of Hesse. Issue:

i- Prince Guelf Ernst, 1947-1981; x 1969 Wibeke van Gunsteren. Issue.

ii- Prince Georg, * 9 Dec. 1949; x 15 Sept. 1973 Victoria Ann Bee. Issue two daus.

iii- Princess Friederike, * 15 Oct. 1954; x 17 Aug. 1979 Jerry Cyr.

3-HRH Princess Frederika, 1917-1981; x 9 Jan. 1938 HM PAUL I, KING OF THE HELLENES, and had issue. *(See GREECE)*

4-HRH Prince Christian, 1919-1981; x Nov. 1963, Mireille Dutry.

5-HRH Prince Guelf Heinrich, * 11 March 1923; x 21 Sept. 1960 HSH Princess Sophie Alexandra, dau. of HSH Otto Friedrich, 7th Prince of Isenburg-Budingen.

BULGARIA
(Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, formerly Wettin)

Son of HM Boris III, King of Bulgaria + 1943 (son of HM King Ferdinand I), who x 1930 HRH Princess Giovanna of Savoy, dau. of HM Victor Emanuel III, King of Italy:

HM KING SIMEON II, KING OF THE BULGARIANS (until 1946), Duke in Saxony, * 16 June 1937; x 21 Jan. 1962 Margarita, dau. of Don Manuel Gómez-Acebo y Modet (des Marquis de Cortina), and of Doña Mercedes Cejuela y Fernandez. Issue: *Avenida del Valle 3, 28003 Madrid.*

1-HRH Crown Prince Kardam, Prince of Tirnovo, * 2 Dec. 1962; x July 1996, Miriam Ungria Lopez.

2-HRH Prince Kyril, Prince of Preslav, * 11 July 1964; x 15

Sept. 1989 Rosario Nadal Puigdorfila. Issue:
i- Mafalda, * 27 July 1994.
ii- Olympia, * 13 Dec. 1995.

3-HRH Prince Kubrát, Prince of Panagiurishte, * 5 Nov. 1965; x 2 July 1993 Carla Royo-Villanova.
i- Mirco * 26 April 1995.

4-HRH Prince Konstantin-Assen, Prince of Vidin, * 5 Dec. 1967; x 7 July 1994 Maria García de la Rasilla.

5-HRH Kalina, Princess of Bulgaria, * 19 Jan. 1972.

Sister of HM the King:
HRH Princess Marie-Louise, * 13 Jan. 1933; x (1) 20 Feb. 1957 *(div. 1969)*, HSH Prince Karl of Leiningen. Issue.

FRANCE
(Royal House of Bourbon-Orléans)

Son of HRH Prince Jean, Duke of Guise, 1874-1940, who x 1899 HRH Princess Isabelle, dau. of HRH Philippe, Count of Paris:
HRH Mgr. PRINCE HENRI, COUNT OF PARIS, Head of the Royal House of France, * 5 July 1908; x 8 April 1931, HRH Princess Isabelle, dau. of HRH Prince Pedro of Orléans and Braganza. Issue:
Fondation Condé, Place Marice Versepuy, 60500 Chantilly.

1-HRH Princess Isabelle, * 8 April 1932; x 10 Sept. 1964 Count Carl of Schonborn-Buchheim, Issue.
Schloss Weyerburg, A-2031 Eggendorf im Thale.

2-HRH Prince Henri of France *(de jure: Dauphin de France)*, Count of Clermont, * 14 June 1933; x (1) 5 July 1957 HRH Duchess Marie-Thérèse, dau. of HRH Philipp, Duke of Württemberg *(chief of the Royal House)*, and his wife HI and RH Archduchess Rosa of Austria; *(div.)*; x (2) 31 Oct. 1984 Micaela Cousino Quinones de Léon (who received from Mgr. The Count of Paris in 1991 the title of HRH Princess of Joinville); dau. of Maximiliano Cousino and his wife Antonia Quinones de Léon, Marquise of San Carlos, Grandee of Spain. Issue by the first marriage: *38, rue Boileau, 75016 Paris.*
i- HRH Princess Marie of Orléans, * 3 Jan. 1959; x 22 July 1989 HSH Prince Gundaker of Liechtenstein.

Herrenhub, A-3051 St. Christophen, N.Aus.

ii- HRH Prince François of Orléans, * 7 Feb. 1961.

iii- HRH Princess Blanche of Orléans, * 10 Sept. 1962.

iv- HRH Prince Jean, Duke of Vendôme, * 19 May 1965.

v- HRH Prince Eudes, Duke of Angoulême, * 18 March 1968.

3-HRH Princess Hélène-Astrid of Orléans, * 17 Sept. 1934; x 16 Jan. 1957 Count Evrard of Limburg Stirum. Issue. *Park No. 4 3040 Huldenberg, Belgium.*

4-HRH Prince François of Orléans, 1935-1960.

5-HRH Princess Anne of Orléans, * 4 Dec. 1938; x 12 May 1965, HRH Prince Charles of Bourbon, Infant of Spain, son of HRH Prince Alphonse of Bourbon and his wife HRH Princess Alice of Bourbon-Parma. Issue. *José Ortega y Gasset 26, 28006 Madrid.*

6-HRH Princess Diane of Orléans, * 24 March 1940; x 18 July 1960 HRH Duke Carl of Württemberg, son of HRH Philipp, Duke of Württemberg. Issue. *7963 Schloss Altshausen, Kr. Ravensburg; 7990 Schloss Friedrichshafen, Württ.*

7-HRH Prince Michel of Orléans, Count of Evreux, * 25 June 1941; x 18 Nov. 1967 Béatrice, dau. of Count Bruno Pasquier de Franclieu. Issue:

i- HRH Princess Clotilde of Orléans, * 29 Dec. 1968; x 18 Sept. 1993 Edouard Crépy. Issue.

ii- HRH Princess Adelaide of Orléans, * 11 Sept. 1971.

iii- HRH Prince Charles-Philippe of Orléans, * 3 March 1973.

iv- HRH Prince François of Orléans, * 10 Feb. 1982.

8-HRH Prince Jacques, Duke of Orléans, * 25 June 1941 (twin of above); x 2 Aug. 1969 Gersende, dau. of Foulques, Duke of Sabran-Pontèves. *3 place Vauban, 75007 Paris.* Issue:

i- HRH Princess Diane of Orléans, * 24 June 1970.

ii- HRH Prince Charles-Louis of Orléans, * 11 July 1972.

iii- HRH Prince Foulques of Orléans, * 9 July 1974.

9-HRH Princess Claude of Orléans, * 11 Dec. 1943; x (1) 1964 HRH Prince Amadeo of Savoy, Duke of Aosta *(div. 1982)*; (2) 27 April 1982 Arnaldo La Cagnina. Issue.

10-HRH Princess Chantal of Orléans, * 9 Jan. 1946; x 28 July 1972 Baron François Xavier de Sambucy de Sorgue. Issue.

11-HRH Prince Thibaut of Orléans, Count de La Marche, 1948-1983; x 23 Sept. 1972 Marion, dau. of James Gordon-Orr. Issue:

i- HRH Prince Robert of Orléans, * 6 Sept. 1976.

ii- HRH Prince Louis-Philippe, Count de La Marche, * 1979.

La Ferme des Vignettes, 78770 Thoiry.

FRENCH EMPIRE

(The Imperial House of Napoléon until 4 Sept. 1870)

Son of HIH Prince Napoléon, 1862-1926, who x 1910 HRH Princess Clémentine, 1872-1955, dau. of HM Léopold II, King of the Belgians: HIH PRINCE NAPOLEON-LOUIS, Head of the former Imperial House of France, * 23 Jan. 1914; x 16 Aug. 1949 Alix, dau. of Count Albéric de Foresta. Issue:
Villa de Prangins, CH-1197 Canton de Vaud, Switzerland; 18-b, rue de Presbourg, 75116 Paris.

1-HIH Prince Charles, * 19 Oct. 1950; x 19 Dec. 1978 HRH Princess Béatrice of Bourbon-Sicily, dau. of HRH Ferdinand, Duke of Castro. Issue:

i- HIH Princess Caroline, * 24 Oct. 1980.

ii- HIH Prince Jean-Christophe, * 11 July 1986.

2-HIH Princess Catherine, * 19 Oct. 1950 *twin of her bro.)*; x (1) 4 April 1974 Nicolò, son of the Marquis de Fontanetto con San Germano *(div.)*; (2) 13 Oct. 1982 Jean Dualé.

3-HIH Princess Laura, * 8 Oct. 1952; x 23 Dec. 1982 Jean-Claude Leconte, * 1948.

4-HIH Prince Jérôme, * 14 Jan. 1957.

GREECE
(House of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg Reigning until 14 Dec. 1967)

Daus. and son of HM Paul I, King of the Hellenes, Prince of Denmark, 1901-1964; who x 1938 HRH Princess Friederike, 1917-1981, only dau. of HRH Prince Ernst August of Hanover, Prince of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick and Luneburg:

1-HRH Princess Sophie, * 2 Nov. 1938; x 14 May 1962 Juan Carlos I, King of Spain. *(See: SPAIN).*

2-HM CONSTANTINE II, KING OF THE HELLENES, Prince of Denmark, * 2 June 1940; *suc.* his father 6 March 1964; x 18 Sept. 1964, HRH Princess Anne-Marie, * 30 Aug. 1946 dau. of HM Friedrich IX, King of Denmark, and his wife HRH Princess Ingrid of Sweden. Issue:

i- HRH Princess Alexia, * 10 July 1965.

ii- HRH Crown Prince Paul, Duke of Sparta, * 20 May 1967; x 1 July 1995 Marie Chantal Miller.

iii- HRH Prince Nicholas, * 1 Oct. 1969.

iv- HRH Princess Theodora, * 9 June 1983.

v- HRH Prince Philippos, * 26 April 1986.

3-HRH Princess Irene, * 11 May 1942.

Palacio de la Zarzuela, 28048 El Pardo, Madrid.

HESSE
(Brabant)

Sons and dau. of HRH Philipp, Landgrave of Hesse, 1896-1980; who x 23 Sept. 1925 HRH Princess Mafalda, 1902-1944, dau. of HM Victor Emanuele III, King of Italy:

1-HRH MORITZ, LANDGRAVE OF HESSE, * 6 Aug. 1926; x 3 June 1964 HSH Princess Tatiana, * 31 July 1940; dau. of HSH Gustav Albrecht, Prince of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg. Issue: *Schloss Panker 2322 Gadendorf, Ostholstein.*

i- Princess Mafalda, * 6 July 1965; x 6 July 1989 Enrico Marone Cinzano (des Counts Marone Cinzano). *Villa Polissena, via San Filippo Martire 6, 00197 Rome.*

ii- HRH Prince Heinrich, Crown Prince of Hesse, * 17 Oct. 1966.

iii- Princess Elena, * 8 Nov. 1967.
iv- Prince Philipp, * 17 Sept. 1970.

2-Prince Heinrich Wilhelm, * 30 Oct. 1927.

3-Prince Otto Adolf, * 3 June 1937; x (1) 5 April 1965 Angela von Doering *(div.)*; (2) 28 Dec. 1988 Elisabeth Wittler. *San Marco 3366, 30124 Venice.*

4-Princess Elisabeth, * 8 Oct. 1940; x 28 Feb. 1962 Count Friedrich Carl von Oppersdorff, 1925-1985. *Fasanenstr. 24, 6078 Neu-Isenburg 2, Gravenbruch.*

Line II: Hesse Philippsthal.

Sons and dau. of HH Prince and Landgrave Wilhelm, 1905-1942, who x 30 Jan. 1933 HRH Princess Marianne, 1913-1983, dau. of HRH Prince Friedrich of Prussia:

1-HH WILHELM, PRINCE AND LANDGRAVE OF HESSE, * 14 Aug. 1933; x 5 Aug. 1961 Oda-Mathilde von Garmissen. Issue: *2333 Holzbunge.*
i- Prince and Landgrave Wilhelm, * 1 Jan. 1963.
ii- Prince and Landgrave Otto, * 19 Jan. 1965.

2-HH Prince and Landgrave Hermann, * 21 Aug. 1935; x 9 May 1962 Countess Monika Strachwitz von Gross-Zauche. Issue: *Schloss Augustenau, 3443 Herleshausen 1.*
i- Princess and Landgravine Verena, * 12 Feb. 1972.
ii- Prince and Landgrave Alexis, * 5 March 1977.

3-HH Princess and Landgravine Johanna, * 22 Nov. 1937; x (1) 1957 Alfons Kuhn *(div.)*; (2) Bruno Riek. *Timmendorfer Str. 31, 2000 Hamburg 73.*

HOHENZOLLERN

Son of HRH Friedrich, Prince of Hohenzollern, 1891-1965, who x 2 June 1920 HRH Princess Margarete, dau. of HM Friedrich III, King of Saxony:

HRH Friedrich Wilhelm, PRINCE OF HOHENZOLLERN, Burgrave of Nürnberg, of Sigmaringen and Veringen, Count of Berg, Lord of Haigerlock and Werstein, * 3 Feb. 1924; x 5 Jan. 1951 Princess Margarita, dau. of HSH Karl, 6th Prince of Leiningen and HIH Grand Duchess Maria of Russia. Issue: *Landhaus, Josefslust, 7840 Sigmaringen 1.*

1-HSH Hereditary Prince Karl, * 20 April 1952; x 17 May 1985 Countess Alexandra, dau. of Clemens Schenk Count of Stauffenberg. *Schloss, 7480 Sigmaringen 1.*

Issue:

i- Prince Alexander, * 16 March 1987.

ii- Princess Philippa, * 2 Nov. 1988.

2-Prince Albrecht, * 3 Aug. 1954.

3-Prince Ferdinand, * 14 Feb. 1960.

Möhlstr. 32, 8000 Munich 80.

ITALY
(Royal House of Savoy)

*Son of HM Umberto II, King of Italy, 1904-1983, who x 8 Jan. 1930 HRH Princess Marie-José, * 4 Aug. 1906, dau. of HM Albert I, King of Belgium:*

HRH VICTOR EMANUELE, PRINCE ROYAL OF ITALY, Prince of Savoy and Naples, *heir to the Throne*, * 12 Feb. 1937. Duke of Savoy, Prince of Piémont, King of Sardinia, Cyprus, Jérusalem and Armenia. Prince of Carignan, of Onéglia, Poirino, of Trino. Prince and permanent Vicar of the Holy Roman Empire, Prince of Carmagnola, Montmellian with Arbin and Fancin, Prince Bailli of the Duché of Aoste, Prince of Chieri, Dronero, Crescentino, Riva of Chieri and Banna, of Busca, Bene, Brà. Duke of Genoa and Plaisance, etc.; x 7 Oct. 1971 Marina Ricolfi Doria, * 12 Feb. 1935, dau. of René Doria and his wife Iris Benvenuti.

23 route d'Hermance, CH-1222 Vésenaz, Geneva.

Their son:

1-HRH Prince Emanuele Filibert of Savoy, Prince of Venice and Piémont, * 22 June 1972.

Sisters of HRH Prince Victor Emanuele:

1-HRH Princess Maria Pia of Savoy, * 24 Sept. 1934; x 12 Feb. 1955 HRH Prince Alexander of Yugoslavia *(div. 1967)*, son of HRH Prince Paul of Yugoslavia and his wife HRH Princess Olga of Greece and Denmark. Issue.

2-HRH Princess Maria Gabriella of Savoy, * 24 Feb. 1940; x 16 June 1969 *(div.)* Robert Zellinger de Balkány, * 1931.

3-HRH Princess Béatrice of Savoy, * 2 Feb. 1943; x 1 April 1970 Luis Reyna Corvalán *(div.)*, * 1939. Issue.

Royal House of Savoy-Aosta.

Son of HRH Prince Aimone, Duke of Spoleto, then of Aosta, 1900-1948; who x 1 July 1939, HRH Princess Irène of Greece and Denmark, 1904-1974, dau. of HM King Constantine of the Hellenes:

1-HRH Prince Amadeo, Duke of Aosta, * 27 Sept. 1943; x (1) 22 July 1964, HRH Princess Claude of France, * 11 Dec. 1943; *(div. 1982)*; (2) 30 March 1987, Donna Silvia Paterno des Marquises of Regiovanni. Issue by first marriage:

i- HRH Princess Bianca, * 2 April 1966; x 11 Sept. 1988 Count Giberto Arrivabene Valenti Gonzaga.

ii- HRH Prince Aimone, Duke delle Puglie, * 13 Oct. 1967.

iii- HRH Princess Mafalda, * 21 Sept. 1969.

MEISSEN

(Former Royal House of Saxony Albertine Line)

Grandson of HM Friedrich August III, 1865-1932, King of Saxony until 13 Nov. 1918, and son of HRH Friedrich Christian, Margrave of Meissen and Prince and Duke of Saxony, 1893-1968, and his wife HSH Princess Elisabeth, dau. of HSH Albert, Prince of Thurn and Taxis:

HRH Emanuel, MARGRAVE OF MEISSEN, PRINCE AND DUKE OF SAXONY, * 31 Jan. 1926; x 22 June 1962 HH Princess Anastasia-Luise, dau. of HH Prince Eugen of Anhalt.

Ascania Nova, ave. de Sully 102, CH-1814 Vaud, Switz.

Bro. of the Prince:

Prince Albert, * 30 Nov. 1934; x 12 April 1980 Elmira, dau. of Emil Henke.

Sister of the Prince:

Princess Mathilde, * 17 Jan. 1936; x 15 Oct. 1968 HRH Prince Johannes of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, * 28 March 1931.

Reithmannstr. 2, A-6020 Innsbruck.

MONTENEGRO
(Pétrovitch Niégosch)

Son of HRH Michael, Prince of Montenegro, 1908-1986, who x 27 Jan. 1941 Geneviève Prigent, (div. 1949), dau. of Dr François Prigent: HRH Nikolas, PRINCE PÉTROVITCH NIÉGOSCH OF MONTENEGRO, * 7 July 1944; x 27 Nov. 1976 Francine, dau. of Antoine Navarro, * 1950. Issue:
47 rue Liancourt, 75014 Paris.

1-Princess Altinai, * 27 Oct. 1977.

2-HRH Hereditary Prince Boris, * 21 Jan. 1980.

OLDENBURG

Issue of HRH Nikolaus, Grand Duke of Oldenburg, 1897-1970, who x (1) 26 Oct. 1921 HSH Princess Hélène, 1921-1948, dau. of HSH Friedrich Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont:

1-HRH Anton, DUKE OF OLDENBURG, * 16 Jan. 1923; x 7 Aug. 1951 HSH Princess Ameli, dau. of HSH Udo, 6th Prince of Lowestein-Wertheim-Freudenberg. Issue: *Guldenstein, 2432 Lensahn, Ostholst.*

i- Duchess Hélène, * 3 Aug. 1953.

ii- HRH Duke Christian, * 1 Feb. 1955.

Brothers and sisters of HRH the Duke:

2-Duke Peter, * 7 Aug. 1926; x 7 Aug. 1951 HSH Princess Gertrude, dau. of HSH Udo, 6th Prince of Lowenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg. Issue.

3-Duchess Eilika, * 2 Feb. 1928; x 10 Aug. 1940 HSH Prince Emich of Leiningen. Issue.

4-Duke Egilmar, * 14 Oct. 1934.

5-Duke Friedrich, * 11 Jan. 1936; x 4 Dec. 1965 HRH Princess Marie Cécile of Prussia. Issue.

6-Duchess Altburg, * 14 Oct. 1938; x 8 July 1967 Baron Rüdiger Hartmann von Erffa.

7-Duke Huno, * 3 Jan. 1940; x 6 June 1970 Countess Felicitas-Anita Schwerin von Krosigk. issue.

8-Duke Johann, * 3 Jan. 1940, x 9 Oct. 1971 Countess Ilka von Ortenburg. Issue.

PARMA
(Royal House of Bourbon)

Sons of HRH Xavier, Duke of Parma, 1889-1977; who x 12 Nov. 1927 Madeleine, 1898-1984, dau. of Count George de Bourbon-Busset:

1-HRH Charles-Hugues, DUKE OF PARMA AND PLAISANCE, * 8 April 1930; 29 April 1964 HRH Princess Irene, * 5 Aug. 1939, dau. of HM Juliana, Queen of the Netherlands and HRH Prince Bernard of the Netherlands and of Lippe-Biesterfeld. *(div. 1981).* Issue: *Schloss Soestdijk, Baarn, Utrecht, NL-3761;*

i- HRH Prince Carlos, * 27 Jan. 1970.
ii- HRH Princess Marguerite, * 13 Oct. 1972.
iii- HRH Prince Jaime, * 13 Oct. 1972 (twin).
iv- HRH Princess Marie-Caroline, * 23 June 1974.

2-HRH Prince Sixtus-Henri, of Bourbon-Parma, * 22 July 1940.

38-bis, rue Fabert, 75007 Paris.

PORTUGAL
(Royal House of Braganza) (Until 1910)

Sons of HRH Dom Duarte, Duke of Braganza, 1907-1976, who x 13 Oct. 1942 HRH Princess Maria-Francisca, 1914-1968, dau. of HRH Prince Pedro d'Alcantara of Orléans and Braganza. Issue:

1-HRH Mgr Dom DUARTE, DUKE OF BRAGANZA, of Guimarães and of Barcelos, Marquis of Vila Viçosa, Count of Arrauilos of Ourém of Barcelos, of Faria, Neiva and of Guimarães, * 15 May 1945; x 13 May 1995 Doña Isabel Ives de Castro Curvello de Herédia, * 22 Nov. 1966, dau. of Dom Jorge de Herédia (a cousin of the Viscount of Ribeira Brava, Port. 1871). Issue:

i- HRH Infant dom Afonso, Prince of Beira, * 25 March 1996.

rua dos Duques de Bragança 10, Lisbon, Portugal.

2-HRH Infant dom Miguel, Duke of Viseu, * 3 Dec. 1946.

3-HRH Infant dom Henrique, Duke of Coimbra, * 6 Nov. 1949.

PRUSSIA
(Hohenzollern)

Issue of HI and RH Louis Ferdinand, PRINCE OF *PRUSSIA, 1907-1994; who x 2 May 1938 HI and RH Grand Duchess Kira Kirillovna, yr. dau. of HIH Grand Duke Kirill of Russia:*

1-Prince Louis Ferdinand, Prince Royal of Prussia, * 9 Feb. 1939. *(renounced his rights of succession 1967)*; x (1) 1967 Waltraud Freydag *(div.)*; (2) 23 April 1976 Ehrengard von Reden. Issue by both marriages.

2-Prince Wilhelm Heinrich, * 22 March 1940; x (1) 1966 Jutta Jorn *(div.)*; (2) 23 June 1982 Brigitte Dallwitz-Wegner. Issue by first marriage. *(renounced his rights of succession 1966)*

3- Princess Marie Cecile, * 28 May 1942; x 3 Dec. 1965 HH Friedrich August, Duke of Oldenburg. *(div.)*

4-Princess Kira Auguste, * 27 June 1943; x 10 Sept. 1973 Thomas Frank Liepsner *(div.)*.

5-Prince Louis Ferdinand, 1944-1977; x 24 May 1975 Countess Donata, dau. of HSH Siegfried 4th Prince of Castell-Rudenhausen. Issue: *Sievershagen, 2432 Lensahn, Ostholstein.*

i- Prince Georg, * 10 June 1976.

ii- Princess Cornelie-Cécile, * 30 Jan. 1978.

6-Prince Christian Sigismund, * 14 March 1946; x 29 Sept. 1984 Countess Nina Reventlow. Issue:
Wümmehof, 2800 Bremen 33, Borgfeld.

i- Prince Christian Ludwig, * 16 May 1986.

ii- Princess Irina, 4 July 1988.

7-Princess Xenia, * 9 Dec. 1949; x 26 Jan. 1973 *(div.)* Per-Edvard Lithander. Issue.

REUSS
(Abdicated 11 Nov. 1918)

Son of HSH Prince Heinrich XXXIX of Reuss, 1891-1946, who x 7 Aug. 1918 Countess Antonie of Castell-Castell, 1896-1971:
HSH Heinrich IV, Hereditary PRINCE REUSS AND PRINCE REUSS-KÖSTRITZ, Count and Lord of Plauen, Lord of Greiz, Kranichfeld, Gera, Schleiz and Lobenstein, * 26 Oct. 1919; x 10 June 1954 HSH Princess Marie Luise, dau. of HSH Otto, Prince of Salm-Horstmar. Issue:
A-2115 Schloss Ernstbrunn, Aus.

1-Hereditary Prince Heinrich XIV, * 14 July 1955; x 30 April 1995 Baroness Johanna Raitz von Frentz.

2-Princess Anna Elisabeth, * 29 June 1957.

3-Princess Carolina, * 21 June 1959.

4-Princess Espérance, * 22 July 1962; x 20 Aug. 1989 Count Johannes Kinsky von Wchnitz und Tettau, * 7 Aug. 1964.
21 rue Fresnel, 75116 Paris.

ROUMANIA
(Hohenzollern)

Son of HM Carol II, King of Roumania, Prince of Hohenzollern, 1893-1953; who x (1) 1918 Joana (Zizi) Lambrino, 1898-1953; (2) 10 March 1921 HRH Princess Helen, 1896-1982, dau. of HM Constantine I, King of the Hellenes; (3) 3 July 1947 Elena (Magda) Lupescu (div.), 1895-1977. By the second marriage:

HM MICHAEL I, KING OF ROUMANIA, Prince of Hohenzollern, * 25 Oct. 1921 *(abdicated 30 Dec. 1947)*; x 10 June 1948 HRH Princess Anne, dau. of HRH Prince René of Bourbon-Parma (who x HRH Princess Margrethe of Denmark), Issue:
77 chemin Louis Degallier, CH-1290 Versoix, Switzerland.

1-HRH Princess Margarita, * 26 March 1949; x 21 Sept 1996, Radu Duda.

2-HRH Princess Elena (Helen), * 15 Nov. 1950; x 24 Sept. 1983, Professor Robin Medforth-Mills, BA., Ph.D. * 1942. Issue.

3-HRH Princess Irina, * 28 Feb. 1953; x 11 Feb. 1984 John Kreuger. Issue.

4-HRH Princess Sophie, * 29 Oct. 1957.

5-HRH Princess Maria, * 13 July 1964; x 1995 Kazimerz Mystkowski.

RUSSIA
(Imperial House of Romanoff)

HIM Nicholas II, Tsar of all the Russians, abdicated 3 March 1917; x 1894 HRH Princess Victoria, 4th dau. of HRH Ludwig IV, Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt; the Tsar, Tsarina and their five children were slain, 16 July 1918, during the Russian Revolution.

HRH Princess Victoria, 1876-1936 (dau. of HRH Alfred, Duke of Edinburgh, afterwards Reigning Grand Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and HIH Grand Duchess Maria Alexandrovna of Russia, who x (2) 1905 HIH Grand Duke Kirill of Russia. Their son:

HIH Vladimir Kirillovitch, GRAND DUKE OF RUSSIA, 1917-1992; x 13 Aug. 1948 Princess Leonida, dau. of Prince George Bagration of Moukhrani, and widow of Sumner Moore Kirby. Issue:

1-Grand Duchess Maria, * 23 Dec. 1953; x 4 Sept. 1976 HRH Prince Franz-Wilhelm of Prussia, * 1943, son of HRH Prince Karl-Franz-Joseph of Prussia, 1916-1975. Issue:

Fuentemilanos 2, Madrid 35.

i- HRH Prince George, * 13 March 1981. (conceded the title of Grand Duke by his grandfather Grand Duke Vladimir).

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA

Son of HRH Karl Eduard, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, (until 14 Nov. 1918), Duke of Saxony, who x 1905 HH Princess Viktoria, dau. of HH Friedrich Ferdinand, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein:

HH Friedrich Josias, PRINCE OF SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, * 29 Nov. 1918; x (1) 1942 *(div. 1946)*, Countess Victoria-Louise, dau. of Count Hans of Solms-Baruth; (2) 14 Feb. 1948 Denyse, dau. of Robert de Muralt *(div. 1964)*; (3) 30 Oct. 1964

Katherine, dau. of Dietrich Bremme. Issue by the first:
Greinburg 3, A4360 Grein an der Donau, Aus.; Elasser Str. 10, 8630 Coburg.

1-Prince Andreas, * 21 March 1943; x 18 June 1971 Carin Dabelstein. Issue.

By the second marriage of the Prince:

2-Princess Claudia, * 22 May 1949; x 17 March 1971 Gion Schafer. Issue.

3-Princess Béatrice, * 15 July 1951; x 11 June 1977 Friedrich Ernst, Prince of Saxe-Meiningen, Duke of Saxony, * 1935.

4-Prince Adrian, * 18 Oct. 1955; x 18 Oct. 1984 Lea Rinderknecht. Issue two sons.

Living collaterals, descendants of Ludwig, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, 1845-1907; who x 1864 HRH Princess Leopoldina of Braganza, 1847-1871:

Prince Johannes of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, * 28 March 1931; x (1) 1957 Baroness Gabriele of Furstenberg *(div.)*; (2) 15 Oct. 1968 Princess Mathilde of Saxony. Issue:
Reithmannstr. 2, A-6020 Innsbruck.

1-Princess Felicitas, * 6 April 1958; x 15 Nov. 1987 Serej Sergejewitsch Trotzky.

By the second marriage:

2-Prince Johannes, 1969-1987.

Collateral line:

Sons of Prince Johan Leopold of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of Saxony, 1906-1972:

1-Prince Ernst-Leopold, Duke of Saxony, 1935-1996; x (3) Sabine Margarete Henning, 1940-1996. Issue by first and second marriages.

2-Prince Peter, Duke of Saxony, * 1939; x 1964 Roswitha Breuer. Issue two sons.

SAXONY
(Wettin)

Grandson of HRH Wilhelm Ernst, 1876-1923, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, who abdicated 9 Nov. 1918, and x (2) 1910 HH Princess Feodora, dau. of HH Prince Friedrich of Saxe-Meiningen:

HRH Michael-Benedict, PRINCE OF SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH, Duke of Saxony, Count of Wettin, * 15 Nov. 1946; x (1) 1970 Renate Henkel *(div.)*; (2) 15 Nov. 1980 Dagmar, dau. of Heinrich Hennings. Issue by second marriage:
Spinozastr. 12-a, 68000 Mannheim 7.

1-Princess Leonie, * 30 Oct. 1986.

Uncles of the Prince:
HH Prince Bernhard, 1917-1986; x 12 March 1943 *(div. 1956)*, Princess Felicitas, dau. of HSH Prince Emich of Salm-Horstmar. Issue:

1-Princess Katharina, * 30 Nov. 1943; x 25 May 1968 HSH Prince Emanuel of Hohenzollern.

2-Prince Wilhelm, *10 Aug. 1946; x 30 May 1973 Eva Katalin Kovarcz, * 1945. *Schloss Sandsee, 8835 Pleinfeld.* Issue:
i- Princess Désirée, * 19 July 1974.
ii- Prince Georg-Constantin, * 14 April 1977.

HH Prince Georg *(Jorge Brena)*, * 24 Nov. 1921; renounced name and title upon marriage in 1953 to Giséla, dau. of Professor Wilhelm Janisch.Issue.

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE

Sons of HSH Wolrad, Prince of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1887-1962, who x 15 April 1925 HSH Princess Bathildis of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1903-1983:

1-HSH Philipp-Ernst, PRINCE OF SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Count of Schwalenberg and Sternberg, * 27 July 1928; x 3 Oct. 1955 Baroness Eva von Tiele-Winckler. Issue:
3062 Schloss Bückeburg; A-4571 Steyrling, Aus.
i- HSH Hereditary Prince Ernst August, * 25 Dec. 1958.

2-HSH Prince Konstantin, * 22 Dec. 1930; x 28 Dec. 1956 Sigrid Knape. Issue: *Holbeinstr. 2, 4800 Bielefeld.*
i- Prince York, * 4 April 1960; x 5 Sept. 1986 Susanne Seidensticker. Issue:
a-Prince Nicolai-York, * 23 April 1989.
ii- Princess Tatjana, * 12 Nov. 1962.

Sister of the Princes:
HSH Princess Elsa, * 31 July 1940; x (1) 1967 Baron Karl-George von Stackelberg, 1913-1980; (2) 27 June 1983 Jürgen von Goerne.
Mauerkircher Str. 163, 8000 Munich 81.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN
(Oldenburg)

Son of HH Peter Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg, 1922-1980, who x 9 Oct. 1947 HSH Princess Marie-Alix, dau. of HSH Stephan, Prince of Schaumburg-Lippe:
HH Christoph, PRINCE OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-GLUCKSBURG, * 22 Aug. 1949; x 3 Oct. 1981 HSH Princess Elisabeth, dau. of HSH Prince Alfred of Lippe-Weissenfeld. Issue: *Grunfolz, 2335 Thumby.*

1-Princess Sophie, * 9 Oct. 1983.

2-Prince Friedrich Ferdinand, * 19 July 1985.

3-Prince Constantin, * 14 July 1986.

Bro. and sister of HH the Prince:
HH Prince Alexander, * 9 July 1953.
HH Princess Ingeborg, * 9 July 1956.
Gut Bienebek, 2355 Thumby.

TWO SICILIES
(Royal House of Bourbon)

Son and dau. of HRH Prince Ranieri, XVI Duke of Castro, 1883-1973, who x 12 Sept. 1923 Countess Carolina, 1896-1968, dau. of Count Andrea Zamosc-Zamoyska and his wife HRH Princess Caroline of Bourbon Sicily:
HRH Prince don Ferdinando, XVII DUKE OF CASTRO and Head of the Royal House of Bourbon Two Sicilies, * 28 May 1926; *Grand Master of the Royal Order of St. Januarias and of the SM. Order of Constantine of St. George.* KM. *(Bali GC.)*; x 29 July 1949 Chantal, dau. of Joseph-Peter de Chevron, Count of Chevron Villette. Issue:
Il Castelluccio, 257 av. des Chevrefeuilles, St. Aygulf, 83600 Fréjus.

1-HRH Princess donna Béatrice, * 16 June 1950; x 19 Dec.

1978 HIH Prince Charles Napoléon.

2-HRH Princess donna Anna, * 24 April 1957; x 9 Sept. 1977 Jacques Cochin.

3-HRH Prince don Carlo, Duke of Calabria, * 24 Feb. 1963; Grand Chancellor SM. Order of Constantine of St George, KM.

HRH Princess donna Maria del Carmen, * 13 July 1924.

Domain de la Combe, 83520 Roquebrune-sur-Argens.
Cousins of HRH the Duke of Castro:
HRH Princess donna Lucia, * 9 July 1908; x 29 Oct 1928, HRH Prince Eugenio of Savoy-Genoa, Duke of Ancona.
HRH Princess donna Urraca, * 14 July 1913.
HRH Prince don Antonio, * 20 Jan. 1929; x 19 July 1958 HRH Princess Elisabeth of Württemberg. Issue:

1-HRH Prince don Francesco, * 20 June 1960.

2-HRH Princess donna Maria Carolina, * 18 July 1962; x 6 May 1988 Andreas Baumbach, * 1963.

3-HRH Prince don Gennaro, * 27 Jan. 1966.

4-HRH Princess donna Maria Annunziata, * 18 Feb. 1973.

Issue of HRH Prince don Gabriele, 1897-1975, and HSH Princess Cecilia Lubomirska:

HRH Prince don Giovanni, * 30 June 1933.
HRH Princess donna Maria Margherita, * 15 Nov. 1934; x 11 June 1962 Don Luis Gonzaga Maldonado y Gordon de Wardhouse.
HRH Princess donna Maria Immacolata, * 25 June 1937; x 29 June 1970 Miguel Garcia de Saéz y Tellecea, 1921-1982.
HRH Prince don Casimiro, * 18 Nov. 1938; x 29 Jan. 1967 HRH Princess Maria Cristina, dau. of HRH Prince Amedeo, Duke of Aosta and HRH Princess Anne of France. Issue:
rua Atlantica 256, Jardim América, BR-01440 Sao Paulo.

1-HRH Prince don Luigi Alfonso, * 28 Nov. 1970.

2-HRH Princess donna Anna Cecilia, * 24 Dec. 1971.

3-HRH Princess donna Elena Sofia, * 10 Sept. 1973.

4-HRH Prince don Alessandro Enrico, * 9 Aug. 1973.

All the above members of the Royal Family have been invested with the SM Order of Constantine of Saint George, and other decorations.

WALDECK AND PYRMONT
(Schwalenberg)

HSH Friedrich, 1865-1946, last Reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont; x 1895 HSH Princess Bathildis, 1873-1962, dau. of HSH Prince Wilhelm of Schaumburg-Lippe. Their son: HSH Josias, Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont, 1896-1967, x 1922 HH Duchess Altburg, dau. of HRH Grand Duke Friedrich August of Oldenburg. Their son:
HSH Wittekind, PRINCE OF WALDECK AND PYRMONT, Count of Rappoltstein, * 9 March 1936; x 1 April 1988 Countess Cecilia, dau. of Carl-Anton Count of Goëss-Saurau.
Schloss, 3548 Arolsen, Waldeck.

WÜRTTEMBERG
(Abdicated 29 Nov. 1918)

Son of HRH Philipp, Duke of Württemberg, 1893-1975, who x (1) 1923 HI and RH Archduchess Hélène, 1903-1924, dau. of HI and RH Archduke Peter Ferdinand of Austria; (2) 1928 HI and RH Archduchess Rosa of Austria (sister of the former) 1906-1983:
By the second:
HRH Carl, DUKE OF WÜRTTEMBERG, * 1 Aug. 1936; x 18 July 1960 HRH Princess Diane, dau. of HRH Mgr. the Count of Paris, Head of the Royal House of France. Issue:
7963 Schloss Altshausen, Kr. Ravensburg; 7990 Schloss Friedrichshaven, Württ.

1-HRH Hereditary Duke Friedrich Philipp, * 1 June 1961, x 13 Nov. 1993 Princess Marie, dau. of HSH Prince Ulrich of Wied.

2-HRH Duchess Mathilde, * 11 July 1962; x 19 Nov. 1988 Hereditary Count Erich of Waldburg zu Zeil und Trauchburg.

3-HRH Duke Eberhard, * 20 June 1963.

4-HRH Duke Philipp Albrecht, * 1 Nov. 1964.

5-HRH Duke Michael Heinrich, * 1 Dec. 1965.

6-HRH Duchess Eleonore, * 4 Nov. 1977.

Bro. and sisters of HRH the Duke of Württemberg.

HRH Duke Ludwig, * 23 Oct. 1930; x (1) 1960 Baroness Adelheid von und zu Bodman *(div.)*; (2) 1972 Agelika Kiessig. Issue by both marriages. *Hartstr. 28-b, 8138 Andechs-Frieding.*

HRH Duchess Marie-Christine, * 2 Sept. 1924; x 23 Sept. 1948 HSH Prince Georg of Liechtenstein.

Franziskanerplatz 1, 1010 Vienna, Aus.

HRH Duchess Hélène, * 29 June 1929; x 23 Aug. 1961 Marquis Friedrich Pallavicini.

Schloss Altshausen, Kr. Ravensburg.

HRH Duchess Elisabeth, * 2 Feb. 1933; x 19 July 1958 HRH Prince Antoine of Bourbon-Sicily. *99, rue de la Limite, B1970 Wezembeek-Oppem.*

HRH Duchess Marie Thérèse, * 12 Nov. 1934; *received 1984 the title of Duchess of Montpensier from HRH Mgr the Count of Paris;* x 5 July 1957 HRH Prince Henry of Orléans, Count of Clermont *(div.)*, son of HRH Mgr. the Count of Paris. *10 rue Duras, 75008 Paris.*

YUGOSLAVIA
(Kara-Georgevitch)

Sons of HM Alexander I, King of Yugoslavia, 1888-1934 (son of HM Peter I King of Serbia and HRH Princess Zorka of Montenegro); who x 1922 HRH Princess Marie, 1900-1961, dau. of HM Ferdinand King of Roumania:

1-HM Peter II, KING OF YUGOSLAVIA, 1934-1945, * 6 Sept. 1923, + 3 Nov. 1970; *Sovereign of the Royal Orders of Karageorgevitch The White Eagle, Saint Sava and the Crown of Yugoslavia*; x 20 March 1944, HRH Princess Alexandra of Greece and Denmark, dau. of HM Alexander I, King of the Hellenes. Issue:

i- HRH Alexander, CROWN PRINCE OF YUGOSLAVIA, * 17 July 1945; x (1) 1 July 1972, HRH Princess Maria da Gloria, *(div. 1985)*, dau. of HRH Prince

Pedro of Orléans-Braganza, *(the Princess x -2- 1985 Don Ignacio de Medina y Fernández de Cordoba, Duke of Segorbe, see Nobility of Spain)*; (2) 21 Sept. 1985 Catherine Batis, dau. of Robert Batis. *By the first marriage:*

i- HRH Hereditary Prince Peter, * 5 Feb. 1980.

ii- HRH Prince Philip, *15 Jan. 1982.

iii- HRH Prince Alexander, *15 Jan. 1982 *(twin)*.

2-HRH Prince Tomislav, * 9 Jan. 1928; x (1) 6 June 1957 HRH Princess Margarita, only dau. of HRH the Margrave of Baden; *(div. 1982)*; (2) 16 Oct. 1982 Linda Bonnay, * 1949, dau. of Holbrook van Dyke Bonnay. *By the first marriage:*

i- HRH Prince Nikolas, * 15 March 1958.

ii- HRH Princess Katerina, * 28 Nov. 1959; x 5 Dec. 1987 Desmond de Silva, QC., son of HE Edmund de Silva, MBE, former ambassador. Issue.

By the second marriage of HRH Prince Tomislav:

iii- HRH Prince George, * 25 May 1984.

iv- HRH Prince Michael, * 15 Dec. 1985.

3-HRH Prince Andrew, 1929-1990; x (1) 2 Aug. 1956 HH Princess Christina of Hesse *(div. 1962)*; (2) 18 Sept. 1963, HSH Princess Kira of Leiningen *(div. 1972)*; (3) 30 March 1974 Eva Maria Andjelkovic. *Issue by the first marriage:*

i- HRH Princess Maria Tatiana, * 18 July 1957.

ii- HRH Prince Christophe, * 4 Feb. 1960.

By the second marriage:

iii- HRH Prince Vladimir, * 21 March 1964.

iv- Prince Dimitri, * 12 April 1965.

THE PRINCELY AND DUCAL TITLES CONFIRMED OR RECOGNISED BY THE EMPERORS OF RUSSIA, KINGS OF GEORGIA, ROUMANIA, SERBIA, YUGOSLAVIA AND OTHER SOVEREIGNS

THE NOBILITY OF THE RUSSIAN EMPIRE

Russia was originally separated into a large number of principalities possessed by the descendants of the founder of the first Russian dynasty, Rurik, *d.* 879, who established himself as Grand Prince of Novgorod, *ca.* 862. After the Grand Duke of Moscow, Ivan the Great, 1440-1505, had thrown off the Tartar yoke in 1480, and proclaimed himself *Czar, he compelled the Princes of his house to cede their principalities and to accept private estates in lieu of these.

Before the reign of Czar Peter the Great, 1689-1725, titles had been confined exclusively to the descendants of Rurik and Guédimine, and those of Count and Baron were unknown in Russia. However, it was this Czar who introduced the custom of conferring titles of Prince, Count and Baron, together with armorial bearings and the founding of a House of Nobles, 1722, headed by a Herald-Marshal. He also decreed that all persons in the service of the State, above a certain rank, and army and navy officers of highest rank, acquired hereditary nobility by right. The Empress Catherine II, 1762-96, instituted in each Province and Assembly of Deputies of the Nobility, composed of a Deputy for each district presided over by a Marshal of the Province whose duty it was to keep a Book in six parts for the inscribing: 1-*Untitled Gentlemen ennobled by Letters Patent or Decree;* 2-*the Military Nobility;* 3-*the Civil Nobility;* 4-*the Nobility of foreign origin and with foreign titles;* 5-*the Princes, Counts and Barons created by Letters Patent;* 6-*the ancient Princes and Nobles whose ancestors had been inscribed in the original Velvet Book, or ancient genealogical register (bound in red velvet) initiated by Ivan III and continued by Ivan IV.* Although under the law of 1682, all

Russian Nobles had equal privileges, they were divided into five classes: 1-Princes; 2-Counts; 3-Barons; 4-Gentlemen ennobled before the reign of Peter I; 5-Gentlemen ennobled during and since the reign of Peter I.

**Czar being a derivation of the noun "Caesar".*

RULERS OF RUSSIA

HOUSE OF RURIK
IVAN III (*Vasilievich*) (*called* Ivan the Great), 1462-1505.
BASIL III (*Ivanovich*), 1505-1533.
IVAN IV (*Vasilievich*) (*called* Ivan the Terrible), 1533-1584.
FËDOR I (*Ivanovich*), 1584-1598.
BORIS GODUNOV (*Fëdorovich*), 1598-1605.
FËDOR II (*Fëdorovich*), 1650.
DEMETRIUS (*Dmitri*) (*usurped the throne*), 1605-1606.
BASIL IV (*Shuiski*), 1606-1610.
Interregnum 1610-1613.
HOUSE OF ROMANOV
MICHAEL ROMANOV, 1613-1645
ALEXIS I (*Mikhailovich*), 1645-1676.
FËDOR III (*Alekseevich*), 1676-1682.
IVAN V and PETER (*Alekseevich*) (*called* the Great), 1682-1689.
PETER (the Great) alone, 1689-1725.
CATHERINE I (*Alekseevna*), 1725-1727.
PETER II (*Alekseevich*), 1727-1730.
ANNA (*Ivanovna*), 1720-1740.
IVAN VI, 1740-1741.
ELIZABETH (*Petrovna*), 1741-1762.
PETER III. (*Fëodorovich*), 1762.
CATHERINE II (*called* the Great), 1762-1796.
PAUL I (*Petrovich*), 1796-1801.
ALEXANDER I (*Pavlovich*), 1801-1825.
NICHOLAS I (*Aleksandrovich*), 1825-1855.
ALEXANDER II (*Nikolaevich*), 1855-1881.
ALEXANDER III (*Aleksandrovich*), 1881-1894.
NICHOLAS II (*Aleksandrovich*), 1894-1917.

Last member of the Holstein-Gottorp-Romanov line, slain with all his family by the Bolsheviks, July 1918.)

The Revolution followed; Alexander Kerenski suc. Prince Lvov as prime minister, but was overthrown by the Bolsheviks, Nov. 1917.

THE ROYAL HOUSE OF GEORGIA

The Princes BAGRATION OF MOUKHRANI. *Descendants of Constantine, King of Georgia, 1478-1505, and of the second son of Constantine, last Sovereign Prince of Moukhrani, 1782-1842. The 3rd generation being*:

Prince Irakli, 1909-1977; x (1) Marie Belaiv *(div.)*; (2) Countess Marie-Antoinette Pasquini, 1911-1944; (3) HRH Princess Marie of Bavaria, Infanta of Spain, 1911-1953; (4) 1961 Maria del Pilar Pascual y Roig, Marquise of Carsini. Issue *by second marriage*:

1-Prince George, * 1944; x (1) 1968 Maria de Las Mercedes, dau. of José Zornoza *(div.)*; (2) 1982 Nuria Llopis Oliart, dau. of Enriqué Llopis. Issue *by the first marriage*:

i- Princess Marie Antoinett, * 1969.

ii- Prince Irakli, * 1972.

iii- Prince David, * 1976.

By the second marriage:

iv- Prince Gouram Hugo, * 1985.

Issue *by the third marriage* of Prince Irakli:

2-Princess Mariam, * 1947; x (1) 1968 José Luis Blanco *(div.)*. Issue. (2) Thomas Ortiz. Issue.

3-Prince Bagrat, * 1949; x 1976 Doña Maria del Carmen, dau. of Don Gonzalo, Marquis of Castro Serna and Count of Adanero. Issue:

i- Prince Juan, * 1977.

ii- Princess Inès, * 1980.

Sister of Prince Irakli, 1909-1977:

Princess Léonida Bagration of Moukhrani, * 1914; x (1) 1934 Sumner Moore Kirby, 1895-1945. Issue. (2) 1948 HIH Grand Duke Wladimir of Russia, 1917-1992, son of HIH Grand Duke Cyrille and his wife HRH Princess Victoria of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland. Issue:

Grand Duchess Marie of Russia, * 1953; x 1976 HRH Prince Francis-William of Prussia. Issue:

1-Prince George, * 1981 (cr. Grand Duke of Russia).

Descendants of the yr. son of the last Sovereign Prince of Moukhrani and of his gr.sons Michael and George. Descendants of Prince Michael, 1883-1926. The 2nd generation being:

Prince Michael, * 1938; x Albina Safranow. Issue:

1-Prince Alexander, * 1973.

2-Prince Irakli, * 1977.

Issue of Prince George Bagration of Moukhrani, 1886-1922:

1-Prince Alexis, 1913-1982; x 1943 Princess Salomé Dadiani, 1912-1957. *(div.)*.

2-Prince Constantine, 1915-1992; x 1953 Monique, dau. of Jean-Louis Pauliac. Issue:

i- Princess Kéthévane, * 1954; x 1975 Don Raimondo Prince Orsini (HRE). Issue.

ii- Prince Alexander, * 1956.

3-Prince Michael, * 1920; x 1942 Minodora, dau. of Akazius Khochtaria. Issue:

i- Princess Tamara, * 1950.

Yr.bro. of Princes Michael and George:

Prince Constantine, 1889-1915; x 1911 HH Princess Tatiana, dau. of HIH Grand Duke Constantine of Russia and his wife HH Princess Elizabeth of Saxe-Altenburg. Issue:

1-Prince Theimouraz, 1912-1992; x (2) 1949 Countess Irena, dau. of Count Serge Tchernychev-Bezobrazov and his wife Countess Elisabeth Cheremetev.

2-Princess Nathalie, 1914-1984; x 1944 Sir Charles Hepburn Johnston, GCMG. KCMG. CMG., 1912-1986, *former ambassador, governor-general of Aden and high-commissioner of Australia.*

BAGRATION OF IMERETI (IMERETINSKY)

Descendants of the Royal House and of Bagrat, 978-1014, King of Imereti and of Georgia. These descendants were recognised as Princes of the Russian Empire by numerous arrêts between 1833 and 1876. They bore the Princely title with the qualification of 'Serene Highness'. They also bore the title of 'Tzaritza' and of 'Tzarévitch' (recognised Rus. 1804).

Descendants of Tzarévitch (Prince Royal) Constantine of Imereti. The 4th generation being:

1-HSH Prince George (King of Kings of Georgia), officer Grenadier Guards; 1897-1972; x (2) Margaret, dau. of the *Rev.* Rupert S. Strong.

2-HSH Prince Constantine, 1898-1978.

3-HSH Prince Michael (King of Kings of Georgia), 1900-1975; *officer RFC* (1918), *Squadron Leader RAF* (1940-1945); x 1925 Margaret, dau. of Henry FitzHerbert Wright. Issue:

i- HSH Princess Tamara, * 1926; x (1) *Lieut-Commander* Thomas Mervyn Smith-Dorrien-Smith, *RN. JP.*, 1913-1973. (2) 1967 Hon. Charles Towneley Strachey, 4th Baron O'Hagan, former *MP. European Parliament for Devonshire*, son of the 3rd Baron O'Hagan and of Lady Mary Palmer, dau. of the Earl of Selbourne.

Issue *by the first marriage* of the Princess: 3 daus. and 2 sons:

a-Robert, * 1951; x (1) 1975 Lady Emma Windsor Clive, dau. of the Earl of Plymouth. Issue. *(div.)*; (2) 1993 Lucy Morgan Smith. Issue. *Tresco, Isles of Scilly.*

b-James, * 1957; x Frances Smith. Issue. *Mount Vernon, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.*

By the second marriage of the Princess: c-Hon. Nino Strachey, * 1968.

ii- HSH Princess Natalia, * 1930; *president of the Bagration Council*; x 1957 Terence James Stannus Gray, 1895-1986, son of Sir Harold W.S. Gray, KBE.

Palais de la Mer, Monaco.

iii- HSH Princess Nadejda, * 1941; x 1963 Karl-Heinrich Ebel. *(div.). 16c Chemin de Bedex, CH-1226 Thônex/ Geneva.*

For the extended history of the Royal House of Bagration, see: *'Annuaire de la Noblesse de France et des Maisons Souveraines de l'Europe'* volume 95, pages 53-65.

BARIATINSKY: *Descendants of Rurik.* Prince Alexander + 1910; x 1901 HSH Princess Catherine, dau. of Princess Catherine Yourievsky (Rus. 1880), and the Emperor Alexander II of Russia.

Prince Michel Bariatinsky, * 1919; x Janine Hauser. Issue.

Prince Wladimir Bariatinsky, * 1954. *143, rue de Rosheim, 67300 Schiltigheim, France.*

BEBOUTOFF: Princes (1621/Georgia 1783/Conf. 1848-1861). Prince Nicolas Beboutoff, * 1944; x Véra Nicolaievna Boutleroff. Issue. *29-31, rue des Dames, 75017 Paris.*

CANTACUZÈNE: Prince (Rus. 1872). Prince Michel Cantacuzène, Count Spéransky, * 1913; x Baroness Paméla von Jeppe. Issue. *41, Oak St. Westerly, USA. 02891 RI.*

Collateral: Prince Pierre Cantacuzène, * 1947. *12, rue des Communaux, CH-1800 Vevey.*

CHAVCHAVADZÉ: *Feudal, title of Prince (1529). Confirmations: (Rus. 1825-1850).*
Prince David Chavchavadzé, * 1924; x Eugénie Wladimirovna de Smitt. *3801, Windom Place, Washington, 20016 USA.*

DEVLET-KILDEEFF: *Tartar princes, Mongolia. Recog. (1630); confirmation (Rus. 1852-1878).*
Prince Nicolas Devlet-Kildeeff, * 1929; x Anne Dubuisson. *80, av. Louis Jasmin, B-1150 Brussels.*

CZARTORYSKI: *Descendants of Guédimine.* Prince Adam Czartoryski (Pol. 1569/1815/Aus. 1785/1863/1905), * 1940; x 1977 Nora de Picciotto.

DOLGOROUKY: *Descendants of Rurik.* Prince Nikita Dolgorouky, (Rus. 1775-1798) * 1943; x Hélène de Maigret. Issue. *38, rue de l'Ouest, 75014 Paris.*

DROUTSKOY-SOKOLINSKY: *Descendants of Rurik (1801-66).* Prince Andrei Droutskoy-Sokolinsky, * 1919; x 1959 Celia Lorna Pile. Issue. *36, av. des Statuaires, B1180 Brussels.*

ENGALYTCHEFF: *Descendants of Tartar Princes. (Rus. 1580-1840).* Prince Jacques Engalytcheff. * 1943; x Marie-Paule Indekeu. Issue. *18, Bd de la République, 92240 Vaucresson, France. Collateral:* Prince André Engalytcheff, * 1944; x 1969 Liliane Roelans. Issue. *Rue des Moutons, 21-c, B-1180 Brussels.*

ERISTOFF DE KSANI: *Princes of Georgia (1768) Conf. (Rus. 1858-1869).* Prince Gleb Eristoff de Ksani, * 1916; x Geneviève-Marc Langevin + . *55, rue du Montparnasse, 75014 Paris.*

FORAN OF SAINT-BAR, Baron Thomas Shannon, Duke of Saint-Bar; descendant of an ancient Irish Family of the Kingdom of Munster, and of Job Foran, admiral of the Fleet, ennobled with title of Baron (F. 1688) by King Louis XIV. Concession title of Duke of Saint-Bar (1799) by Ferdinand IV, King of Naples and the Two Sicilies *(Saint-Bar being territory now in Yugoslavia, but formerly part of Kingdom of Naples)*. Confirmation 1941 and 1944 by HM late King of Yugoslavia.
Former Parachutist *(505 Parachute Regt.)*, and ADC to HM late King of Yugoslavia; Ambassador envoy of HRH Crown Prince Alexander of Yugoslavia to Sov. Order of Malta; Grand Cross Royal Order of Saint Sava, Grand Cross Merit SMO Malta, Kt. Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre, Grand Cross of St Maurice and Lazare, Grand Officer Order of Merit (Sp.), Grand Officer Order of Villa Vicosa (Port.), Orange Lanyard of the Netherlands, Bronze Star, Purple Heart with two oak leaf clusters, decorations from European, African and Central European Campaigns.
2, rue Bellanger, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

GAGARINE: *Descendants of Rurik.* Son of Prince Nicolas Gagarine (Rus. 1798), 1918-78, who x 1948 Claude Robert:

1-Prince Nicolas, * 1963.

Branch II: Prince Gregori Gagarine, * 1936; x 1962 Gertrude, dau. of Dr Kurt Rothacker. Issue.

GALITZINE: *Descendants of Guédimine, Grand Prince of Lithuania.* (There are more than 150 living descendants of this great Russian Family) (Rus. 1798-1880).
Prince Cyril Gaitzine, * 1917; x Nadejda Poutilovsky. Issue.
Tolstoy Foundation Centre, Valley Cottage 10989, USA.
Son of Prince Cyril:
Prince Vladimir Galitzine, * 1942; x Tatiana Kazimirov. Issue.
168-92 168 Street, 11358 Flushing, USA.
Line III, Branch 1: Son of Prince Dimitri Galitzine (Rus. a. 1560), * 1948; x 1976 Gabrielle O'Neil Donnelon. Issue:

i- Prince Philip Galitzine, * 1979.

Brother: Prince Pierre Galitzine, * 1955; x 1981 HIRH Archduchess Marie Anne, dau. of HIRH Archduke Rodolphe of Austria.

GHYKA: *Descendants of George Ghyka, Reigning Prince of Moldavia 1658-59, of Albanian origin.*

GORTCHAKOFF: *Descendants of Rurik.* Son of HSH Prince Michel Gortchakoff (Rus. 1848):

1-HSH Prince Alexander Gortchakoff, * 1933; x 1976 Lorna Simons. Issue.

Collateral:
Prince Nicolai Gortchakoff, * 1928; x Christiane Laurent. Issue. *29, rue Violet, 75015 Paris.*

GUIREY: *Shashin Guirey, the last Khan and was confirmed as Prince (Rus. 1783).*
Prince Azamat Guirey, * 1924. Issue. *PO Box 969, Nassau, Bahamas.* Sons:

1-Prince Adil Guirey, * 1964.

2-Prince Caspian Guirey, * 1972.

Grangewilliam House, Maynooth, Kildare, Ireland.

IMERETINSKI: *Descendants of Bagrat II, King of Imeritia.* See: Bagration.

INCORONATA (KORNAT). An island in the Adriatic anciently occupied by the Romans and Byzantines. Later it became a fief of the Republic of Venice with sovereign rights of minting specie and collecting taxes. Through the liaison with a Royal House it passed to the family of La Lanne and the princely style was convalidated and confirmed by Letters Patent.
Prince of Coronata. *Schloss Ratzenegg, Klagenfurt, Austria.*

KOSSATKINE-ROSTOVSKY. *Descendants of Rurik and the Princes of Rostov.* Son of Prince Igor Kossatine-Rostovsky (Rus. 1839), * 1935; x (2) Marie Giroux. Issue:

1-Prince André, * 1970.

KOLACHINE. Title of Duke and Prince (Montenegro 1919), for Fritz Holm, formerly of Copenhagen, then of New York by the late King of Montenegro. *(Records College of Arms)*

KOUGOUCHEFF: *Descendants of Alai-Mourza Kougouchev (Rus. 1639).* Conf. of title for these Princes Tartar (Rus. 1834/72). Prince Eugène Kougoucheff, * 1921; x Marcelle Leroux. Issue. *Dilay Ardin, 79160 Coulonges sur l'Autize, France.*
Son: Prince Jean Kougoucheff, * 1951. *36, rue Victor-Hugo, 94220 Charenton Le Pont, France.*
Collateral: Prince Georges Kougoucheff, * 1930; x Annie Alfaro. Issue. *11, rue Vauban, 16000 Angoulême, France.*

KOURAKINE: *Descendants of Guédimine, Grand Duke of Lithuania.* Prince Michel Kourakine (Rus. 1789), * 1930; x 1957 Anièle Kalganov. Issue:

1-Prince Alexander, * 1959.

LEUCHTENBERG: Marquis of Beauharnais (F. 1756). El. branch extinct 1846. Cadet line title of Prince (FE. 1805), vice-roi of Italy (1805), Grand Duke of Francfort (1810), Duke of Leuchtenberg and Prince of Eichstadt. Altesse Impériale (Rus. 1839) and Prince Romanowsky (Rus. 1852). *Descendants of Prince Nikolai, 1st Duke (Rus. 1890), 5th Prince Beauharnais (FE. 1805), 1868-1928:*
Duke Nikolai, * 1933; x 1962 Christine Bugge. Issue:

1-Duke Nikolai, *1963.

2-Duke Konstantin, * 1965.
Danziger Str. 51-b, 5205 St. Augustin.
Collaterals: Son of Duke Sergei, 1903-1966, who x (3) 1945 Olga Wickberg:

1-Duke Sergei, * 1955.
712, Spruce av. Pacific Grove, California 93950 USA.

LIEVEN: Titles of Barons (1269), Counts (Livonia) and Princes (Courland 1631) HSH. (Sw. 1635/Rus. 1853-63). Conf HSH and Prince (Rus. 1826-58).
HSH Alexander, 7th Prince Lieven, Count (Rus. 1799), *1953; x 1978 Isabelle de Verges. Issue. *Latthevalle,*
69910 Villié-Morgon, Rhône.
Collaterals: HSH Prince Alexander Lieven, * 1919; x Joanna Edgecumb Rendle. Issue. *Honeypot Cottage, Cross End, Pebmarsh, GB.*
Son: HSH Prince Dominic, * 1952. *17, Stanley Gardens, London W.11)*

LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKY: *Descendants of Rurik.* Princes (Rus. 1820) Prince André Lobanov-Rostovsky, * 1917; x 1948 Milbrough Walker. Issue:

1-Prince Orlando, * 1954.
10, Aikenhead House, Kings Park, Glasgow, GB.
Collateral line:
Prince Ivan Lobanov-Rostovsky, * 1932; x Patricia Skitmore. Issue. *21, Channel Road, London SW6.*
El. son: Prince Paul, * 1956; x Amanda Hunter. Issue. *65, Perham Road, London W14.*

MAKINSKY: *Descendants of Ahmed Khan from Mongolia who adopted the title of Prince Makinsky, conf. (Rus. 1828).*
Prince (Khan) Michel Makinsky, * 1949; x Veronique Desclée de Mareddsous. Issue. *102, rue de la Tour, 75116 Paris.*

MESTCHERSKY: *Descendants of a Tarta Khan and of "Beklemich" who was converted to the orthodox religion.*
Prince Pierre Mestchersky (Rus. 1798), x 1973 Caroline Lebaudy. Issue. *3, rue de Duras, 75008 Paris.*
Bro. of the Prince: Prince Alexandre Mestchersky, * 1950; x 1978 Isabelle Bienayme. *2, av. Mirabeau, 78000 Versailles.*

OBOLENSKY: *Descendants of Rurik and of various forbears holding high office in the Russian Empire (Rus. 1870-76). There are numerous branches of this distinguished Family existing. General-major* Prince Platon Obolensky-Neledinsky-Meletzky, 1850-1913, whose son was:
Colonel Prince Serge Obolensky-Neledinsky-Meletzky, 1890-1978; x (1) 1916 HSH Princess Catherine, dau. of Emperor Alexander II of Russia, and of his morganatic wife, HSH Princess Catherine Dolgorouky. *(div. 1922)*; (2) 1924, Ava Alice, dau. of John Jacob Astor *(div. 1933)*; (3) 1971 Marylin, dau. of Albert Fraser Wall. *45, Preston Place, Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan 48236 USA.*
Son by the second marriage of the Prince:

1-Prince Ivan * 1925; x (1) 1949 Claire, dau. of Felix McGinnis;
(2) 1959 Mary, dau. of Basil Morris. Issue by first:
i- Princess Marina, * 1951.
ii- Prince Ivan, * 1952.
iii- Prince David * 1953.

OUROUSSOV: *Descendants of the famous general Tamerlan who became sovereign of the Tartars. From Czar Godounov they received the town of Kassimov.*
Confirmation as Princes (Rus. 1824).
Son of Prince Léonide Ouroussov, 1901-1970; x 1932 Catherine, dau. of John Carlysle:

1-Prince Serge, * 1934; x 1961 Irène, dau. of Georges Bazarov and his wife Princess Irene Kozlovsky. Issue.

Collateral line: Prince Nicolas Ouroussov, * 1941; x Nelly Barakat. Issue. *4, av. de Président Kennedy, 75016 Paris.*

POUTIATINE: *Descendants of Rurik and of Prince Ivan Poutiata 1425 (Rus. 1805-50).* Son living of Prince Serge Poutiatine, 1893-1966, who x (1) Grand Duchess Maria, dau. of HIH Grand Duke Paul of Russia and his wife HRH Princess Alexandra of Greece and Denmark; (2) 1931 Shirley, dau. of John Alexander Manning. By the second marriage:

-Prince Ivan, * 1931; x 1960 Lochiel, dau. of Malcolm Cameron. Issue three sons.

REPNINE: *Descendants of Rurik.* Sons of Prince Igor Repnine, 1892-1970, who x 1917 Countess Barbara Moussine-Pouchkine:

1-Prince Nicolas Repnine (Rus. 1852), * 1919; x 1952 Geneviève Fournier, née Rolland.

2-Prince Michel, * 1932; x 1955 Nathalie Roudney. Issue:
i- Prince Serge, * 1957.
ii- Princess Hélène, * 1959.
iii- Prince Alexis, * 1961.

RIJEKA, Duke. Letters Patent dated March 1913 by the late King of Montenegro ennobling Dr. Peter Amoroso of Naples as Duke of Rijeka. *(College of Arms, Foreign Arms 1.).*

ROSSI OF MONTELERA AND PREMUDA. *Descendants of an ancient Italian family who received the confirmation of the title of Count by Letters Patent from the King of Italy (1912). The title of Prince of Premuda was convalidated (1941) by further Letters Patent.* Members of this Family have served the Crown as ministers of State and diplomats. Son of Count Metello Rossi of Montelera, 1903-1972, *grand officer of the Crown of Italy, officer ❋ and Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus,* x Baroness Adèle Cavalchini Guidobono

Roero San Severino *(grandson of Teofilo Rossi of Montelera, 1865-1927, ambassador, minister and senator of the Kingdom of Italy).*
Count Théo Rossi of Montelera, Prince of Premuda, *Grand Cross Royal Order of St Sava, Grand officer Order of San Raimundo of Penafort (Sp.) of the Royal Order of the Crown of Yugoslavia, Commander of the White Eagle, Officer Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazare and Knight of Justice SM. Order of Constantine of St. George. 37, av. d'Iéna, 75116 Paris.*

SCHAKHOVSKOY: *Descendants of Rurik, conf. of princely status (Rus. 1798-1888).*
Line III. Son of Prince Michel Schakhovskoy, 1910-1955; who x 1933 Maria Dmitrievna Pastoukhov:
Prince Dimitri Schakhovskoy, * 1934; x Natalia Alexandrovna Egoroff + 1989. Issue:

1-Prince Ivan, * 1969.

2-Princess Natalie, * 1971.

3-Prince Ilarion, * 1981.

3-5, rue Robert Lavergne, 92600 Asnières, France.

SCHERBATOFF: *Descendants of Rurik. conf. princely title (Rus. 1828-1877).*
Yr. line: Son of Prince Michel Mikhailovitch Scherbatoff, * 1921; who x 1959 Claudine Dupont:
Prince Cyrille Scherbatoff, * 1966. *39, Bd de Cimiez, 06000 Nice, France.*

SVIATOPOLK-MIRSKY: *Descendants of Rurik. (Rus. 1861-86).*
Prince Jean Sviatopolk-Mirsky, * 1946. *15, rue de la République, 94220 Charenton, France.*

SVIATOPOLK-CZETWERTYNSKY: *Descendants of Rurik.*
Son of Prince Georges Sviatopolk-Czetwertynsky (Pol. 1821/ Rus. 1843), 1907-1977:

1-HE Prince Michel, * 1938; Belgian ambassador; x 1971 Kristina Sigurdsson. Issue:
i- Prince Alexandre, * 1975.
ii- Prince Constantine, * 1978.

rue Kindermans 14, bte 1, 1050 Brussels.

TCHAVTCHAVADZÉ (see also CHAVCHAVADZÉ): *Descendants of Prince Ghersevan, ambassador from Georgia to Court of Catherine of Russia.* Princely status rec. (Georgia 1726) and (Rus. 1847-1861).
Son of Prince Alexander Tchavtchavadzé:

1-Prince Paul, 1899-1971; x 1922 Princess Nina, dau. of HRH Princess Marie of Greece and HIH Grand Duke George of Russia. Issue:
i- Prince David, * 1924; x (1) 1952 Helen Husted; (2) 1959 Judith Clippinger. Issue:
a-Princess Marie, * 1953.
b-Princess Alexandra, *1954.
By the second marriage:
c-Princess Catherine, * 1960.
d-Prince Michel, * 1966.
3801 Windom Place NW. Washington DC 20016 USA.
Collateral: Prince Nicolas Tchavtchavadzé, * 1933; x Nelly Homeriki. Issue. *6, rue Jean Mermoz, 75008 Paris.*
Prince Michel Tchavtchavadzé, * 1968; x Nino Djaparidzé. Issue. *10, rue des Batignolles, 75017 Paris.*

TROUBETZKOY: *Descendants of Guédimine, Grand Duke of Lithuania + 1341. (Rus. 1799-1881).*
Prince Wladimir Troubetzkoy, * 1942; x Laure Spindler.
Bro. of the Prince: Prince Alexandre, * 1944; x 1977 Marie Pierre Ansselin. Issue. *40, rue Paul Valéry, 75116 Paris.*
Collaterals:
Prince Michel Troubetzkoy, * 1949; x Caroline Rousseaux. Issue. *av. René Lyr, 22, A B-1180 Brussels.*
Prince Eugène Troubetzkoy, * 1931; x Hélène Kotchoubey. Issue. *42, Summit Drive, Hastings-on-Hudson, 10706 New York, USA.*
Prince Serge Troubetzkoy, * 1960; x Elsa Geks. *54 Horse Block Road, 11720 Centereach, USA.*
There are a number of other branches of this distinguished family.

VASSILTCHIKOV: Hereditary title of Prince for General Hilarion Vassiltchikov, president of the Council of the Empire (Rus. 1839), conf. (Rus. 1844-56).

Prince George Vassiltchikov, * 1919. Issue. *Durrels House, Warwick Gardens, London W14.*
Son of the Prince: Prince Alexandre, * 1966. *16, rue des Granges, CH-Geneva, Switz.*

WIAZEMSKY: *Descendants of Rurik.*
Prince Pierre Constantin Wiazemsky (Rus. 1804-90), * 1949; x Régine Deforges. Issue. *63, rue de Dunkerque, 75009 Paris.*

WOLKONSKY. *Descendants of Rurik.* Son of HSH Prince Pierre Wolkonsky (Rus. 1799), LH. who x (1) 1927 Hélène, dau. of Guy Marquis du Val de Bonneval: *Kerdalo, 22220 Tredarzec.*

1-HSH Prince Alexandre, * 1928; x 1955 Myriam, dau. of Ambroise O'Kelly de Gallagh. Issue:
7, rue d'Orléans, 92210 St-Cloud.

1-HSH Prince Cyril, *1956; x Laetitia dau. of Count Charles-René de Mortemart de Rochechouart. Issue. [redacted] *de Soquence, 76113 Sahurs.*

2-HSH Princess Marina, * 1959; x Baron François d'Huart. Issue. *7, rue d'Orléans, 92210 St Cloud.*

Line Collateral:
HSH Prince André Wolkonsky, * 1937; x Nicole Dayon. Issue:
1, rue Caroline Roux, 91160 Saulx-les-Chartreux, France.

1-HSH Prince Serge Wolonsky, * 1966. *53, rue des Marguerites, 92160 Antony, France.*

ERRATA

Page 48 LINE 13 *read*: Antoinette
Page 159 LAST LINE *read*: HARROWBY
Page 170 LINE 3 *read*: Midlothian
Page 230 LINE 23 *read*: Sonderburg
Page 240 LINE 1 *read*: al
Page 260 LINE 8 *read*: Martimprey
Page 269 LINE 24 *read*: Viscount
Page 276 LINE 8 (from end of page) *read*: FE.1866
Page 280 LINE 10 (from end of page) *read*: Baron
Page 284 LINE 8 (from end of page) *read*: *Madrid*
Page 296 LINE 18 *read*: x
Page 317 LINE 17 *read*: SÉGONZAC
Page 322 LINE 4 *read*: *Noblesse*
Page 335 LINE 2 (from end of page) *read*: *
Page 426 LINE 13 (from end of page) *read*: *Margherita*
Page 428 LINE 10 (from end of page) *read*: 1961

PART II

THE PRINCELY AND DUCAL HOUSES OF EUROPE

ABERCORN, James Hamilton, *5th Duke* (I. 1868), 6th Marquess (GB 1790), 14th Earl (S. 1606), * 1934; x 1966 Alexandra, dau. of *Lieut-Colonel* Harold P. J. Phillips. Son and heir: James, Marquess of Hamilton, * 1969. *Barons Court, Tyrone, Ireland.*

ABRANTES (DE), Don José Manel de Zuleta y Carvajal, 14th Duke (1642); 1927-1992. Issue.

ACTON, Don Giovanni, Baron Acton, *Prince of Leporano* (Nap. 1624/It. 1933), Count of Picerno, Patr. of Naples, ✠ * 1948. *Pal. Cellamare e Pizzo Calabro, Naples.*
Sister of the Prince: Donna Maria Eleonora Duchess of Spezzano, * 1949; x 1972 Noble Pier Luigi Taccone dei Marquis of Sitizano, Duke of Spezzano, Patr. of Tropea.

AHUMADA (DE), Don Francisco Javier Chico de Guzman y Girón, *6th Duke* (1836), Marquis of the Amarillas (1747), * 1944; x 1970 Doña Leonor March y Cecillo. Issue: Don Francisco, * 1971. *Paseo de la Castellana 108, 28046 Madrid.*

ALBA DE TORMES (DE), Doña Maria del Rosario Cayetana Fitz-James Stuart y Silva, *18th Duchess* (1472/1955; of *Berwick* (1707), of *Montoro* (1660), of *Liria and Jérica* (1700), of *Arjona* (1427). of *Hijar* (1483); *Countess-Duchess* of Olivares (1539); Constable of Navarre (1424), and numerous other titles with grandeza; x (2) Don Jesús Aguirre y Ortiz de Zárate. Issue by first marriage: Dukes of Aliaga and Huéscar. *Princesa 20, 28008 Madrid.*

ALBERTINI, Don Alberto, *Prince of Cimitile* (Nap.), *of San Severino de Cammarota*, Marquis of San Marzano, Patr. of Naples, *1936; x 1964 Elisabetta Federico Mezzavilla. Issue:
1 - Donna Maria Luisa, *1965. 2 - Don Gennaro, * 1968.
Pal. Albertini, Cimitile, Naples.

ALBUFERA (DE), Count Napoléon Suchet, *6th Duke* (FE. 1813/Count 1808/Peer of Fr. 1814), ✠ OM. * 1912; x 1943 Claude, dau. of Baron Robert de Ladoucette. *172, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris; Le Prieure, 02600 Montgobert.* Issue:

1-Emmanuel Suchet, Marquis of Albufera, * 1944; x 1974 Elisabeth, dau. of Baron Hugues de Fontanges. Issue:
- i- Pauline Suchet, * 1974.
- ii- Armand Suchet, * 1976.
- iii-Guillaume Suchet, * 1979.

iv-Marie-Zenaide Suchet, * 1985.
72, av. de Kléber, 75116 Paris.

ALBURQUERQUE (DE), Don Beltran Osorio y Diez de Rivera, *18th Duke* (1464), *Duke of Algete* (1734), Marquis of Alcañices (1626), Count of Ledesma (1462), of Huelma (1474), of Fuensaldaña (1584), of Grajal (1599), of la Torre de Villanueva de Cañedo (1615); x Doña Maria Cristina Malcampo y San Miguel, *Duchess of San Lorenzo de Valhermoso* (1795), *of del Parque* (1625), Marquesa of Casa Villavicencio y of San Rafael, Count of Joló, Viscountess of Mandañao, * 1935.

ALCUDIA (DE), Don Carlos Oswaldo Ruspoli y Morenes *5th Duke* (1792), *Duke of Sueca* (1804), Count of Chinchón, ✠ *1932; x Doña Maria Rosario Herbosch y Huidobro. *José Abascal 47, 28003 Madrid.*

ALDOBRANDINI, Prince don Camillo (P. 1854), *Prince of Meldoli, Duke of Carpineto*, Marquis (HRE.), Count of Sarsina, Noble of Rome, Coscritto, Patr. of Ferrara and Forli, Lord of Gavignano, Caminate, Campiana, Casalbuono, Petrella, Dugario, Montecastello, Perticara, Polenta, Collinella, Nauchio, Sapigno and Torrita, * 1945; x 1967 Donna Stefania Gallarati Scotti dei Prince of Molfetta. Issue:

1-Marchese donna Cinzia, * 1968.
2-Marchesa donna Paola, * 1971. *villa Belvedere, Frascati.*

ALGECIRAS (DE), Don Ricardo Lopez de Carrizosa y de Hoyos, *Duke* (1906), Marquis of Zornoza (1857), ✠ x Doña Sofia Mitjans y Verea. Issue. *Goya 21, 28001 Madrid.*

ALIAGA (DE), Don Alfonso Martinez de Irujo y Fitz-James Stuart. *Duke* (1487), * 1950; x Doña Maria Hohenlohe Cuadra. *Genil 8, 28002 Madrid.*

ALLIATA, Prince don Francesco (It. 1904) *Prince* (HRE), *16th Prince of Villafranca* (Sic. 1609), *of Valguarnera, of Montereale* (1701), *of Trecastagni, of Ucria, Castrorao, Buccheri and Gravina, Duke of Salaparuta* (Sic. 1625), *of Saponara* (1704), Marquis of Santa Lucia, Baron of Mastra, Pedara, Consorto, Morbano, Santa Domenica, Bozzetta, etc.; Lord of Gangi, Rossetti, Erbebianche, Artesinella, etc.; ✠ * 1919; x 1949 Noble Teresa Correale Santacroce *(div. 1984)*; Issue:

1-Princess donna Vittoria Sabina, * 1950; x 1988 Dr. Alberto

Brugnoni. *The Prince* x (2) 1985 Adelaide Bellingardi. *via Musco Biscari 10, Catania.*

ALLIATA, Prince don Giovanni, *Prince* (HRE.), *1921; x (1) Annelore Ammon; (2) Margherita Guirola; (3) 1974 Rosanna Gherardi de Candei. *via S. Carlo 1, Florence.*

By first marriage:

1-Don Antonio, * 1943. *via Brera 3, Milan.* Issue: Andrea, * 1985.

2-Donna Maria Dacia Sabauda Olga, * 1955; x 1991 Paolo Figoli.

Sister and bro. of the Prince Alliata:

1-Donna Anna Maria, * 1923; x 1946 Don Mario Notarbartola dei Princes of Sciara.

2-Prince don Fabrizio Alliata, * 1926; x 1953 Yana Cini dei Counts of Monselice, + 1989. Issue:

i- Prince don Giovanni, * 1954.

ii- Prince don Vittorio, * 1956.

iii-Donna Domizia Maria, * 1958.

iv-Prince don Giorgio, * 1960.

v- Prince don Paolo, * 1964.

Line of Pietratagliata.

Don Pier Luigi, *Duke of Pietratagliata* (1837), Baron of Cametrici, Misilxarari and Fontanasalsa, * 1914; x 1946 Amalia dei Counts of Sarzana. Issue: *Palazzo Pietratagliata, via Bandiera, Palermo.*

1-Donna Giulia Maria, * 1949; x 1969 *Cav. Dr* Cristoforo Carlo Biandrà des Counts of Reaglie, ✠ *via Circo 7, palazzo Biandrà.*

2-Donna Rosalia, * 1954; x Don Biagio, *Prince of Baucina* (It. 1891). *(see: Licata)*

ALMAZAN (DE), Doña Maria del Rosario Mariategui y Silva, *Duchess* (1698). *Ayala 88, 28006 Madrid.*

ALMAZAN DE SAINT PRIEST (DE), Don Louis Provence Boniface de Castellane, *Duke* (1830). *54, av. Foch, 75116 Paris.*

ALMENARA ALTA (DE), Doña Maria de la Soledad Martorelli y Castillejo, *9th Duchess* (1830), Marquesa of Monesterio (1632), * 1924; x Don Juan Pedro de Soto y Domecq. Issue. *Conde de Peñalver 36, 38006 Madrid.*

ALMODOVAR DEL RIO (DE), Don Alfonso de Hoyos y

Sanches *12th Duke* (1780), Marquis of Hoyos (1866), Marquis of Almodovar del Rio; x 1937 Doña Maria Victoria Martinez de Irujo y Artacoz. Issue. *Heir*: Don Isidoro, Viscount of Manzanera, * 1940; x 1974 Doña Maria de la Caridad Fernández de Córdoba y Cruzat. *Sagasta 31, 28004 Madrid.*

ALMODOVAR DEL VALLE (DE), Don Alfonso Martel y de Fonseca, *4th Duke* (1871), Count of Torres-Cabrera (1668), Marquis of Alborroces, Count of Valdehermoso de Cárdenas, * 1951. *41400 Ecija, Seville; Emilio Castelar 41, Valdehermoso.*

AMALFI (D'), Doña Maria del Carmen Cotoner y Cotoner, *10th Duchess* (1642), * 1912; x 1930 Don Pedro Seoane Diana, 1901-86. Issue: *Heir*: Don Iñigo, Marquis of Orellana la Vieja (1646), * 1932; x 1960 Doña Amalia Garcia Alonso. Issue. *Hermosilla 21, 28001 Madrid.*

ANDRIA (D'), Doña Maria Teresa de Bustos y Figueroa, *5th Duchess* (1507). *Zurbano 64, 280101 Madrid.*

ANSOLA (D'), Doña Maria Cecilia Walford Hawkins y de Borbón, Duchess (1887); x Don Fernando Finat y de Bustos, Marquis of Salinas del Rio Pisuerga y de las Almenas. Issue. *Ronda de Avutarda 10, 28043 Madrid.*

AQUINO (D'), Don Alessandro, *17th Prince of Caramanico* (1644), *15th Prince of San Severo* (1587), *10th Prince of Castelfranco* (1708), *14th Duke of Casoli* (1654), *16th Duke of Torremaggio* (1572), Marquis of Francolise (1713), of Castelnuovo (1500), Count of Palena (1645), Patr. of Naples, Benevento, Noble of Taranto, ✠ ✠ *1926; x 1964 Noble Giulia Martirano. Issue: *via Chiatamone 7, pal. Caramanico, Naples; via B. Tortolini 13, Rome.*

1-Donna Gabriella, * 1965; x 1991 Gerardo Solaro del Borgo dei Marquises di Borgo S. Dalmazzo.

2-Don Giuseppe Bartolomeo, * 1967.

Line of San Severo:

Don Guido d'Aquino, *Prince of San Severo* (1587/1982), Patr. of Benevento, Noble of Taranto ✠ ✠ * 1931; x 1975 Donna Natalia dei Princes of Pignatelli. Issue:

1-Don Filippo, * 1979.

2-Donna Francesca, * 1984.

largo Fontanella Borghese 19, Rome.

ARCO (DEL), Doña Mercedes Falco y de Anchorena, *6th*

Duchess (1770) Marquesa of Noguera; x Don Fernando de Soto y Carvajal, Marquis of Arienzo, Count of Puertohermoso. Issue. *Sotillo 12, 28043 Madrid.*

ARCOS (DE), Doña Angela Maria de Solis-Beaumont y Tellez-Giron, Duchess (1493), Marquesa of Peñafiel, * 1950; x 1973 Don Alvaro de Ulloa y Suelves, Marquis of Castro Serna, Count of Adanero. Issue. *Nuñez de Balboa 63, 28001 Madrid.*

ARDIA (D'), Prince of Cursi, *Duke of Grottaglie* (It. 1889)

ARENBERG (D'), HSH Jean-Engelbert *Prince and Duke* (HRE. 1644) * 1921; ✠ ☆ x 1955 HRH Princess Sophie of Bavaria, dau. of HRH Crown Prince Rupert of Bavaria. Issue: *10, av. des Acacias, CH-1006 Lausanne.*

1-Prince Duke Leopold, *1956.
2-Prince-Duke Charles-Louis, * 1957; ✠ x 1988 Fiammetta dei Marquises de'Frescobaldi Franceschi Marini.
3-Princess-Duchess Marie-Gabrielle, * 1958; x 1984 Gilles Morel de Boncourt.
4-Prince-Duke Henri, * 1961.
5-Prince-Duke Etienne, * 1967; x Andrienne Keller.

3, rue Balny d'Avricourt, 75017 Paris.

Line II: HSH Prince-Duke Pierre-Frederick, * 1961 *de Menetou, 18510 Menetou-Salon, Cher.*

AREVALO (DEL) REY (D'), Don Arturo Pardo Manuel de Villena y Verastegui, *3rd Duke* (1903). *Villa Iturrichu, Ategorrieta, San Sebastián.*

ARGYLL, Ian Campbell, *12th Duke of Argyll* (S. 1701/UK. 1892), Marquess of Kintyre and Lorne, Earl of Campbell and Argyll, etc.; * 1937; x 1964 Iona Mary Colquhoun, dau. of Sir Ivar Colquhoun Bt., Issue: *Inverary Castle, Argyll, Scotland.*

El. Son and heir: Torquhil, Marquess of Lorne, * 1968.

ARION (D'), Don Gonzalo Alfonso Fernández de Cordova y Larios, *9th Duke* (1725), *Duke of Cánovas del Castillo* (1901), Marquis of Mancera (1923), Marquis of Povar (1612), de Malpica (1599), of Valero (1636); x Doña Maria de los Reyes Mitjans Verea, Marquesa of Ardales (1557). Issue. *Castelló 128, 28006 Madrid.*

ATHOLL, George Iain Murray, *10th and last Duke of Atholl* (S. 1703), Marquess and Earl of Atholl, Marquess and Earl of

Tullibardine, *Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle*, * 1931, + 27 Feb. 1996, *unm*. *Heir*: John Murray, * 1929, of South Africa disclaimed title. *Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthshire*.

AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER (D'), Louis-Etienne-Denis, *3rd Duke* (F. 1845), * 1913; ✠; x Aldée, dau of Count de Lastic Saint-Jal. Issue: ☎ *de Sassy, 61570 St Christophe Le Jajolet; 43, av. du Maréchal Fayolle, 75116 Paris*.

1-Béatrice, * 1946; x Jean de Panafieu. Issue. *14, rue Cimarosa, 75116 Paris*.

2-Séverine.

3-Etienne, Marquis d'Audiffret-Pasquier, * 1951; x Emmeline Beau. Issue: *7, Bd. Emile Augier, 75016 Paris*.

i- Céliane, * 1986.

ii- Xavier, * 1988.

4-Sybille, * 1961; x Olivier Goirand. Issue. *15, rue de Franqueville, 75116 Paris*.

AUERSPERG, HSH Karl Adolf, *10th Prince* (HRE. 1652/1791), *Duke of Gottschee*, Count of Wels, ✠ * 1915; x (1) 1937 Countess Margit Batthyani + 1959; (2) 1961 Countess Feodora of Solms-Baruth. Issue by first marriage: *Prinz-Eugen Str. 16, A-1010, Vienna*.

1-Prince Adolf Karl, * 1937; x 1961 Maria de las Mercedes Tournier. Issue:

i- Prince Carl-Adolf, * 1962.

ii- Prince Alexander, * 1963; x 1986 Cristina .....

iii-Princess Margarita, * 1966.

iv-Princess Mercedes, * 1968.

Line II:

HSH Eduard-Karl, *Prince Auersperg-Trautson*, ✠ * 1917; x 1954 Countess Isabelle d'Aspremont Lynden. Issue. *5026 Salzburg-Aigen, Austria*.

1-Prince Franz Josef, ✠ * 1954; x 1994 Archduchess Constanza of Austria. *Weithworth, A-5110 Oberndorf, Salzburg, Austria*.

2-Prince Gobert, * 1956; x 1980 Countess Ladislaja Hoyos. Issue: *Weyrgasse 9/2/5, A-1030 Vienna*.

i- Princess Isabelle, * 1982.

ii- Princess Aglaë, * 1984.

iii-Prince Johannes, * 1985.

iv- Prince Albrecht, * 1989.

AUERSTAEDT (D'), Charles Davout *5th Duke*, (FE. 1864), * 1951. *60, quater, Bd. du Midi, 93340 Le Raincy.*

Brothers and sisters of the Duke:

1-Count Bénôit, * 1954.

2-Count Augustin, * 1955; x 1979 Marie-José, dau. of Jean-Robert Turon. Issue:

i- Nicolas, * 1982.

ii- Florence, * 1984.

3-Count Jérôme, * 1957.

4-Countess Bérénice, * 1958.

5-Countess Amicie, * 1964.

AVALOS (D'), Duke don Francesco, *Prince* (HRE. 1704/1800), Marquis of Pescara, of Vasto, Patr. of Naples. * 1930; x 1970 Antonella Serra. Issue:

1-Prince don Andrea, * 1971. *Palazzo del Vasto, via dei Mille 48, Naples.*

Sister of the Duke:

Princess donna Maria, * 1925; x Domenico Viggiani.

AVARNA (D'), Duke don Giuseppe, *Duke of Gualtieri* (It. 1892), Marquis of Castania, Baron of Sicamino and Grappida, * 1916; x 1941 Magda Persichetti. Issue:

1-Don Carlo, * 1943.

2-Don Guiscardo, * 1946.

3-Donna Alberada, * 1948.

Gualtieri Sicamino, Messina.

AVATI, Don Emilio, *Duke of San Pietro* (It.), Marquis, * 1920; x 1950 Maria Sursock. Issue:

1-Don Domenico, * 1951.

2-Donna Vittoria, * 1953.

AVEYRO (D'), Don Luis Jaime de Carvajal y Salas, *5th Duke* (Port. 1547/Sp. 1681), Marquis of Puerto Seguro (1629), x Doña Blanca López-Chicheri y Daban. Issue. *José Abascal 46, 28003 Madrid.*

BADAJOZ (DE), HRH. Doña Pilar de Borbón y Borbón, *Duchess, Infanta of Spain* (1987); x Don Luis Gómez-Acebo y Duke of Estrada, Viscount de la Torre, 1934-1991. Issue. *Mirlo, Somosaguas, 28023 Madrid.*

BADOGLIO, *Duke don Pietro of Addis Abeba* (It. 1936), Marquis of Sabotino, 1939-1992. Issue:
1-Duchess donna Manuela, * 1959.
2-Duke don Flavio, * 1973.

BAENA (DE), Don José Maria Ruiz de Arana y Montalvo, *17th Duke* (1566), *17th Duke of Sanlúca la Mayor* (1625), 13th Marquis of Castromonte (1663), 15th Marquis of Villamanrique (1575), 5th Marquis of Brenes (1679), 11th Count of Sevilla la Nueva (1692), 5th Viscount of Mamblas (1692), * 1933; x Doña Maria Teresa de Marone y de Borbón. Issue:
1-Doña Maria Cristina, * 1968.
2-Doña Isabel, * 1970.
3-Doña Inès, * 1973.
av. Europa 12, 28224 Madrid.

BAILEN (DE), Don Juan Manuel Cavero de Carondelet y Bally *6th Duke* (1833/47); x Doña Marta Maria Christou y Finiefs. Issue. *Costillares 14, 28043 Madrid.*

BALZO (DEL), Count don Antonello, *11th Duke of Presenzano* (1734), Noble of Capua, * 1948; ✠ ⚜ x 1977 Noble Flaminia dei Barons of Mattei. Issue:
1-Donna Eleonora, * 1978.
2-Donna Sveva, * 1979.
3-Don Raimondo, Noble of Capua, * 1986.
Casale del Balzo, via Salaria, Rome.
Collateral: Line of Count don Raimondo, + 1969: Don Antonio, * 1961; x 1996 Lorenza, dau. of Prince Albert of Liechtenstein.

BALZO (DEL), Don Vincenzo Alessandro, *Duke of Caprigliano* (Nap. 1749), Noble of Capua, ✠ * 1923; x 1948 Donna Alberta Marulli dei Dukes of Ascoli. Issue:
1-Donna Maria Antonia, * 1950; x 1971 Marco Bevilacqua.
2-Donna Maria Alessandria, * 1955.
3-Donna Paola Benvenuta, * 1960.
via Posillipo, villa Pavoncelli, Naples.

BARBERINI, Prince don Augusto, *Prince of Palestrina* (It. 1892/3), Lord of Monte Castel St. Pietro and Capranica, Noble of Rome, coscritto, Patr. of Genoa, Ferrara and Florence, ✠ * 1923; x 1960 Giovanna dau. of the Marquis Della Chiesa. Issue:
1-Don Benedetto, * 1961; x 1986 Maria Teresa dei Marquis

Luciani Ranier.
2-Don Urbano, * 1962.
3-Donna Francesca, * 1965.
4-Don Giovanni, * 1969.
via delle Quattro Fontane, 00184 Rome. Palazzo Barberini, 00036 Palestrina, Rome.

BATTHYANY-STRATTMANN, HSH. Ladislaus, *9th Prince* (HRE. 1764/Boh. 1763), * 1938; x 1964 Veronika Hauschka von Treuenfels. *Habsburgergasse 6-8, A-1010, Vienna.* Issue:
1-Count Ladislaus, * 1970,
2-Count Dominik, * 1971.
Brothers of the Prince:
Count Franz, * 1939; x 1966 Countess Anna Konarska. Issue:
1-Count Nikolaus; * 1968.
2-Count Lukas, * 1969.
3-Count Matthias, * 1972.
Count Adam, * 1942; x 1966 Hélène Beckh. Issue:
1-Count Philipp, * 1968.
2-Count Alexander, * 1971.
Prinz-Eugen Str. 14, A-1040 Vienna.

BAUFFREMONT (DE), Jacques *Prince* (HRE. 1757) and *8th Duke* (F. 1817), *Prince of Courtenay and of Carency, Prince and Marquis of Listenois* (F. 1762), Cousin of the King (F. 1759), Duke-Peer (FE. 1817), Count (FE. 1810), *Duke and Count of Pont-de-Vaux* (F. 1623), * 1922; x 1943 Sybille, dau. of Gabriel 5th Marquis of Chabannes. Issue: *3, rue Claude Chahu, 75116 Paris;* [redacted] *de Beaufremont, 88300 Neuf-Château.*
1-Princess Isabelle de Bauffremont Courtenay de Marnay, * 1944; x 1968 Count Louis Mériadek de Rohan Chabot. Issue. [redacted] *de Bonne-Fontaine, 35570 Antrain; 30, place des Lices, 35000 Rennes.*
2-Prince Charles-Emmanuel de Bauffremont Courtenay, * 1946; x 1971 Blanche, dau. of Count Michel de Chabannes. Issue:
i- Prince Hugues, * 1972.
ii- Prince Jean, * 1973.
iii- Princess Agnès, * 1975.
iv- Princess Anne, * 1978.
v- Prince Henri, * 1982.
vi- Prince Benoit (twin).

3-Princess Eliane de Bauffremont Courtenay, * 1947; x 1967 Jean-François Marquis de Pontac, son of Jean Marquis de Pontac. Issue. *des Jaubertes, 33210 St-Pardon-de-Conques; 3-bis, rue du Général Delanne, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

4-Princess Laurence de Bauffremont Courtenay, * 1965; x Guillaume Count de Chabot. *8, rue Louis Braille, 75012 Paris; Ch du Parc Soubise, 85640 Mouchamps.*

BEAUFORT, David Robert Somerset, *11th Duke* (E. 1682), Marquess and Earl of Worcester, Lord Botetourt, Herbert of Raglan, Chepstow and Gower, * 1928; x 1950 Lady Caroline Jane Thynne, dau. of the Marquess of Bath. *El. son and heir*: Henry John Fitzroy Somerset, Marquess of Worcester, * 1952. *Badminton House, Gloucestershire; 90, Eaton Terrace, London SW.1.*

BEAUFORT-SPONTIN, HSH. Frederic, *Prince and Duke* (Aus. 1782), *Prince and Duke of Beaufort* (Aus. 1876), Marquis and Count of Beaumont-Spontin (Aus.Neth. 1746), * 1916. *Bro. ot the Prince*: Count Albert, * 1918.

BEDFORD, John Robert Russell, *13th Duke* (E. 1694), Marquess of Tavistock, Earl of Bedford, Baron Russell and Howland, * 1917; x (1) 1939 Clare Hollway + 1945; (2) 1947 Hon. Lydia, dau. of Baron Churston; (3) 1960 Nicole Milinaire, dau. of Paul Schneider. *El. son and heir by first marriage*:

1-Henry Robin Ian Russell, Marquess of Tavistock, * 1940; x 1961 Henrietta Joan, dau. of Henry Frederick Tiarks, Issue. *Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire.*

BEJAR (DE), Don Pedro Roca de Togores y Salinas, *20th Duke* (1485); x Doña Marta Garcia. *Zaragoza 60, 41001 Seville.*

BENTHEIM, HSH Moritz-Casimir, *6th Prince of Bentheim-Tecklenburg* (Pr. 1817, Count of Tecklenburg and Limburg, Lord of Rheda, Wevelinghoven, Hoya, Alpen and Helpenstein, * 1923; x 1958 Countess Huberta von Hardenburg. Issue: *Schloss Rheda, 4840 Rheda-Wiedenbruck.*

1-Prince Carl-Gustav, * 1960.

2-Prince Philipp, * 1964.

3-Prince Christoph, * 1966.

4-Prince Maximilian, * 1969.

Line II:

Christian, HSH. *6th Prince of Bentheim and Steinfurt*, Count of

Tecklenburg, etc.; * 1923; x 1950 Countess Sylvia von Puckler, Baroness of Groditz. *Schloss Burgsteinfurt, 4430 Steinfurt, Westfalia.*

BERLINGIERI, *Duke of Casalnuovo*, Noble of Cotrone (It.), Noble dei Marquis di Valle Perrotta. *Heir*: Don Roberto, * 1950. *(Sisters)*: Donna Paola, * 1952. Donna Thea, * 1955.

BETHUNE HESDIGNEUL, Henry, *10th Prince* (Aus.N./Fr. 1781/1932) Count (1816), Chevalier (1632), * 1945; x 1971 Agnès van der Straeten. Issue: *manoir d'Esperandieu, 7910 Wattripont.*

1-Catherine, * 1971; x Count Tanguy D'Ursel. Issue.

2-Eléonore, * 1973.

3-Augustin-Dieudonné, * 1984.

Bro. of the Prince: Count Bernard, * 1955. *51, Bd. Beauséjour, 75016 Paris.*

Cousin of the Prince: Count Philippe, * 1959; x Dominique Cossée de Maulde. Issue:

1-Charles, * 1992.

2-Gatien * 1994.

Le Préau, rue de Tourinnes 2, 1360 Orbais.

BEVILACQUA ARIOSTI, Don Morando, *Duke of Tornano* (It. 1929), Marquis of Fontanile, Count of Maccastorna (1437), Patr. of Bologna and Ferrara, * 1945; x 1977 Miranda Chiara D'Angelo. Issue:

1-Marquis don Ludovico, * 1982.

2-Marquis don Francesco (twin).

via d'Azeglio 31, Bologna.

Bro. of the Duke:

Marquis don Ippolito, * 1947; x 1970 Maria Petra dei Marquis Bargagli Petrucci. Issue:

1-Marchese donna Angelic Vittoria, * 1973.

2-Marquis don Carlo Vittorio, * 1978.

BIONDI-MORRA, Don Goffredo, *Prince of San Martino*, * 1911; x 1940 Elena Giustiniani dei Marquis Brizio. Issue:

1-Donna Laura, * 1941.

2-Don Brizio, * 1944.

Twin brother: Don Camillo, *Duke of Belforte*, * 1911; x 1940 Laura dei Cagiano de Azevedo. Issue: *via della Farnesina 336, Rome.*

1-Don Francesco, * 1941; x Catherine Le Clement de Saint

Marcq. Issue:
i- Don Giacomo, * 1972.
2-Don Carlo, * 1942; x 1975 Elizabeth Anne Searby. Issue: *via del Crocefisso 12, Milan.*
i- Donna Vittoria, * 1977.
ii- Donna Francesca, * 1980.
iii-Donna Camilla, * 1984.
3-Don Alfonso, * 1946; x 1980 Marina Marceline Javicoli. Issue:
i- Don Fabrizio, * 1983.
ii- Donna Matilde, * 1985.
26, Elmwood-Outremont, Montréal, Canada.

BIRON OF COURLAND, HSH. Ernst-Johann, *8th Prince* (1795), Count (HRE. 1730), * 1940; x 1967 Countess Elisabeth of Ysenburg-Philippseich. *Nordiche Seestr. 26, 8193 Ammerland.*
Bro. of the Prince: Prince Michael, * 1944; x 1969 Kristin von Oertzen. Issue: *Wunderhornstr. 10, 8000 Munchen 90.*
1-Princess Veronika, * 1970.
2-Prince Alexander, * 1972.
3-Princess Stephanie, * 1975.

BISMARCK, HSH Ferdinand *4th Prince* (Pr. 1871), * 1930; x 1960 Elisabeth Lippens. Issue: *2055 Schloss Friedrichsruh, Bez. Hamburg; 2071 Rotenbek, Bez. Hamburg.*
1-Count Carl-Eduard, * 1961.
2-Count Gottfried, * 1962.
3-Count Gregor, * 1964.
4-Countess Vanessa, * 1971.

BLACAS (D') AULPS (DE), Pierre *6th Prince and Duke of Blacas* (F. 1821), Duke-Peer (1824), Count-Peer (FE. 1817), Prince (Aus. 1837), * 1913; x 1942 Hélène, dau. of Count Louis de Blacas. Issue: [illegible] *de Beaupréau, 49600 Beaupréau.*
1-Casimir, Marquis of Blacas d'Aulps, * 1943; x 1974 Caroline, dau. of Count Gérard de Forton. Issue: *81, rue de Grenelle, 75007 Paris;* [illegible] *d'Ussé, 37420 Rigny Ussé.*
i- Béatrix, * 1979.
ii- Louis-Stanislas, * 1982.
iii-Hortense, * 1986.
2-Count Alexander, * 1944; x 1979 Yseult, dau. of Count Alfred Boulay de La Meurthe; (2) Christine, dau. of Count

Stanislas du Breil de Pontbriand. Issue by first marriage. *La Ferme du Breil, 22650 Tregon.*
i- Marguerite, * 1980.
ii- Diane, * 1981.

BLUCHER VON WAHLSTATT, HSH. Nicolas, *8th Prince* (Prus. 1861), * 1932; x 1955 Ursula Gromann. Issue. *Am Sonnenhang 6, 8021 Hohenschaftlarn.*

BONANNO, Don Giuseppe, *Prince of Linguaglossa* (Sic. 1625/ It. 1899), Baron of Maeggio and Delia, ✠ * 1940; x 1978 Claude Forhomme Ruyters. Issue: *piazza SS. Apostoli 66, palazzo Colonna, Rome.*
1-Donna Elena, * 1980.
2-Don Michele, * 1982.

BONCOMPAGNI LUDOVISI, Prince don Nicolo, *11th Prince of Piombino* (HRE), *Duke of Sora and Arce, of Monterotondo*; Marquis of Populonia, of Vignola, Count of Conza, Noble of Rome, coscritto, Patr. of Naples, Venice, Ravenna, Bologna and Orvieto. ✠ * 1941; x 1964 Donna Benedetta Maria, dau. of Prince Barberini Colonna di Sciarra di Carbognano. Issue: *Villa Aurora, via Lombardia 46, Rome.*
1-Prince don Francesco, ✠ * 1965.
2-Prince don Ignazio, * 1967. *via del Governo Vecchio 3, Rome.*
3-Prince don Bante Maria, * 1970.
Uncle of the Prince: Prince don Alberico, *Prince of Venosa* (It. 1932), * 1918; x 1941 Laetitia, dau. of Count Pecci-Blunt. Issue: *Piazza Aracoeli 3, 00186 Rome.*
1-Princess donna Francesca, * 1943; x 1966 Piero Marquis Antinori, Patr. of Florence. *Palazzo Antinori, piazza degli Antinori, 50123 Florence.*

BOREA D' OLMO, Don Gian Marco, *Duke Borea*, Marquis d'Olmo, Baron (FE.), * 1921; x (1) 1949 Fiorenza, dau. of Baron Serena di Lapagio *(div.)*; (2) Maria Grazia Faggionato + 1988. Issue by first: Don Gian Battista, * 1950; x Donna Maria Teresa Borromeo + 1990. Issue:
1-Don Michele, * 1982.
2-Don Marco, * 1985.
3-Donna Clementina, * 1989.
By second: Donna Paola, * 1977.
Bro. of the Duke: Duke don Guido Orazio, ✠ * 1925; x 1958

HSH. Princess Maria Elisabetta d'Arenberg. *palazzo Borea d'Olmo, San Remo*. Issue:

1-Donna Maria Cristina, * 1959; x 1985 Noble Bernardo Nodari Mocenigo Soranzo. *via Ruffini 11, Milan*.

2-Donna Lydia Isabella, * 1963.

BORGHESE, Don Camillo, *Prince Borghese, 13th Prince of Sulmona* (Nap. 1610), *of Montecompatri* (1603) *of Vivaro* (1609), *14th Prince of Rossano* (1614), *13th Duke of Palombara* (1636), *7th Duke of Canemorto, of Castelchiodato, 13th Duke of Poggi Nativo*, Marquis of Mentana, of Norma, of Civitella Vicovaro, of Moricone, of Pratica, of Percile, Count of Vallinfreda, Baron of Cropalati, Noble of Rome and Corneto, Patr. of Naples, Genoa and Venice, * 1927; x 1958 Rossana Nucci. *largo Fontanella Borghese 19, palazzo Borghese, Rome*. Issue:

1-Donna Flaminia, * 1959.

2-Don Scipione, * 1970.

Bro. and sister:

Don Marc' Antonio, * 1928. Donna Vittoria, * 1934; x 1956 Pompeo, Count of Campello.

Collateral relations of the Prince:

Don Giovanni Angelo, *Prince of Nettuno* (It. 1907), *of Cassaro of Sabuci*: Marquis of Spaccaforno, Baron of Monastero, etc., * 1928; x 1960 Noble Lydia dei Count Cremisini + 1987. Issue:

1-Donna Camilla, * 1962; x 1986 Count Hans Khevenhuller.

Don Nicolo, * 1930; x 1975 Franca Faldini.

Don Francesco, * 1934; x 1969 Donatella Foresio. Issue: Donna Livia, * 1979.

Issue of Prince don Gian Giacomo, 1889-1954:

1-Prince don Alessandro, *Prince of Leonforte*, *1924; x 1962 Fabrizia dei Count Citterio. Issue: *passeggiata Ripetta 1, Rome*.

i- Donna Alessandra, * 1963.

ii- Don Fabio, * 1965.

iii-Donna Benedetta, * 1971.

iv-Donna Francesca, * 1975.

2-Donna Giulia, * 1926; x 1948 Don Gherardo Cornaggia Medici Castiglione.

3-Don Pietro, * 1928, x with issue.

4-Donna Giovanna, * 1929; x 1951 Baron Fabrizio Serena di Lapigio.

5-Don Scipione, * 1931; x 1956 Donna Maria Carla Sanjust. Issue.
6-Donna Flaminia, * 1933; x 1958 Giovanni Andriani.
7-Donna Maria Giuseppina, * 1935; x 1962 Noble Alberto Savino di Auletta.

BORROMEO ARESE *Son of Don Vitaliano, Prince of Angera* (It. 1917):

Count don Giberto, *1932. Issue:
1- Count don Vitaliano, *1960; x Marina Munafo.
2- Count don Federico, *1963.

BOURBON DEL MONTE *Son of Don Ranieri, Prince of San Faustino.* (It. 1921): Don Montino, Marquis del Monte Santa Maria (P. 1861), Patr. of Ancona, Noble of Perugia, * 1942; x 1968 Betsey Brunner.

BOURNONVILLE (DE), Don Alvaro Silva y Mora, *15th Duke* (1717); x Doña Mercedes de Soto y Falcó. Issue:
1-Don Alvaro Silva Soto, * 1985.
2-Doña Rocio Silva Soto, * 1987.
3-Don Jaime Silva Soto, * 1991.
Almagro 25, 28010 Madrid.

BRANCIA, Marquis don Costantino, *Prince of Apricena* (1624/1874/82), Marquis (1797), Patr. of Sorrento ✠ * 1908; x 1942 Annuska Nobile. Issue: *via L. Sanfelice 79, Naples.*
1-Don Francesco, * 1943; x 1971 Maria Loreta Capalbo. Issue: *Via Petrarca 37, Naples.*
i- Donna Annapaola, * 1972.
ii- Don Costantino, * 1974.
2-Don Pierluigi, * 1945. *via del Gésu 62, Rome.*
3-Donna Letizia, * 1949; x 1974 Giancarlo Lenzi. *via B. Ammannati 21, Rome.*
4-Don Fabrizio, * 1957; x 1988 Immacolata Padulano. *via Luigi Sanfelice al Vomero 79, Naples.*

BRISSAC (DE), François de Cossé, *13th Duke of Brissac* (F. 1611), Count (FE. 1808), Duke-Peer (1817); * 1929; x 1958 Jacqueline, dau. of Count André de Contades. Issue: *de Brissac, 49320 Brissac Quince.*
1-Agnès, * 1960; x 1981 Bruno van den Broek d'Obrenan. Issue. *11, av. Fourcault de Pavant, 78000 Versailles; de La Cour de Marzan, 56130 Marzan.*

2-Count Charles-André, Marquis of Brissac, * 1962; x Sept. 1993, Larissa, dau. of Count Franz Széchényi von Sarvar and Felsövidek.

3-Angélique, * 1965; x 1983 Viscount Stanislas de Rougé. Issue. *14, villa Madrid, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

4-Marie-Antoinette, * 1968.

5-Pierre-Emmanuel, * 1974.

BROGLIE (DE), Victor-François, *8th Duke* (F. 1742), *7th Prince* (HRE. 1759), 11th Marquis (F. 1660), Count of Revel (Savoy 1643), Duke-Peer (1817), Baron (FE. 1808), * 1949. *14, rue Wéber, 75116 Paris;* [redacted] *de Broglie, 27270 Broglie.*

Brothers of the Duke:

Prince Philippe-Maurice, * 1960. Prince Louis-Albert, * 1963. *14, rue de Franqueville, 75116 Paris.*

Line of Borglie-Revel Sons of Prince Joseph, 1892-1953:

1-Prince Amaury, * 1929; x 1960 Marie-Anne (Anita) Michelin. Issue: [redacted] *de Vaubadon, 14490 Balleroy.*

i- Prince Louis, * 1961.

ii- Prince Guillaume, * 1962.

iii-Prince Pierre-Jérôme, * 1969.

2-Prince Roland, * 1932. *67, rue des Belles Feuilles, 75116 Paris.*

Sons of Prince Raymond de Broglie-Revel, 1899-1978:

1-Prince François, * 1929; x 1956 Marie-Blanche de Frotier de Bagneux. Issue. *18, av. de La Motte Picquet, 75007 Paris.*

2-Prince Jean-Emmanuel, 1930-1990; x 1956 Mathilde Viellard. Issue. *2, rue de Buenos Ayres, 75007 Paris.*

There are numerous other members of this Family. See: *Annuaire de la Noblesse de France, 95th volume.*

BUCCLEUGH, Walter Francis John Montagu Douglas Scott, *9th Duke* (S. 1663), *11th Duke of Queensbury* (1684), Marquess of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Doncaster (E. 1662), of Buccleuch, Drumlanrig, Sanquhar and Dalkeith (1684/1706), Kt., VRD. * 1923; x 1953, Jane, dau. of John McNeill, QC. MA., *Bowhill, Selkirk; Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire; Boughton House, Kettering.*

El. son and heir:

1-Richard Walter John, Earl of Dalkeith, * 1954; x 1981 Lady Elizabeth Kerr, dau. of The Marquess of Lothian.

CADAVAL, Dom Jaime, Alvares Pereira de Mello *10th Duke of*

(Port. 1648), 12th Marquis of Ferreira (1534), 22nd Count of Tentugal (1504), * 1913; x (1) Antoinette Schweisguth *(div.)*; (2) 1965 Claudine Fritz. Issue by first marriage:

1-Doña Rosalinda, * 1936; x 1976 Hubert Valentin Guerrand.

2-Doña Maria, * 1938; x 1977 Mario Lagoa.

By second marriage:

3-Doña Diana, * 1978.

av. Nuno Alvares Pereira 47, 2765 Estoril.

CADIZ (DE). Title borne by the Royal House of Spain.

CAFFARELLI, *Sons of Don Giuseppe Duke Caffarelli (p. 1854), 1890-1983*:

1-Don Franco, * 1922.

2-Don Pier-Parenzo, * 1924.

via Condotti 61, Rome.

CALVO SOTELO (DE), Don José Calvo Sotelo Grondona, *2nd Duke* (1948); x Doña Jacqueline Olry de Labry. *Plaza de la Cancilleria 4, 28008 Madrid.*

CANALEJAS (DE), Don José Manuel Canalejas Clemente, *Duke* (1913), Marquis of Otero de Herreros (1924), * 1949; x 1979 Doña Maria del Carmen Huertas Arguiñano. Issue:

1-Doña Carmen, * 1981.

2-Don José, * 1983.

Fortuny 51, 28010 Madrid.

CANEVARO, Count don Emanuele, *Duke of Castelvari and Zoagli*, * 1942; x 1973 Barbara Kaliher. Issue: *fattoria Poggio Secco Bagno a Ripoli.*

1-Dianora, * 1974.

2-Delfina, * 1975.

3-4(twins): Davide and Salomone, * 1976.

5-Daniele, * 1978.

Sisters and bro. of the Duke:

1-Donna Dafne Dianora, * 1943; x 1967 Noble Antonio Corsetti Capobianco. *viale Magno, Milan.*

2-Donna Rosita, * 1945; x 1970 Francesco Pesenti. *via Pisacane 34, Milan.*

3-Don Carlos, * 1949.

4-Donna Luisa, * 1954; x Don Cesare Brambilla, Lord of Civesio.

5-Donna Roberta Ariana, * 1955.
6-Don Ottaviano, + 1957-1984.

CAPECE GALEOTA, *HE.* Count Francesco di Paola Galeotto, *Duke della Regina* (It. 1934), Patr. of Naples, *minister plen.*; * 1935; x 1964 Donna Clotilde, dau. of Marquis Afan de Rivera Costaguti. Issue:
1-Isabel, * 1965.
2-Ginevra, * 1968.

CAPECE MINUTOLO, *Issue of Don Antonio, Prince of Canosa* (It. 1914), 1922-1985:
1-Donna Luisa, * 1959.
2-Donna Anna, * 1961.
3-Don Ernesto, * 1963.
Line of San Valentino: Don Ugo, *Duke of San Valentino*, Patr. of Naples, * 1919; x 1947 Rita Cornillon.
Line of Sasso: Don Francesco, *Duke of Sasso*, (Sp. 1645), Patr. of Naples, * 1931; x 1957 Noble Laura delli Santi Cimaglia Gonzaga. Issue: *via Mondragone 27, Naples.*
1-Donna Annacarla, * 1958; x 1991 Giampaolo Napoli.
2-Don Giuseppe Stefano Orso, Patr. of Naples, * 1960. *piazza San Eustorgio 1, Milan.*
3-Donna Alessandra, * 1963; x *Dr.* Clemente del Gaudio.
4-Donna Paola, * 1964; x 1985 *Dr.* Pierarturo Donati.
5-Donna Martina, * 1969.

CARACCIOLO ROSSI, Don Giuseppe, *11th Prince of Torella* (1639) *9th Duke of Lavello* (1678), Marquis of Bella (1598), of Valle Siciliana (1526), of Monacilioni (1624), Count of Gambatesa (1586), Patr. of Naples, * 1941; x 1966 Emanuela Bacchiocchi. Issue:
1-Donna Eugenia, * 1967.
2-Don Nicola, * 1968.
3-Don Andrea, * 1971.
Line of Spinoso:
Don Tristano Caracciolo di Brienza, *Prince of Spinoso* (1699), *Duke of Bernalda* (1607), Marquis of Laterza (1524), of Guardia Pertricara (1728), Count of Noia (1494), Lord of Gorgoglione and Accettura (1785), Patr. of Naples, * 1935; x 1964 Paola Bardini. Issue:
1-Don Francesco, * 1967.

via Santa Maria in Portico 3, Naples.
Line of San Vito:
Don Vincenzo Galdiero Caracciolo Spinelli, *15th Duke of Laurino* (1591), *12th Duke of Flumeri* (1629), Marquis of Grumo, of San Marco dei Cavoti (1594), Patr. of Naples, ✠ * 1948. *via Chiaia 138, Naples; castello di Melizzano, Benevento.*
Don Roberto Caracciolo, *12th Duke of San Vito*, Patr. of Naples, *ambassador*, * 1907; x 1959 Monique Saint. *via Cassia 1951, Rome.*
Line of Forino:
Don Alfonso Caracciolo, *16th Prince of Forino* (1609), *14th Duke of Belcastro* (1644), Patr. of Naples, * 1925; x 1961 Heliette Guerrazzi. Issue:
1-Donna Isabelle, * 1963.
2-Donna Cristina, * 1964.
Line of Vietri:
Don Ferdinando Caracciolo, *14th Duke of Vietri* (1596), *12th Duke of Casamassima* (1683), Patr. of Naples, ✠ * 1929; x 1966 Paolita, dau. of Count Bruzzo. Issue: *corso d'Italia 29, Rome.*
1-Don Lorenzo, * 1968.
2-Don Gennaro, * 1971.
Line of Don Francesco Saverio, (1866-1948:
Don Francesco Saverio, *Prince Caracciolo di Vietri* (1929), ✠ * 1929; x 1958 Donna Maria Pia Flaminia de Orchi. Issue:
1-Don Enrico, * 1960.
2-Donna Elisabetta, * 1965.
via Monte delle Gioie 29, Rome.

CARACCIOLO PISQUIZI, Don Vincenzo, *15th Prince of Marano* (1656), *12th Prince of Torre dell'Isola* (1723), *13th Duke of Montesardo* (1659), *11th of Resigliano, 9th of Pomigliano d'Atella* (1720), Marquis of Barisciano (1628), Patr. of Naples, * 1938.
Line of Melissano:
Don Filippo Caracciolo, *9th Prince of Melissano* (1724), 9th Marquis of Amorosi, of Taviano, 22nd Count of Trivento (1507), of Melissano (1813), Baron of Villetta Barrea (1507), of Scontrone, Patr. of Naples, * 1917; x 1941 Noble Donna Pieretta Visconti. Issue. *via Costabella 21, Rome.*
1-Donna Beatrice, * 1942; x 1968 *Dr.* Alfredo Ilardi.
2-Donna Maria Laura, * 1943; x 1969 Alessandro Ranieri dei Count Adorni Braccesi.

Line of Scanno: Don Francesco Caracciolo, *14th Prince of Scanno, 22nd Duke of Barrea*, Patr. of Naples, * 1917 *(twin bro. of Don Filippo, Prince of Melissano)*; x 1954 Donna Pia Maria d'Aquino dei Prince of Caramanico. Issue: *Villa Caracciolo, Naples.*

1-Donna Orietta, * 1955; x Prince (HRE) Don Salvatore Pignatelli Aragona Cortes dei Dukes of Terranova.

2-Don Landolfo Ambrogio, Patr. of Naples, * 1959; x 1985 Noble Fabiana dei Count Vivarelli von Lobstein. Issue:

i- Don Francesco, Patr. of Naples, * 1968.

ii- Don Ascanio, Patr. of Naples, * 1990.

via Princ. Elena 26, Naples.

Line of Cellamare: Don Ferrante Caracciolo, *9th Prince of Cellamare* (1787), *12th Prince of Villa* (1649), *19th Prince of Santobuono* (1590), *12th Duke of Gesso* (1676), *13th Duke of Santa Elia* (1613), *19th Duke of Castel di Sangro* (1611), 9th Marquis of Alfedana (1798), Patr. of Naples ✠ * 1933; x 1980 Costanza Theodoli dei Marquis of San Vito. Issue. *via Inchiostri 24, Rome; via G Nicotera 38, Naples.*

1-Donna Carolina, * 1981.

Line of Castagneto: Don Carlo Caracciolo, *9th Prince of Castagneto* (1724), *4th Duke of Melito* (1876), Patr. of Naples, * 1925.

Line of Carafa: Prince don Giovanni Francesco Caracciolo Carafa, *8th Duke of Traetto*, 15th Marquis of Santeramo, 12th of Cervinara, Patr. of Naples, * 1938; x 1978 Anna de Las Hetas. Issue. *via Tiberina 789, Rome.*

1-Don Giambattista, * 1979.

2-Don Edoardo, * 1980.

CARAFA D'ANDRIA, Don Riccardo Carafa, *Duke of Andria* (Nap. 1556), of Castel del Monte, Marquis of Corato, Count of Ruvo (Nap. 1510), Patr. of Naples, * 1937; x 1973 Leda di Prisco. Issue: *piazza S. Maria degli Angeli 11, Naples.*

1-Donna Paola, * 1973.

CARAMAN (DE), Jean-Victor de Riquet, *6th Duke* (F. 1830), Marquis-Peer (1817), Baron (FE. 1813), * 1916; x (1) 1939, Nada McLean; (2) Elga Schroers. Issue by first: *Le Grand Launay, 37360 Semblançay.*

1-Countess Cristina, * 1943.

2-François, Marquis of Caraman, * 1947; x 1968 Anne de Montal.

By second marriage:

3-Count Philippe, * 1971.
(See also Chimay).

CARDONA (DE), Doña Casilda Fernández de Cordoba y Rey, *19th Duchess* (1482); x Don Antonio Guerrero Burgos + 1984. Issue: Doña Casilda-Ghisla Guerrero-Burgos y Fernández de Cordoba. *Velázquez 86, 28006 Madrid.*

CARIGNANI, Marquis don Giovan Battista, *Duke of Novoli* (Nap. 1729), Patr. of Naples, * 1929; x 1957 Annalisa Gasparri *(div. 1985)*, Issue: *via Monte di Dio 66, Naples.*

1-Donna Elena, * 1957; x Noble Bendetto Marjorana dei Barons della Nicchiara.
2-Donna Elisabetta, * 1959; x Noble Riccardo dei Barons d'Andria.
3-Donna Demetria, * 1961; x Michel Glaus.
4-Don Giolamo, * 1968.

CAROLATH-BETHUNE, HSH. Carl-Erdmann, *7th Prince* (Pr. 1741/53), Count of Schoenaich (HRE. 1700), Baron of Beuthen (Boh. 1601/Aus. 1616), * 1930; x (1) 1953 Gerda Meyn; (2) 1956 Viola von Anderten. Issue by first: *Schwanenwik 8, 2000 Hamburg.*

1-Princess Cathia-Maria, * 1955.

By second:

2-Princess Gabriele, * 1957.
3-Prince Volmar, * 1958.
4-Prince Hans-Carl, * 1960.
5-Prince Claus-Peter, * 1968.

CARPEGNA, Prince don Guidobaldo di Carpegna Falconieri Gabrielli (HRE. 1685/It. 1910), Count of Carpegna, Patr. of Rome and Gubbio, Noble of Corneto, Viterbo, Urbino and Senigallia, * 1922. *Castello di Carpegna, Pesaro.*
Bro. of the Prince: Don Francesco Maria, Count of Carpegna, * 1924; x 1964 Donna Isabella dei Prince Massimo, Prince of Arsoli. Issue:

1-Don Antonio, Count of Carpegna, * 1965.
2-Don Giovanni, Count of Carpegna, * 1966.
3-Don Tommaso, Count of Carpegna, * 1968.
4-Donna Caterina, * 1970. *via Proceno 5, Rome.*

CARREGA, Bro. of the + Marquis don Raffaele Carrega Bertolini, *Prince of Lucedio* (It. 1877):

Marquis don Stefano, * 1951; x 1974 Francesca Corti. Issue:
1-Donna Sofia * 1972.
2-Marquis don Filippo, * 1977.
3-Donna Angelica, *1980.
via Careggi 26, Florence.

CARRERO BLANCO (DE), Don Luis Carrero-Blanco Pichot, *Duke* (1973), *admiral*, * 1930; x 1960 Doña Mercedes Martin-Artajo Saracho. Issue. *Alonso Saavedra 3, 28033 Madrid.*

CASTELBARCO, Count don Carlo Melchiorre Baldassare *4th Prince* (P. 1858/It.1895), Marquis of Cislago (1716), Count of Castelbarco (HRE. 1664), of Gallarate, Baron of Quattro Vicariati, Noble of Urbino, ✠ * 1926; x 1950 Laura dei Marquis Gropallo della Sforzesca. Issue.

CASTELL, HSH. Albrecht, *3rd Prince of Castell-Castell* (Bav. 1901), 22nd Count (HRE. 1205), * 1925; x 1951 Princess Marie-Louise, dau. of HSH. Prince Max of Waldeck and Pyrmont. *Castell, Unterfranken.* Issue, *heir*: Count Alexander, * 1954; x 1983 Marion Stepp. *8711 Castell, Unterfranken.* Issue:
1-Count Conradin, * 1984.
2-Countess Dorothea, * 1985.
Line II:
HSH. Siegfried, *4th Prince of Castell-Rudenhausen*, * 1916; x 1946 Countess Irène of Solms-Laubach. Issue. *8711 Rudenhaus Unterfranken. heir:*
Count Johann-Friedrich, * 1948; x 1983 Countess Maria von Schonborn-Wiesentheid. Issue:
1-Count Otto, * 1985.
2-Countess Olga, * 1987.
3-Countess Anna, * 1989.

CASTILLEJOS (DE), Don Carlos Muntadas-Prim y Audhui, *4th Duke* (1871); x Doña Maria Magdalena Desvalls Madrazo. issue. *Paseo de Gracia 53, 08007 Barcelona.*

CASTRO-ENRIQUEZ (DE), Don Iñigo de Arrospide y Valera, *5th Duke* (1858), Marquis of Valfuerte (1641), ✠ * 1935; x 1958 Doña Carmen López de Letona y Coello de Portugal. *Son*: Don Alvaro, Count of Plasencia (1611/1707), * 1959. *Castillo de Aysa 11, 28043 Madrid.*

CASTRO-TERRENO (DE), Doña Blanca de Villar-Villamil y

Ezpeleta, *8th Duchess* (1825), Countess de Ezpeleta de Veire (1797), Marquesa and Countess of Echauz y de Triviana (1613). *D.F. Descartes 33, 11590 Mexico.*

CATALANO GONZAGA, Don Arturo, *Duke of Cirella* (It. 1929), ✠ * 1921; x 1955 Maria dei Counts Valmarana di Nogara. Issue:

1-Don Vittorio, *Duke of Grisolia* (1912), * 1956; x 1988 Donna Maria Alteria Tortorici di Montaperto. Issue:

i- Don Tancredi, * 1991.

2-Donna Lodovica, * 1958.

via G. Puccini 9, Rome.

Bro. of the Duke: Don Marcantonio, *Duke of Majera*, * 1933; x 1959 Livia, dau. of Baron di Giura, and has issue. *via Michele Mercati 38, Rome.*

CAUMONT LA FORCE (DE), Henri-Jacques, *14th Duke* (F. 1784), Marquis de La Force (F. 1764), Duke-Peer (1817), * 1944; x 1982 Aline, dau. of *Dr.* François Donsimoni. Issue:

1-Thais de Caumont de La Force, * 1986.

de St-Aubin-de-Locquenay, 72130 Fresnay-sur-Sarthe. Heir, son of Bertrand, Marquis de Caumont, 1920-1952:

1-Count Louis, * 1946; x (1) 1975 Virginie, dau. of Paul Lehideux-Vernimmen *(div.)*; (2) Marie-Annick Roux. Issue by first marriage:

1-Armand Nompar de Caumont La Force, * 1977.

9, Bd. Pereire, 75017 Paris; Le Petit Breuilly, 03360 Vitray.

CENCI-BOLOGNETTI, Prince don Paolo (P. 1692), *Prince of Vicovaro* (P. 1692/1782), Count, Patr. of Rome, coscritto, Noble of Tivoli and Bologna, * 1929; x 1951 Noble Giovannella Malvezzi Campeggi dei Marquis di Dozza. *via Fratelli Ruspoli 14, Rome.* Issue:

1-Donna Fabiola, * 1954; x 1975 Stefano Corsi dei Barons di Turri. *via F. Denza 19, Rome.*

2-Donna Domitilla, * 1958; x 1989 *Dr.* Ettore Pedicini.

3-Donna Livia, * 1963.

CHIGI ALBANI DELLA ROVERE, *Son and dau. of Prince don Sigismondo, 9th Prince (HRE. 1659), Prince of Farnese (P. 1658), of Campagnano* (1661), *of Soriano* (1721), *Duke of Ariccia* (1662), *of Formello*, Marquis of Magliano Peccorareccio (1663), Noble of Rome, of Viterbo and Urbino, Patr. of Genoa and Venice,

1894-1982:

1-Prince don Agostino, * 1929.

2-Princess donna Francesca, * 1933; x Manuel Ossa.

viale Mazzini 11, Rome.

CHIMAY, *Son of Elie de Riquet, Prince of Chimay and of Caraman* (Neth. 1834/Bel. 1856):

Philippe de Riquet, *Prince of Chimay and of Caraman*, * 1948; x (1) Noelle, dau. of Baron Ripert; (2) Christine Goffinet. *de Chimay, 6460 Chimay; 12, rue Praetere, B-1050 Bruxelles.*

Issue by first:

1-Prince Charles-Joseph, * 1974.

2-Prince Jean, * 1977.

CIGALA, Count don Oscar, *Prince of Tiriolo* (Nap. 1610), *Duke of Gimigliano* (1713), Count (HRE. 1597), * 1924; x 1957 Minnie Tortorella. Issue:

1-Donna Alessandra, * 1958.

2- Don Emanuel.

CITO-FILOMARINO, Prince don Carlo, *15th Prince of Rocca d'Aspro* (Nap. 1610), *Prince of Bitetto, of Mesagne, Duke of Perdifumo* (1624), Marquis of Torrecuso, Torrepalazzo, of Chirico, of Ceglie, Count of Castello, Patr. of Naples, of Benevento, ✠ ✠ *1922; x 1954 Anna Maria Bellingardi. Issue: *via Festa del Perdono 14, Milan.*

1-Don Andrea, *Prince of Bitetto*, ✠ * 1956; x 1982 Donna Violante Visconti di Modrone dei Dukes of Grazzano Visconti. Issue:

i- Don Emanuele, * 1984.

ii- Don Ferdinando, * 1986.

2-Donna Beatrice, * 1959.

CIUDAD RODRIGO (see: WELLINGTON).

CLARY AND ALDRINGEN, HSH. Marcus, *8th Prince* (Aus./HRE. 1767) Count and Baron Clary (Boh. 1666/1627), * 1919; x (1) 1942 Countess Paula Schaffgotsch; (2) 1964 Gisela von Witzleben. *1834 Long Point Lane, Sanibel, Florida 33957, USA.*

Issue by first marriage:

1-Count Hieronymus, * 1944; x 1980 Tamara von Flemming. Issue: *Vilbeler Landstr. 162, 6000 Frankfurt am main 60.*

i- Count Johannes, * 1981.

ii- Countess Maria Thérèse, * 1983.

2-Countess Thérèse, * 1945; x 1972 Count Clemens-Dietrich Beissel von Gymnich.

3-Count Christian, * 1949; x 1983 Countess Maria Szapary von Muraszombath.

Unsoldstr. 16, 8000 Munchen 22.

CLERMONT-TONNERRE (DE), *Colonel* Charles-Henry *11th Duke* (F. 1775), *6th Prince* (P. 1823), Marquis-Peer (1813), ✠ ✠ * 1934; x (1) 1961 Anne, dau. of Antoine Louis Moranville; (2) Laure, dau. of Count Roland Le Gouz de Saint-Seine. Issue by first: *62, rue de La Rochefoucauld, 75009 Paris;* 🏠 *de Villepreux, 78450 Villepreux.*

1-Aynard, *Prince of Clermont-Tonnerre*, * 1962; x 1987 Isabelle dau. of Jacques Henri Bacot. *3, rue Edouard Charton, 78000 Versailles*. Issue:

i- Antoine, * 1989.

ii- Hermine, * 1990.

2-Aude, * 1963; x Baron Emmanuel de Mandat Grancey. *101, rue du Bac, 75007 Paris.*

3-Hermine, * 1966.

4-Amédée, * 1970.

COLLALTO (DI), HSH. Prince don Manfred, *7th Prince of Collalto and San Salvatore* (Aus. 1822/It. 1940), Count (HRE. 1730), Patr. of Venice, Noble, * 1932; x 1959 Maria de la Trinidad Castillo, dau. of Joaquin, Marquis of Jura Real and Castro de Torres, and has issue five daughters. 🏠 *San Salvatore, 31058 Susegana, Treviso; Palazzo Giustiniani, Zattere 1402, 30123 Venice.*

COLLOREDO-MANNSFELD, HSH. Hieronymus, *8th Prince* (Aus. 1763), * 1912. *Heir, brother: Schloss Gstatt, A-8960 Oblarn, Austria.*

Count Friedrich, * 1917; x (1) 1946 Christa von Kries + 1972; (2) 1975 Martine Andrieux. Issue by first: *Auhofstr. 21/c/1, A1130 Vienna.*

1-Count Hieronymus (Jérôme), * 1949; x (1) 1975 Alexandra von Glasenapp; (2) 1979 Livia Anna Fuchs. Issue by second:

i- Count Paul-Josef, * 1981.

ii- Count Lelio, * 1985.

2-Countess Isabella, * 1952.

COLONNA, Don Marcantonio, *Prince and Duke of Paliano* (P. 1569), *Duke of Marino* (1606), *Prince of Sonnino* (1591), Marquis of Patrica (1625), of Cave (1569), Count of Ceccano (1527), Noble of Rome, coscritto, Patr. of Venice, Naples and Ferrara * 1948; x 1974 Barbara Pergolesi. Issue:

1-Don Giovanni Andrea, * 1975.

2-Donna Isabella, * 1978.

Line of Don Prospero Colonna, 1858-1937:

Don Oddone, *Duke of Rignano and Calcata*, * 1919; x 1944 Maria Luisa Begozzi. Issue:

1-Don Ascanio, * 1945; x 1969 Noble Simonetta Grillenzoni, and has issue.

2-Don Flavio, * 1950; x 1974 Monica Monticelli, and has issue. *via della Lucchina 66, Rome.*

Don Fabio, * 1921; x 1946 Elisabetta Galletti, and has issue.

Don Stefano, * 1924; x 1967 Diana des Counts Hierschel de Minerbi and has issue. *via della Penitenza 10, Rome.*

5-Donna Livia, * 1932.

Don Francesco, *Duke of Garigliano* (It. 1941), ✠ * 1919; x 1945 Dora Cosulich, and has issue. *piazza Aracoeli 1, Rome.*

Don Ugo, *Duke of San Cesareo* (It. 1941), * 1921; x 1958 Rosemary Murphy + 1977, and had issue.

Line III:

+ Prince don Urbano Barberini-Colonna, *Prince of Carbognano, Duke of Motelibretti*: x 1936 + Nadia Berlingier + 1988, and had two daughters.

CONQUISTA (DE), Don Alfonso de Egaña y Azua, *Duke* (1847), Viscount of la Frontera (1657), * 1930; x 1966 Doña Milagros Huerta Ereñaga. Issue:

1-Don Alfonso, * 1967.

2-Doña Maria, * 1968.

Comandante Zorita 51, 28020 Madrid.

CORSINI, Prince don Filippo, *Prince of Sismano* (P. 1854), *Duke of Casigliano* (1731), *of Civitella* (1731), Marquis of Giovagallo (1652), of Castagnetolo, Noble of Rome, coscritto, Patr. of Florence, Venice, Genoa and Ferrara, * 1937; x 1963 Noble Georgiana Avogadro di Valdengo and Collobiano. Issue:

1-Count don Duccio.
2-Donna Elena Sabina.
3-Donna Nencia.
4-Donna Elisabetta Fiona.
via Parione 11, Florence.

CROY (DE), HSH. Carl *14th Duke* (F. 1598), *8th Prince* (HRE. 1742), *10th Prince of Solre* (Sp.N. 1677), 13th Count (1590), * 1914; x 1953 Princess Gabriele, dau. of HRH. Crown Prince Rupert of Bavaria. Issue: *Schloss Merfeld, 4408 Dulmen, Westfalia.*
1-Princess Marie-Theresia, * 1954.
2-Prince Rudolf, * 1955.
3-Prince Stefan, *1959.
Line of Croy-Solre: HSH. Leopold *Prince of Croy-Solre*, * 1926; x 1956 Monique Minette d'Oulhaye + 1979. Issue: *rue Faider 10, 1050 Bruxelles.*
1-Prince Emmanuel, * 1957; x Maria-Luisa Uribe.
2-Prince Henri, * 1958; x Maria del Socorro Patiño Fernández de Cordoba.
3-Princess Jacqueline, * 1960.
4-Princess Eléonore, * 1964.
Line of Croy-Roeulx: HSH. Rodolphe, *Prince of Croy-Roeulx*, * 1924; x (1) 1945 Odile de Bailleul; (2) 1967 Hélène de Pierre de Bernis-Calvière, and has issue by both marriages. *de Roeulx, B-7070 Le Roeulx.*
Bro.: HSH. Prince Philippe of Croy-Roeulx, * 1928; x 1967 Denise Lannegrace. *2, square Boileau, 78150 Le Chesnay.*
Head of the French branch:
Son of HSH. François Prince of Croy, 1873-1950:
HSH. Georges, Prince of Croy, * 1920. *30140 Anduze.*

DATO (DE), Don Eduardo Espinosa de Los Monteros y Español, *4th Duke* (1921), * 1931; x 1958, Doña Ana Maria Sanz-Tovar y Martinez. Issue. *O'Donnell 47, 28009 Madrid.*

DECAZES (DE), Elie, *5th Duke* (F. 1822), *and of Glucksbierg* (Den. 1818), GC. ✠ * 1914; x 1927, Solange, dau. of Count René du Temple de Rougemont. *Rés. de lat Côte 50, Ch-1110 Morges; Palazzo Polignac, 874 San Vito 30123 Venice.* Issue:
1-Edith, * 1938; x 1962 Count Georges Lannes de Montebello. *1105, Park Av. New York, NY. 10128.*
2-Marie-Isabelle, * 1941; x 1965 Count Jean de Sabran-

Pontèves. Issue. *d'Ansouis, 84240 La Tour d'Aigues.*

3-Séverine, * 1943; x 1967 Henri-François Le Tonnelier, Marquis of Breteuil. Issue. *de Breteuil, Choisel, 78460 Chevreuse.*

4-Marie-François, * 1945.

5-Louis, Marquis Decazes, * 1946. *38, rue de Verneuil, 75007 Paris;* *de La Grave, 33910 Bonzac.*

DENTICE (DI), Don Aldo, *Prince of Arecco*, Marquis, Count of Santa Maria Ingisone (1664), Patr. of Naples, * 1926; x 1962, Franca Bresciani. *via A. Torlonia 27, Rome.*

DENTICE DI FRASSO, Count don Luigi, *Prince of Frasso* (Nap. 1720/It. 1898), *of San Vito* (Nap. 1626), *of Crucoli* (1685), Count (It. 1890), Patr. of Naples, * 1924; x 1952 Giovanna Turini. Issue:

1-Donna Alessandra, * 1955.

2-Donna Elisabetta, * 1956; x Giulio dei Baron Giustiniani.

DEVONSHIRE, Andrew Robert Buxton Cavendish, *11th Duke* (E. 1694), Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire (1618), of Burlington (1831), Baron Cavendish of Hardwick (1605), and of Keighley, MC, PC, * 1920; x 1941 Hon. Deborah Freeman-Mitford, dau. of 2nd Baron Redesdale. *Chatsworth, Bakewell, Derbyshire. El. son and heir*:

1-Peregrine Andrew Morny, Marquess of Hartington, * 1944; x 1967 Amanda, dau. of *Commander* E.G. Heywood-Lonsdale, RN.

DIAZ (DE), + Don Marcello, *Duke della Vittoria* (Nap./It. 1921/1940), 1903-1975; x Flaminia Macchi Cellere. Son and heir:

1-Don Armando, * 1940; x 1968 Donna Maria Camilla, dau. of Prince Pallavicini of Gallicano. Issue:

i - Don Sigieri, * 1969.

ii- Don Moroello, * 1970.

via XXIV Maggio 43, Rome.

DOHNA-SCHLOBITTEN. Heir of HSH Alexander *3rd Prince* (P. 1900), Count (1840), Burgrave of Dohna:

Count and Burgrave Alexander, * 1933; x 1964 Countess Alexandra Hahn von Burgsdorff and has issue. *Dinkelbergstr. 27, 7888 Rheinfelden-Eichsel.*

DRAGO (DEL), Prince don Guivanni, *Prince of Antuni* (P.

1832), Marquis of Riofreddo (P. 1622), of Roneiglianello, of Casteldiruot, of Saint'Agnese, Count of Ascrea, Patr. of Rome, coscritto, Noble of Camerino, * 1933. *Castello del Drago, Bolsena.*
Line of Don Giovanni, Marquis of Riofreddo, 1860-1956: *son of Don Clemente*, Marquis of Riofreddo, * 1940; x (1) 1963 Geraldine Parrinello; (2) 1979 Noelle Marlene Scaler. Issue by first marriage:

1-Don Marco Antonio, Marquis of Riofreddo, * 1965.
2-Don Rodolfo, Marquis of Riofreddo, * 1949.

DURCAL (DE), Doña Maria Cristina de Borbón y Bosch Labrus *3rd Duchess* (1885). *Place des Vosges, 75004 Paris.*

ELIO (DE), Doña Ines Gaztelu y Elio, *2nd Duchess* (1875); x 1940 Don Rafael Elio y de Gaztelu, Marquis of Vessolla (1702) Count of Ablitas (1652), Viscount of Val de Erro, 1895-1975. Issue. *Taconera 6, 31001 Pamplona.*

ERBACH *Lines I and II are Mediatised Sovereign Counts of the former Empire. Line III is the Princely line as follows:*

HSH. Ludewig, *4th Prince and Count of Erbach-Schonberg* (Hesse 1903), * 1926; x 1950 Rosemarie Moshage. *Robert-Bosch-Str. 5, 6090 Russelsheim.* Issue:

1-Prince Burckhard Alexander, * 1951.
2-Prince Dietrich Wilhelm, * 1954; x 1984 Monika Recknagel. Issue:
i- Princess Elisabeth, * 1985.

Kurfurstenplatz 40, 6000 Frankfurt 90.

2-Princess Uta, * 1955.
3-Princess Patricia, * 1967.

Sister and bro. of the Prince:
Princess Edda, * 1930; x 1951 Karl Josef Dierkes *(div.)*
Prince Maynolf, * 1936; x (3) 1976 Solveig Schlegel. Issue:
Im Neuroth 43, 6123 Bad Konig-Zell.
i- Princess Isabelle, * 1977.

ESSLING (D'). Son of André Masséna, *6th Prince* (FE. 1810), *5th Duke of Rivoli* (FE. 1808), Peer of France (1815), 1891-1974, who x (2) 1946 Gisèle Marchand, 1908-1973: Victor-André Masséna d'Essling de Rivoli, *7th Prince, 5th Duke of Rivoli*, * 1950. *4, av. Sully Prudhomme, 75007 Paris.*

ESTERHAZY (DE), HSH. Anton, *13th Prince Esterhàzy of*

Galàntha (HRE. 1712), *Princely Count of Edelstetten*, Count of Forchtenstein (Hung. 1622) Baron Esterhazy (1613), * 1936; x 1986 Ursula Koenig. Issue:

1-Prince Pal-Antal Nikolaus, * 1986.

Edelstetten, D-86476 Neuburg an de Kammel; Liebigstr. 37, D-80538 Munchen 22.

ESTREMERA. (DE), Doña Maria Ascuncion de Bustos y Marin, *Duchess* (1568); x Don Trino de Foncuberta y Alonso-Martinez * 1946. Issue. *P. de la Castellana 115, 28046 Madrid.*

EULENBURG, HSH. Philipp, *4th Prince of Eulenberg and Hertefeld* (Pr. 1900), Count of Sandels, * 1938; x 1964 Christiane Pollay. Issue: *Haus Hertefeld, 4179 Weeze.*

1-Count Freidrich Philipp, * 1966.

2-Count Botho, * 1969.

Sister of the Prince:

Countess Fides, * 1943; x 1969 Bolko von Gersdorff. *Tersteegenstr. 66, 4000 Dusseldorf.*

FATTA DEL BOSCO, Don Girolamo, *Prince of Belvedere* (It. 1903) *Duke of Castrofilippo* (It. 1928), Marquis of Alimena, Baron of Realmonte, Lord of Pellizzara, * 1940. *via Gaetano Daita 16, Palermo.*

Sister of the Prince:

Donna Emanuela, * 1936. *via Q. Sella 76, Palermo.*

FAUCIGNY-LUCINGE (DE), Son of Prince Humbert, 1901-1959, who x 1924 Gisèle, dau. of Baron Gérard Fabvier: Aymon, *7th Prince of Faucigny-Lucinge* (F. 1828), *5th Prince of Cystria* (P. 1920), Marquis of Coligny, of Lucinge, * 1925. The Prince suc. his uncle Rodolphe, 6th Prince in 1985.

Line collateral, head of younger branch:

Prince Louis de Faucigny-Lucinge. ✻ OM * 1927; x 1962, Christine, dau. of Xavier Romefort. Issue: *39000 Lons-le-Saunier.*

1-Prince Stanislas, * 1963.

2-Prince Edouard, * 1966.

16, rue des Grillons, 44880 Sautron.

FELTRE (DE), Son of Auguste de Goyon *4th Duke of Feltre* (FE. 1864), 1884-1957, who x 1933 Helen, dau. of Alfred Seton: Michel, *5th Duke*, 5th Count, Viscount and Baron of Goyon, * 1935; x (1) 1965 Barbara, dau. of Paul Walton Baker *(div.*

1978); (2) 1978 Christiane, dau. of Pierre Albin Romain Talou *(div. 1983)*. Issue by first:

1-Henri, Count de Goyon and Feltre, * 1965.

2-Leslie-Ann de Goyon and Feltre, * 1968.

31, rue de Lubeck, 75016 Paris.

FERIA (DE), Don Rafael de Medina y Fernández de Cordoba *19th Duke* (1567), Marquis of Villalba (1567). Issue. *Plaza Pilatos 1, 41003 Seville.*

FERNAN NUNEZ (DE), Don Manel Falco y de Anchorena, *6th Duke* (1817), *Duke of Bivona* (1865), Marquis of la Mina (1681), Count of Barajas and Cervellón (1572/1654), Marquis of the Alameda (1638), of Almonacid de los Oteros (1663), of Castelnovo and de Miranda de Anta (1632), Count of Anna (1604), of Molina de Herrera (1627), of Montehermoso (1770), of Pezuala de las Torres (1642), of Puertollano (1661), of Saldueña and of Xiquena (1705/1865), * 1936; x 1986 Doña Maria Cristina Ligués Creus. Issue:

1-Don Manuel, * 1987.

2-Doña Cristina, * 1988.

Velázquez 23, 28001 Madrid.

FERNANDEZ-MIRANDA (DE), Don Enrique Fernández-Miranda y Lozana, *Duke* (1977), * 1949; x 1975 Doña Maria de los Reyes de Marcos y Sánchez. Issue:

1-Don Torcuato, * 1983.

2-Don Alvaro, * 1985.

Paseo de La Habana 206, 28036 Madrid.

FERNANDINA (DE), Doña Maria del Pilar Gonzalez de Gregorio y Alvarez de Toledo, *Duchess* (1573), * 1957; x Don Tomás de Terry y Merello. Issue. *General Arrando 26, 28010 Madrid.*

FERRARA PIGNATELLI, Don Vincenzo, *Prince of Strongoli* (Nap. 1620), Count of Melissa (Nap. 1591), Baron of Silvi and Castiglione (1897), ✠ * 1931; x 1939 Noble Francesca Pulci Doria. Issue: *pal. Strongoli, riviera di Chiaia, Naples.*

1-Donna Emilia, * 1940; x 1966 HRH. Prince Alonso of Bourbon-Orleans.

2-Don Ferdinando ✠ * 1941; x 1974 Marina Ghella, and has issue.

3-Donna Giulia, * 1945.

4-Donna Renata, * 1949; x 1972 Marquis Lorenzo Bartolini Salimbeni Vivaj.

FIFE, James George Alexander Bannerman Carnegie, *3rd Duke* (UK. 1900), Earl of Macduff, Earl of Southesk (S. 1633), * 1929; x 1956 Hon. Caroline Cecily Dewar, dau. of 3rd Baron Forteviot *(div. 1966)*. Son and heir: David Charles, Earl of Southesk, * 1961.

FRANCAVILLA (DE), Don Jaime de Arteaga y Martin, *15th Duke* (1555), Count of Santa Eufemia (1662), * 1942; x Doña Carmen Maestre León. Issue. *av. de Portugal 17, 41004 Seville.*

FRANCO (DE), Doña Carmen Franco Polo, *Duchess* (1975), x Don Cristóbal Marinez Bordiu, Marquis of Villaverde (1670). Issue. *Hermanos Becquer 8, 28006 Madrid.*

FREZZA, Don Carlo, *Duke of San Felice* (Nap. 1572.It. 1905), Patr. of Ravello, * 1928. Issue:

1-Don Ignazio, * 1963.
2-Donna Maria Stella, * 1964.

via dei Mille 74, Naples.

FUGGER, HSH. Hubertus, *8th Prince Fugger of Babenhausen*, (1803), Lord of Boos, Heimertingen and Wald, * 1946; x 1977 Princess Alexandra of Oettingen-Oettingen. Issue: *Schloss Wellenburg, 8900 Augsburg 22.*

1-Countess Franziska, * 1979.
2-Count Leopold, * 1980.
3-Count Alexander, * 1981.
4-Countess Anastasia, * 1986.

FURSTENBERG, HSH. Joachim Egon, *Prince and Landgrave of Furstenberg*, (HRE. 1716), Count of Heiligenberg and Werdenberg (1534), * 1923; x 1947 Countess Paula of Konigsegg-Aulendorf. *7710 Schloss Donaueschingen.* Son and Heir: Prince Heinrich, * 1950; x 1976 Princess Maximiliane of Windisch-Graetz. Issue:

1-Prince Christian, * 1977.
2-Prince Antonius, * 1985.

GAETANI, Duke don Ferdinando Gaetani dell'Aquila d'Aragona, *Prince of Piedimonte* (1715), *Duke of Laurenzana* (Nap. 1606), Count of Alife, Patr. of Naples, * 1924; x 1949 Dainella dei Counts De Dainelli da Bagnano Masetti. Issue:

1-Count don Bonifacio, * 1950; x 1972 Vittoria Amati *(div. 1980)*, and has issue.
2-Donna Isabella, * 1952; x 1974 Marquis Guidalberto di Canossa.
3-Donna Maria Ghilla, * 1957; x 1979 Marquis Sigifredo di Canossa.

GALARATI-SCOTTI, Don Gian Carlo, *Prince of Molfetta* (1794/It. 1892), *Duke of San Pietro in Galatina* (1741), Marquis of Cerano (1647), Count of Culturano (1729), ✠ * 1920; x 1955 Denyse Angst.

GALLETTI, Don Vettor, *Prince of Fiumesalato* (It. 1930), Marquis of San Cataldo (It. 1942), ✠ *1925; x 1962 Ferdinand dei Marquis d'Invrea. *Son by adoption*: Luca, * 1963. *villa Gradenigo, Lancenigo, Treviso.*

GINORI, Count don Ginolo, *Prince of Trevignano* (It. 1901), *Prince* (P./HRE.) Patr. of Florence and Pisa, Noble of Rome and Livorno, ✠ * 1931; x 1957 Ilaria, dei Marquis Antinori *(div. 1977)*, and had issue.

GIOVANELLI, Don Alberto, *3rd Prince Giovanelli* (It. 1897), * 1940; x Letizia, dau. of Giovanni Count of Taliedo (It. 1940). Issue. *via Nazareth 35, Rome; palazzo Fogaccia, Bergamo.*

GIOVENE, Don Carlo, *Duke of Girasole* (Nap. 1726), * 1926; x 1961 Giovanna Nunziata. Issue: *Corso Vitt. Emanuele 42, Naples.*
1-Donna Paola, * 1962.
2-Donna Claudia, * 1966.

GIRONDA, Don Francesco, *Prince and Marquis of Canneto* (It. 1885), Marquis of San Lauro, Patr. of Bari (1885), * 1938; x Donna Maria Cristina Greppi de Counts di Bussero. *Bro. of the Prince*: Don Gian Paolo, * 1943.

GIUSSO, Count don Giannandrea, *Duke of Galdo* (Sic. 1859), *1929; x 1970 Maria Giulia Rispoli.

GONZAGA, issue of Don Ferrante, *Prince Gonzaga*, 1889-1943:
1-HSH. Don Maurizio *Prince Gonzaga* (HRE. 1593), Marquis del Vodice, Count of Villanova and Cassalnovo, Patr. of Venice, * 1938.
2-Prince and Marquis don Corrado, * 1941; x 1965 Maria Luisa Bellini. Issue:
i- Prince and Marquis don Ferrante, * 1966.

ii- Prince and Marquis don Francesco, * 1967.
iii-Prince and Marquis don Gian Lodovico, * 1969.
3-Donna Isabella, * 1942; x Hans O. Heidkamp.
stradone Farnese 62, Piacenza.

GOR (DE), Don Mauricio Alvarez Bohorques y Silva, *6th Duke* (1803), x Doña Isabel Alvarez y Toledo y Urquijo. *Garcia de Paredes 88, 28010 Madrid.*

GRAFTON, Hugh Denis Charles FitzRoy, *11th Duke* (E. 1675), Earl of Euston (E. 1672), Viscount Ipswich, Baron Sudbury, KG,. * 1919; x 1946 Ann Fortune, dau. of Captain Eric Smith. *El. son and heir*: James Oliver Charles FitzRoy, Earl of Euston, * 1947; x 1972 Lady Clare Kerr, dau. of The Marquess of Lothian. *Euston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.*

GRAMONT (DE), Antoine XIII, Agénor Henri Armand, *13th Duke* (F. 1648), *15th Prince of Bidache*, Peer of France, * 1907; x 1949, Odile, dau. of Gérard d'Heudicourt, Marquis of Lénoncourt. Issue:
1-Antoine XIV, *Duke of Guiche*, * 1951.
Brothers of the Duke:
Henri, Count of Gramont, * 1909; x 1939 Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Meunier du Houssoy. Issue: *34, rue du Dr-Blanche, 75016 Paris.*
1-Count Alain, 1940-52.
2-Countess Diane, * 1941; x 1960 Count Edouard de Cossé-Brissac. Issue.
de Fayel, 60680 Grandfresnoye.
Count Jean de Gramont, 1909-1984; x 1941 Ghislaine, dau. of Robert Meunier du Houssoy. Issue. *27, rue Decamps, 75116 Paris.*

GRANADA DE EGA (DE), Don Juan Alfonso Martos y Azlor de Aragon, *Duke* (1729), Marquis of Iturbieta (1741), ✠ * 1942; x 1970 Doña Fátima Blázquez de Lora. Issue. *José Abascal 20, 38003 Madrid.*

GRANITO, Don Angelo, *Prince of Belmonte* (Nap. 1619/It. 1887), *Duke of Acerenza*, Marquis of Castellabate and Galatone (Nap. 1562), Count of Copertino, Patr. of Salerno, * 1939.

GRAVINA, Don Silvano Gravina Cruyllas, *Prince of Comitini and Santa Maria d'Altomonte* (Sic. 1673/It. 1911), * 1946; x 1980

Teresa Cassesa. Issue:
1-Gravina Costanza, * 1981.
2-Gravina Giuseppe, * 1983.
via Carducci 1, Palermo.

GREGORIO, Marquis don Ettore, *Prince of Santa Elia* (Sic. 1760), Marquis of Squillace (Nap. 1755), of Valla Santoro (Sic.), Patr. of Trani, * 1929; x 1957 Maria dei Count Mangoni di San Stefano. Issue. *villa Giulia, via pr. di S. Nicandro 68, Riviera di Chiaia 270, Naples.*
Line of Teodoro:
Marquis don Antonio Gregorio, *Prince of San Teodoro*, Marquis of Parco Reale (It. 1927), Baron of San Basilio (It. 1925), * 1923; x 1947 Giuseppina de Salvo Sabatini. Issue:
1-Marquis don Camillo, * 1948; x 1974 Maria Beatrice Rutelli. Issue.
2-Marquis don Vincenzo, * 1950; x 1974 Rossella Maestrini Cattaneo.
3-Donna Carolina, * 1956.

GRIMALDI, Don Vincenzo, *Prince Grimaldi* (Sic.), Baron of Nixima, Montagna and Regio Corte, Serravalle, Xiruni, del Bosco, ✠ x 1965 Giulio Cultrera dei Baron di Montesano. Issue. *via B. Grassi 19, Catania.*

GRIMALDI (DE), Don José Joaquin Marquez Ulloa, *4th Duke* (1777), Marquis of Montefuerte (1705), x Doña Pilar Garralda y Ruiz de Velasco. Issue. *Pedro de Valdivia 4, 28006 Madrid.*

GUASCO GALLARATI, Don Francesco, *Prince* (HRE.), Marquis of Bisio and Francavilla (Sard. 1779), Count of Frascaro (Savoy) Patr. of Alessandria, * 1914. *via del Guasco, Alessandria. Bisio Murisengo.*

HAMILTON, Angus Alan Douglas Douglas-Hamilton, *15th Duke of Hamilton* (S. 1643), *12th Duke of Brandon* (GB. 1711), Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran and Lanark, Polmont, Machanshire, etc., Baron of Dutton, Premier Peer of Scotland, * 1938; x 1972 Sarah Jane, dau. of Sir Walter Scott, Bt. *Son and heir*:
1-Alexander, Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, * 1978.
Lennoxlove, Haddington, East Lothian, Scotland.

HANAU, HSH. Karl Heinrich, *6th Prince*, (Hesse-Aus. 1853),

Count of Schaumburg (1831), * 1923; x 1948 Countess Maria Antonia Strachwitz von Gross-Zauche und Camminetz. Issue: *Auf der Alm 1, 8130 Starnberg-Socking.*

1-Princess Franziska, * 1954; x (2) 1988 John Scarisbrick. *Waldpromenade 12, 8035 Gauting.*

2-Prince Friedrich, * 1959; x 1986/87, Julia Schelkopf. Issue: *Auf der Alm 1, 8130 Starnberg-Socking.*

i- Prince Tassilo, * 1987.

ii- Princess Philippa, * 1989.

HARCOURT (DE), François *11th Duke* (F. 1700) *and of Beuvron*, Marquis (F. 1709), Peer of France (1814), *Cousin du Roi*; * 1902; x (1) 1927 Antoinette, 1909-58, dau. of François 4th Baron Gérard; (2) 1961 Doña Maria Teresa, dau. of Don Alfonso Marquis de Zayas. Issue by first: *Pavillon de Fantaisie, 14220 Thury-Harcourt.*

1-François-Henri, Marquis of Harcourt, * 1928.

2-Jean, Count of Harcourt, * 1930; x 1968 Sylvia, dau. of Juan-Carlos Agulla.

HARDOUIN DI GALLESE, Don Luigi, *Duke of Gallese* (P. 1585/1861), * 1935; x 1967 Donna Altea dei Dukes Altemps. Issue: *Castello di Gallese, Viterbo.*

1-Donna Lucrezia, * 1968.

2-Donna Hortensia, * 1970.

HATZFELDT, HSH. Edmund, *3rd Duke of Trachenberg* (Pr. 1900), *7th Prince of Hatzfeldt*, * 1923; x 1954 Baroness Sophie Spies von Bullesheim. *Osterheimer Str. 386, 5000 Koln 91.*

HENCKEL VON DONNERSMARCK, HSH Guidotto, *4th Prince* (Prus. 1901), Count Henckel, * 1940; x 1972 Gerlinde Urban. Issue: *Furstenstrasse 8, 8183 Rottach-Egern, OBayern.*

1-Countess Anna, * 1973.

2-Countess Katharina, * 1976.

3-Count Guido, * 1979.

HERNANI (DE), HRH. Dona Margarita de Borbón y Borbón, *Duchess* (1914), Infanta of Spain (1987), * 1939; x 1972 Don Carlos Zurita y Delgado, * 1943. *Eduardo Dato 7, 28010 Madrid.*

HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, HSH Kraft, *9th Prince* (HRE. 1764), Count of Gleichen, * 1935; x 1965 Princess Charlotte of Croy. *Heir*: Prince Philipp, * 1970. *7183 Schloss*

Langenburg, Wurtt.
Line II:
HSH. Kraft, *8th Prince of Hohenlohe-Oehringen, 5th Duke of Ujest*, Count of Gleichen, * 1933; x 1959 Katharina von Siemens. *Heir*: Prince Kraft, * 1966. *7113 Schloss Neuenstein, Wurtt.*
Line III:
HSH. Ferdinand, *9th Prince of Hohenlohe-Bartenstein*, * 1942; x 1971 Princess Franziska of Oettingen-Oettingen. *Heir*: Prince Maximilian, * 1972. *Schloss Bartenstein, 7187 Schrozberg.*
Line IV:
HSH. Albrecht, *5th Prince of Hohenlohe-Jagstberg* (HRE. 1790), * 1906; x 1936 Countess Thérèse of Geldern-Egmont. *Heir*: Prince Alexander, * 1937; x 1963 Princess Michaela of Schonburg-Waldenburg. *Heir*: Prince Karl (Carlo), * 1967. *Schloss Haltenbergstetten, 6994 Niederstetten, Wurtt.*
Line V:
HSH. Friedrich Karl, *9th Prince of Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfurst*, * 1933; x 1966 Marie-Gabrielle von Rantzau. *7112 Schloss Waldenburg, Württ.*
Line VI.
HSH. Franz Albrecht, *4th Duke of Ratibor, 4th Prince of Corvey, Prince of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfurst-Breunner-Enkevoirth*, * 1920; x 1962 Duchess Isabella of Salm-Reifferscheidt-Krautheim. *Heir*: Prince Victor, * 1964. *Schloss neuaigen, A-3430 Tulln.*
Line VII:
HSH. Karl-Albrecht, *11th Prince of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfurst, Prince of Ratibor and Corvey*, * 1926; x 1965 Countess Laja von Meran. *Heir*: Prince Philipp-Ernst, * 1967. *8801 Schillingsfurst, MFranken.*

HORNACHUELOS (DE), Don Francisco de Asis de Hoces y Cubas, *4th Duke* (1868), * 1922; x 1947 Doña Maria Teresa de Elduayen y Ratibor. Issue. *Fortuny 6, 28010 Madrid.*

HUETE (DE), Don Alfonso de Bustos y Campero, *3rd Duke* (1474).

IMPERIALI, Marquis don Luciano *Duke Imperiali* (It. 1926) des Princes of Francavilla (Nap. 1639), Patr. of Genoa and Naples, ✠ ✠ * 1927; x 1963 Flavia Mancini Tonielli. Issue. *via della Scrofa 117, Rome.*

1-Donna Francesca Romana, * 1971.

Line II:
Admiral don Mariano, *Duke* (It. 1940), * 1905; x 1941 Donna Clorinda dei Dukes Thaon di Revel. Issue: *Via Mercalli 31, Rome.*

1-Duke don Paolo Roberto (It. 1923), * 1942.
2-Donna Irene, * 1944; x 1973 Duke don Giovanni Pignatelli della Leonessa.

INFANTADO (DE), Don Iñigo de Arteaga y Falguera, *18th Duke* (1475), Marquis of Ariza (1412), of Armunia (1624), Count of the Monclova (1617), of Real de Manzanares and de Satiago (1445), etc. *1907; x Doña Maria de Salamanca y Caro, Countess of Zaldivar. Issue. *Don Pedro 1, 28005 Madrid.*

INVITTI, Don Francesco Saverio, *Prince of Conca, Duke of Roccavecchia* (Nap. 1727/Sic. 1853/It.1903), Marquis of Prata (Nap. 1694), Baron of Pratella and Mastrati, * 1932; x 1960 Maddalena Pasetti. Issue: *via Manin 37, Milan.*

1-Donna Giulia, * 1961.
2-Don Cesare, * 1965.
3-Don Aldo, * 1969.
4-Donna Elionora, * 1975.

ISENBURG, HSH. Franz Alexander, *8th Prince* (HRE. 1744), * 1943; x 1968 Countess Christine von Saurma (Pr. 1798). Issue: *6484 Schloss Birstein Bei Wachtersbach, OHessen.*

1-Prince Alexander, * 1969.
2-Princess Katharina, * 1971.
3-Princess Isabelle, * 1973.
4-Princess Sophie, * 1978.
5-Prince Victor, * 1979.

Line of Budingen:
HSH. Otto Friedrich, *7th Prince of Isenburg and Budingen*, * 1904; x 1935 Princess Felizitas Reuss. Issue: *Schloss Budingen, OHessen.*

1-Prince Wolfgang-Ernst, * 1936; x 1967 Princess Leonille of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg. Issue:
i- Prince Casimir-Alexander, * 1967.
ii- Prince Ferdinand-Maximilian, * 1969.
iii-Princess Felizitas-Magdalena, * 1980.
2-Princess Sophie-Alexander, * 1937; x 1960 Prince Welf-Heinrich of Hanover. *Neuwiesenstr. 22, 6000 Frankfurt am Main.*

3-Prince Ferdinand-Heinrich, * 1940; x 1975 Princess Elisabeth of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg. Issue:
i- Prince Johann-Georg, * 1976.
ii- Prince Ludwig-Ferdinand, * 1979.

Christinenhof, 6470 Budingen.

4-Prince Christian-Albrecht, * 1943; x 1966 Baroness Monika von Plessen. Issue:
i- Princess Margita, * 1966.
ii- Prince Johann, * 1968.
iii-Princess Donata, * 1970.

5-Prince Johann-Ernst, * 1949; x 1983 Countess Hemma-Christiane von Goess. Issue:
i- Prince Friedrich-Leopold, * 1983.
ii- Princess Dorothea, * 1986.

Haus Preiserle, 6470 Budingen-Rinderbugen.

KHEVENHULLER-METSCH, HSH Max, *9th Prince* (HRE. 1763), Count of Hohenosterwitz and Annabichl, Baron of Landkron and Wernberg, * 1919; x 1956 Countess Wilhelmine Henckel von Donnersmarck. *Son and heir*:

1-Count Johannes, * 1956; 1986 Donna Camilla Borghese, dau. of the Prince of Nettuno and Cassaro.

Weinbergstr. 45, CH-8006 Zurich.

KINSKY, HSH. Franz Ulrich, *11th Prince Kinsky of Wchinitz and Tettau* (Boh. 1746/HRE. 1747), * 1936; x (1) 1965 Roberta Cavanagh; (2) 1977 Countess Helena Hutten-Czapska. Issue by first:

1-Count Karl, * 1967.

3, av. Mozart, 75016 Paris; Palais Kinsky, Freyung 4, A-1010 Vienna.

LAFOES, Dom Lopo de Braganca, *6th Duke* (Port. 1718), 7th Marquis of Arronches (1674), 7th Marquis of Marialva, 11th Count of Miranda do Corvo (1611), 9th of Cantanhede, * 1921; x 1947 Doña Maria-José Facco Viana Salvacao Barreto, dau. of *Colonel* Alvaro Barreto. *Calcada do Duque de Lafoes, 1, 1900 Lisbon.*

LANCELLOTTI, Don Orazio, *Prince Lancellotti* (P. 1865), *Prince of Lauro, of Marzano*, coscritto, Patr. of Rome, * 1925.

Bro. of the Prince:

Don Pietro, *Prince of Marzano*, * 1934; x 1957 Flavia dei Count of Campello. *via Bertolini 28, Rome*. Issue.

LANTE, Don Pietro *Duke Lante Montefeltro della Rovere* (P. 1854), Noble of Rome and Foligno, * 1928; x (1) 1953 Marianna Fourcade Ithurralde; (2) 1989 Donna Livia, dau. of the Prince Lancellotti. Issue by first marriage. *via Vallombrosa 6, Rome*.

LANZA, Don Giuseppe, *Prince of Trabia* (Sic. 1601) *of Butera* (1563), etc., * 1932; x 1985 Donna Fortunata Balsano. *via Principe di Belmonte 101, Palermo*.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (DE), François *8th Duke* (F. 1817), *Duke of Liancourt* (F. 1747), *Prince of Marcillac* and *Duke of Anville*, * 1920; x (1) 1946 Jeanine Petit; (2) 1950 Sonia, dau. of Joseph Matossian; (3) 1967 Jeanne-Marie, dau. of Jean, Viscount de Villiers du Terrage. *By the second marriage*: *Résidence Maxim's, 42, av. Gabriel, 75008 Paris;* ☎ *de Montmirail, 51210 Montmirail;* ☎ *de La Rochefoucauld, 16110 La Rochefoucauld.*

1-Sylvie-Anne, * 1951; x 1977 Renaud Geille *(div. 1981)*.
2-Evelyne, * 1953; x 1979 François Jean Klotz. Issue.
3-Diane, * 1956.
4-François-Alexandre, *Duc de Liancourt*, * 1958; x 1984 Michèle, dau. of Philippe Etter. Issue:
i- Count François, * 1986.

Line of La Roche-Guyon:

Alfred de La Rochefoucauld, *Duke of La Roche-Guyon* (F. 1679), * 1928; x 1952 Lydie, dau. of André de Haut Marquis of Sigy. *15, rue Robert de Traz, CH-1206 Geneva*. Issue:

1-Lydwine, 1953-75.
2-Gildine, * 1954; x 1978 Count Sixte de La Rochefoucauld, and has issue.
3-Guy-Antoine, Count de La Rochefoucauld, * 1958; x 1987 Yolaine, dau. of Count Charles de Hauteclocque. Issue: *4, villa Frédéric Mistral, 75015 Paris*.
i- Louis-Antoine, * 1988.
ii- Célian, * 1990.
iii-Stanislas, * 1992.

Line of Estissac:

Alexandre de La Rochefoucauld, *6th Duke of Estissac* (F. 1839), * 1917; x 1943 Antoinette, dau. of Count Pierre de Moustier, and has issue *three daughters and three sons, the heir being*: Count

Pierre-Louis, * 1947; x 1980 Sabine, dau. of Count Bernard de La Rochefoucauld. *7, rue de Marignan, 75008 Paris*. Issue:

1-Louise, * 1982.
2-Alexandre, * 1984.
3-Charles-Henri, * 1985.
4-Bernard, * 1991.

Line of Doudeauville:

+ Armand de La Rochefoucauld, *7th Duke of Doudeauville* (1780), * 1902; x 1957 Millicent, dau. of Richard Clarke. Issue:

1-Lisa, * 1958; x 1988 Jean-Pierre Ribes.

Calle Independencia 63, Ajijic, Jalisco.

Line of Montbel:

Charles-Emmanuel de La Rochefoucauld de Montbel *(Prince and Count Bav. 1909)*, * 1914; x (1) 1943 Floria, dau. of Gérard Baron d'Huart *(div. 1949)*; (2) 1949 Joanna, dau. of Thomas George Forbes. By the second marriage:

1-Count Emmanuel de La Rochefoucauld-Montbel, * 1950; x 1973 Marie-Geneviève, dau. of Jean-Paul Heres. Issue:
i- Louis-Emmanuel, * 1975.
ii- Anne-Charlotte, * 1979.
iii-Xavier, * 1982.

79-bis, av. de Paris, 36000 Châteauroux.

2-Count Dominique de La Rochefoucauld de Montbel ✠ * 1950 (twin); x 1984 Pascale, dau. of Jacques Subtil. Issue:
i- Marie, * 1984.
ii- Gabriel, * 1987.
iii-Anne, * 1989.

88, rue de Tocqueville, 75017 Paris.

LECERA (DE), Don Jaime de Silva y Agrela, *Duke* (1493), Count of Agrela (1890), Viscount of Alquerforadat (1335); x 1945 Doña Ana Maria de Mora y Aragon. Issue. *Almagro 25, 28010 Madrid.*

LEININGEN, HSH. Emich, *7th Prince* (HRE. 1779), Count Palatine of Mosbach, Count of Durn, etc. *1926; x 1950 Duchess Eilika of Oldenburg. Issue: *8762 Amorbach, Odenwald.*

1-Prince Melita, * 1951.
2-Prince Karl-Emich, * 1952; x 1984 Princess Margarita of Hohenlohe-Oehringen.
3-Prince Andreas, * 1955; x 1981 Princess Alexandra of

Hanover. Issue:
i- Prince Ferdinand, * 1982.
ii- Princess Olga, * 1984.
4-Princess Stephanie, * 1958.

LEINSTER, Gerald FitzGerald, *8th Duke* (I. 1766), Marquess and Earl of Kildare (I. 1761), Earl and Baron of Offaly (I. 1316), Viscount Leinster of Taplow (GB. 1747), Baron Kildare (UK. 1870), *Premier Duke*, Marquess and Earl of Ireland, * 1914; x (1) Joane, dau. of *Major* Arthur M. Kavanagh *(div. 1946)*; (2) 1946 Anne, dau. of *Lt-Colonel* Philip E. Smith, MC. Issue by first:
1-Pamela, 1927-1938.
2-Rosemary, * 1939; x 1963 Mark Wait.
3-Nesta, * 1942.
By second *son and heir*:
4-Maurice, Marquess of Kildare, * 1948; x 1972 Fiona, dau. of Harry Hollick. Issue.

LERMA. (DE), Doña Maria de La Paz Fernández de Cordoba y Fernández de Henestrosa, *15th Duchess* (1599), * 1919; x 1939 Don José Larios Fernández de Villavicencio, Marquis de Larios (1865). Issue. *11360 San Roque, Cadiz.*

LICATA, Don Biagio, *Prince of Baucina* (Sic. 1626/It. 1891), Marquis of Montemaggiore con Biscardo, * 1947; x Rosalia Signoretta Alliata dei Dukes of Pietratagliata. Issue:
1-Don Antonio, * 1978.
2-Donna Maria Amalia, * 1980.
Bro.: Don Francesco, * 1948; x Maria Teresa Contino.

LICHNOWSKY, HSH. Felix, *8th Prince* (Prus. 1773/Aus. 1846), Count (1721), * 1940; x 1962 Erica Rikaczewska. Issue: *Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.*
1-Count Robert, * 1963.
2-Count Eduard, * 1964.
3-Count Michael, * 1965.

LIGNE (DE), HH. Antoine *14th Prince* (HRE. 1601), *Prince of Epinoy and Amblise* (Sp.N. 1608), Count of Fauquemberghe (1503), * 1925; x 1950 HRH Princess Alix of Luxemburg. Issue: [redacted] *de Beloeil, B-7970 Beloeil.*
1-Prince Michel, * 1951; x HRH. Princess Eléonore of Orléans Bragance. Issue:

i- Princess Alix, * 1984.
ii- Prince Henri, * 1989.
2-Prince Wauthier, * 1952; x Countess Régine de Renesse. Issue:
i- Prince Philippe, * 1977.
ii- Princess Mélanie, * 1979.
iii- Princess Elisabeth, * 1983.

Line II: Line of Trémoille:

HH. Jean Charles, *Prince of Ligne and Trémoille*, * 1911; x 1942 Rose-Marie de Lambertye-Gerbeviller. Son and Heir: Prince Charles-Antoine, * 1946; x (1) 1971 Lady Moira Forbes; (2) 1976 Princess Alyette of Croy-Roeulx. Issue by second:
i- Prince Edouard, * 1976.
ii- Prince Charles, * 1980.

7640 Antoing.

LINARES (DE), Don Alvaro Zuleta de Reales y Carvajal, *16th Duke* (1667), x 1961 Doña Martina Ansaldo y Martinez de Campos. Issue. *Balbina Valverde 19, 28002 Madrid.*

LOBKOWICZ, HSH. Jaroslav, *14th Prince* (HRE. 1624/Hung. 1659), *Duke of Raudnitz* (HRE. 1786), *Princely Count of Sternstein* (HRE. 1641), * 1942; x 1971 Elisabeth de Vienne. Issue: *Lerchenauer Str. 2, 8000 Munchen 40.*
1-Prince Vladimir, * 1972.
2-Prince Jaroslav, * 1974.
3-Prince Philippe, * 1981.

Line II:

Ottokar, *Prince of Lobkowicz*, * 1922; x 1954 Countess Susanna Széchényi de Sarvar-Felsovidek. Issue:
1-Prince Anton, * 1956.
2-Prince Georg, * 1955; x 1988 Betina Egli.
3-Princess Elisabeth, 1959-80.

12, Grand Rue, CH-1211 Genf.

LOOZ AND CORSWAREM (DE), HSH. Robert-Camille, *10th Duke* (Aus.N. 1734/Bel.Neth. 1816), * 1914; x (2) Christiane La Carrière. *65150 Tuzaguet.* Issue:
1-Princess Anne, * 1947; x (1) 1970 Michel Viscount Desmaisières; (2) 1978 Gianni Jannuzzi. *188 Via Giulia, 00186 Rome.*
2-Prince Thierry, * 1948; x 1973 Alix de Bertier, Issue:

i- Princess Laurence, * 1977.
ii- Princess Agnès, * 1979.
3-Prince Gilles, * 1955.

Bro. of the Duke: HSH. Prince René, * 1921; x 1952 Marie-Louis Vanloo de Bogaerde de Terbrugge. *532, av. Louise, B-1050 Brussels.*

LORGE (DE), Armand de Durfort, *7th Duke* (F. 1774), Marquis of Civrac, * 1902, ✠ GC x 1926 Colette + 1989, dau. of Jacques Marquis de Juigné. *de Juigné, 72300 Juigné-sur-Sarthe.* Issue:

1-Jacques-Henri de Durfort Civrac de Lorge, Count de Durfort, * 1928; x 1959 Cécile, dau. of Count Jean du Temple de Rougemont. *12, rue de l'Elysée, 75008 Paris.* Issue:
i- Count Guy, * 1960; x 19.. Carole dau. of Pierre d'Halluin. Issue:
a-Emmanuel, * 1994.

12, rue d'Amélie, 75007 Paris.

ii- Beatrice-Victoire, * 1962.
iii-Jean, * 1964.
iv-Laure, * 1968; x 19.. Count J-B. Proyart de Baillescourt.
2-François Count de Durfort, * 1930; x 1956 Ghislaine, dau. of Pierre Marquis de Villoutreys de Brignac. Issue:
i- Count Aymeric, * 1959.
ii- Isabelle, * 1963.
3-Marie de Durfort, * 1937; x 1966 Jean-Louis Armand-Laroche. Issue. *12, rue de l'Elysée, 75008 Paris.*

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM-FREUDENBERG, HSH. Alfred-Ernst, *7th Prince* (Bav./Hesse 1812/Wurt. 1813), *Princely Count of Umpfenbach*, Count of Limpurg, of Lowenstein (HRE. 1494), * 1924; x 1950 Ruth-Erika von Buggenhagen. *Son and heir*;

1-Prince Ludwig, * 1951; x (2) 1987 Countess Elisabeth of Waldburg zu Wolfegg und Waldsee. Issue. *Haptstr. 37, 6983 Kreuzwertheim am Main.*

Line II:

HSH. Alois Konstantin *9th Prince of Lowenstein-Wetheim-Rosenberg* (HRE./Bav./Boh. 1711-12), Count of Wertheim (HRE. 1613),

* 1941; x 1965 Princess Anastasia of Prussia. Issue: *8764 Schloss Kleinheubach bei Miltenberg.*

1-Prince Carl, * 1966.
2-Prince Hubertus, * 1968.
3-Princess Christina, * 1974.
4-Prince Dominik, * 1983.

LUBOMIRSKI, HSH. Markus, *Prince Lubomirski* (HRE, 1647/ Pol. 1774/Gal. 1786), * 1952. *530 Oak Manor Drive, Fairfax, Ca. 94930 USA.*

Bro.: Prince Paul Xaver, * 1953; x 1986 Rona Staszkow. *Honolulu, Hawaii 96821, USA.*

LUNA (DE), Don Javier Urzaiz y Azlor de Aragon, *4th Duke* (1495), * 1940; x 1969 Doña Beatriz Ramirez de Haro y Valdés. Issue. *Grizalba 27, 28006 Madrid.*

LUYNES (DE), Jean d'Albert, *12th Duke* (F. 1619), *13th Duke of Chevreuse* (F. 1667), *Prince of Neufchatel*, Duke-Peer (1817), * 1945; x 1973 Christine, dau. of Henri Roussel. Issue:

1-Philippe, * 1977.
2-Hélène, * 1979.

de Dampierre, 78270 Dampierre; 1, av. Maréchal Maunoury, 75016 Paris.

Bro. of Duke:

Jacques d'Albert de Luynes, *Duke of Chaulnes*, * 1946; x 1977 Susana Ines Nuñez, dau. of José Cruz Nuñez. Issue·

1-Charles, * 1978.

Coronel Diaz 2748, 1425 Buenos Aires, Argentine.

LYNAR, HSH Ernst Wilhelm, *6th Prince* (Aus. 1807), Count of Redern, * 1924; x 1956 Ingrid Bretzke. Issue three daughters. *Hackerstr. 29, 1000 Berlin 41.*

MAGENTA (DE), Philippe *4th Duke* (FE. 1859), 8th Marquis of MacMahon, * 1938; x 1978 Marguerite, dau. of Jacques René Schindler. Issue:

1-Adelaide de MacMahon, * 1978.
2-Eléonore de MacMahon, * 1980.

71, av. de Breteuil, 75015 Paris.

Bro. of the Duke: Patrick de MacMahon, Count of Magenta and MacMahon, * 1943; x 1966 Béatrix, dau. of Bernard de Blanquet du Chayla. Issue four daughters. *17, rue Margueritte, 75015 Paris.*

MAILLÉ (DE), Stanislas de La Tour Landry, *6th Duke* (F. 1784), Duke-Peer (1820), * 1946; x 1971 Martine, dau. of Robert Cognet. Issue:

1-Geoffroy, * 1972.

2-Gersende, * 1990.

de Châteauneuf, 18190 Châteauneuf-sur-Cher.

MANCHESTER, Angus Charles Drogo Montagu, *12th Duke* (1719), Earl (1626), Viscount Mandeville, Baron Montagu of Kimbolton (1620), * 1938; x 1961 Mary Eveleen McClure. Issue:

1-Kimble * 1964.

2-Emma, * 1965.

El. son or heir: Alexander Montagu, Viscount Mandeville, * 1962.

MANDAS Y VILLANUEVA (DE), Don Ignacio de La Huerta y Fernández de Henestrosa, Duke (1614), Marquis of la Puebla de Parga (1680), x Doña Maria de los Angeles Ozores y Santa Marina. *Rodriguez Marin 28, 28002 Madrid.*

MAQUEDA (DE). Doña Maria Dolores Baron y Osorio de Moscoso, *21st Duchess* (1529), Baroness of Liñola (1462), * 1917; x 1946 Don Baltasar de Casanova y de Ferrer. Issue. *Angli 65 Sarriá, 08017 Barcelona.*

MARCHENA (DE), Don Juan Jorge Walford de Borbón, *Duke* (1885), x Doña Maria Emmie Hawkins y Rincón.

MARESCA, Don Antonino, *12th Duke of Salandra* (Nap. 1613), *6th Duke of Serracapriola* (Nap. 1729), 5th Count of Tronco (1856), of Tricarico (1745), of Terranova (It. 1937), ✠ ✠ * 1924; x 1968 Noble Nicoletta, dau. of the Marquis Baldasano Montenari Bianchini. *Piazza Navona 114, Rome.*

MARLBOROUGH, John George Vanderbilt Henry Spencer-Churchill, *11th Duke* (GB. 1702), Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland (E. 1643), of Marlborough (1689), Baron Spencer (1603), Baron Churchill (1685), *Prince of the HRE* (1705), *of Mindelheim* (Swabia), * 1926; x (1) 1951 *(div. 1960)*, Susan Mary, dau. of Michael St. John Hornby; (2) 1961 *(div. 1971)*, Athina (Tina), dau. of Stravros Livanos, former wife of Aristotle Onassis; (3) 1972, Rosita, dau. of Count Carl L. Douglas. *Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxford.* Issue by first (heir):

1-Charles, Marquess of Blandford, * 1955.

MARULLI, Don Sebastiano, *Duke of Ascoli* (1679), *Prince of Sant'Angelo dei Lombardi* (1718), *of Faggiano* (Nap. 1630), Baron of Nusco, etc., Patr. of Naples, * 1924; x Donna Luisa dei Dukes of Valiante. Issue.

MASSIMO, Don Filippo, *Prince Massimo* (P. 1854), *6th Prince of Arsoli* (P. 1826), *Duke of Anticoli Corrado* (It. 1904), Noble of Tivoli and Velletri, Patr. of Rome, coscritto, ✠ * 1938; x 1962 Maria Luigia Capparella. Issue.
Line II:
Don Stefano, *Prince of Roccasecca dei Volsci* (It. 1932), * 1955; x 1973 Atalanta, dau. of Major Ivan Foxwell. Issue:
1-Don Valerio, * 1973.
2-Don Cesare, * 1977.
3-Don Tancredi, * 1986.

MASSIMO LANCELLOTTI, Don Paolo, *Prince* (1946), *Prince of Prossedi* (It. 1932), Patr. of Rome, coscritto, ✠ ✠ * 1911; x 1947 Donna Oretta dei Marquis Sacchetti. Issue. *Pal. Lancellotti, piazza Navona, Rome.*

MAURA (DE), HE. Don Ramiro Perez-Maura y de Herrera, *Duke* (1930), *ambassador*, ✠ * 1934; x 1962 Doña Lucia de La Peña González-Camino. Issue. *Antonio Maura 18, 28014 Madrid.*

MEDINACELI (DE), Doña Victoria Eugenia Fernández de Cordoba y Fernández de Henestrosa, *18th Duchess* (1479), *Duchess of Camiña* (1619), *of Ciudad Real* (1613), *of Denia* (1886), *of Tarifa* (1886), *de Alcalá de los Gazules* (1558), Marquesa of Aytona (1581), etc.; x Don Rafael de Medina y Vilallonga + 1992. *El. son*:
1-Don Luis, *Duke of Santisteban del Puerto* (1739).
Plaza de Pilatos 1, 41003 Seville.

MEDINA-SIDONIA (DE), Doña Luisa Isabel Alvarez de Toledo y Maura, *21st Duchess* (1445), Marquesa of los Vélez (1507), * 1936; x 1955 Don Leoncio González de Gregorio y Marti.

MELI-LUPI, Marquis don Diofebo, *Prince of Soragna and Prince Meli-Lupi* (HRE. 1709/It. 1890), Patr. of Venise, Noble of Bologna, ✠ ✠ * 1941. *via Appiani 19, Milan; Soragna, Parma.*

MELZI D'ERIL, Don Lodovico, *Duke of Lodi* (It. 1890), Count

of Magenta (1619), Patr. of Milan, * 1906; x 1939 Noble Bianca Miari. *villa Melzi d'Eril, Vaprio d'Adda.*
Son and heir:
1-Don Benigno, * 1939; x 1968 Stefania Biffi. Issue:
i- Don Francesco, * 1969.
ii- Don Ludovico, * 1969 (twin).
iii-Donna Bianca Maria, * 1973.

MERODE (DE), Charles-Guillaume, *Prince* (Bel. 1823), *6th Prince of Grimberghe* (Aus.Neth. 1777), *9th Prince of Rubempré* (Sp.Neth. 1702), Marquis of Westerloo (1823), Count, Baron (1473), * 1940; x 1966 Princess Hedwige de Ligne. Issue: [illegible] *de Serrant, 49170 St-George-sur-Loire.*
1-Frédéric, *Prince of Rubempré*, * 1969.
2-Prince Emmanuel, * 1970.

METTERNICH-WINNENBURG, HSH. Paul *6th Prince* (HRE. 1803/Aus. 1813/Hung. 1825), *5th Duke of Portella* (Sic. 1816), * 1917; x 1941 Princess Tatiana Vassiltschikov. *6225 Schloss Johannisberg, Rheingau.*

MILANO FRANCO D'ARAGONA, Count don Pietro, *Prince* (HRE. 1731), Count Palatino, Patr. of Naples, * 1925; x 1962 Giovanna Benazzoli. Issue:
1-Donna Maria, * 1965; x 1990 Andrea Ponte.
via Mura dello Zerbino, Genova.
Collaterals:
Count (It. 1927) don Piero, * 1930; x 1978 Maria Teresa Rinaudo. *corso Massimo d'Azeglio 2, Torino.*
Brothers of the Count:
Don Gerolamo, * 1932; x 1967 Maria Vittoria Brignano.
Don Giovanni, * 1944.
coso A. Saffi 7/3, Genova.

MIRANDA (DE), Don Luis de Silva y Azlor de Aragon, *3rd Duke* (1664), Viscount of Villanova, * 1912; x 1940 Doña Maria Fernanda Mendaro y Diosdado. Issue. *Eduardo Dato 17, 28010 Madrid.*

MOCTEZUMA (DE), Don Juan José Marcilla de Teruel-Moctezuma y Jimenez, *Duke* (1865), Marquis of Tenebrón (1693), * 1924; x 1956 Doña Sofia Valcárcel Cano. Issue. *Moratines 11, 28005 Madrid.*

MOLA (DE), Don Emilio Mola y Bascon, *2nd Duke* (1948), x Doña Maria Mercedes Pérez de Laborda y Pérez de Rada. *av. de Aoiz 18, 31003 Pamplona.*

MONCADA, Don Pietro, *14th Prince of Paterno* (Sic.), *Duke of San Giovanni,* Count of Caltanissetta, of Aderno, of Centurio, of Biancavilla and Cammarata, Baron della Motta, etc., * 1920; x 1982 Gisella Kastner. *Villa Trabia, Bagheria, Palermo.*
Bro. of the Prince:
Don Francesco, * 1925; x (1) 1950 Maria Concetta Verde; (2) 1973 Marion Grossniklaus. Issue by first:
1-Donna Giovanna, * 1951; x 1978 Corrado Pantanella.
2-Don Ugo, * 1953; x 1980 Antonia Mercanti. Issue:
i- Donna Francesca, * 1984.
3-Donna Gaia, * 1961.
via del Babuino 58, 00187 Rome.

MONTALTO (DE), Don Fernando de Bustos y Martorell, *3rd Duke* (1507), x Doña Mercedes Chacón y Gómez. *Rafael Salgado 15, 28036 Madrid.*

MONTEALEGRE (DE), Don Juan Castillejo Carvajal, *9th Duke* (1633), * 1923; x 1949 Doña Maria Dolores Bermúdez de Castro Collantes. Issue. *Ferraz 58, 28008 Madrid.*

MONTEBELLO (DE), Maurice Lannes, *7th Duke* (FE. 1808), *Prince of Sievers, Duke-Peer* (FE. 1817), * 1939; x 1971 Christina, dau. of Johann Meyerratken zu Hone. Issue: [redacted] *de Mareuil, 24340 Mareuil.*
1-Jean-Michel Lannes, Marquis of Montebello, * 1972.
2-Count Bénôit, * 1973.
3-Emmanuella, * 1975.
4-Désirée, * 1976.

MONTELLANO (DE), Doña Carla Falco y Medina, *Duchess* (1705), Marquesa of Pons (1648), * 1957; x 1981 Don Jaime Matossian y Falco. Issue. *av. Portugal, 28011 Madrid.*

MONTEMAR (DE), Doña Tatiana Ossorio de Moscoso y Sanchiz, *Duchess* (1735), * 1972. *Guadalajara 3, 38042 Madrid.*

MONTROSE, James Graham *8th Duke* (S. 1707), Marquess of Montrose (S. 1644), of Graham and Buchanan, Earl (S. 1505), Viscount Dundaff, Lord Graham (S. *ante* 1445), Earl and Baron Graham of Belford (GB. 1722), * 1935; x 1970 Catherine

MacDonnell, dau. of *Captain* N.A.T. Young. *Son and heir*: James Alexander Norman, Marquess of Graham, * 1973.

MORRA, Don Rogero, *Prince of Morra* (Nap. 1664), *Duke of Mancusi* (1679), *of Cantalupo* (1631) *of Calvizzano* (1673), *of Bovalino* (1617), Marquis of Monterocchetta, of San Massimo (1620), Patr. of Naples and Benevento, * 1914; x 1948 Donna Anna Maria dau. of Fabio Duke of Bagnoli. Issue: *via Monte di Dio 4, Naples*.

1-Don Goffredo, Patr. of Naples and Benevento, * 1948.
2-Donna Fabiola, * 1950; x 1974 Ferdinando Iannuzzi.
3-Donna Lavinia, * 1958; x 1987 Ruggerio Biasucci.

MORTEMART (DE), Charles Emmanuel de Rochechouart de Mortemart, *15th Duke* (F. 1650), *Prince of Tonnay-Charente* (F. 1591), Marquis-Peer (FE. 1814), Duke-Peer (1817), Baron (FE. 1813), * 1967; x Aug. 1993 Diane Picot d'Aligny d'Assignies. Issue:

1-Albane de Rochechouart de Mortemart, * 1994.

148-bis, rue de Longchamp, 75116 Paris; [redacted] *de Mondouzil, 31850 Mondouzil.*

Sisters of the Duke, daus. of François, 14th Duke and his wife Anne de Laubespin:

1-Isabelle, * 1960; x 1984 Count Eric du Cauzé de Nazelle. Issue.
2-Diane, * 1962; x 1985 Count Ammanuel de Talhouet. Issue.
3-Sylvie-Anne, * 1963; x 1985 Count Jacques de Panisse-Passis. Issue.

184, av. Victor-Hugo, 75116 Paris.

MURAT, HH. Joachim Louis Napoléon, *8th Prince* (FE. 1853), *Prince of Ponte-Corvo* (FE.), * 1944; x 1969, Laurence, dau. of Roger Mouton. Issue: *6, rue Roger Verlomme, 75003 Paris; Beaulieu, 30140 Anduze.*

1-Princess Caroline, * 1971.
2-Joachim, *Prince of Ponte-Corvo*, * 1973.
3-Princess Laetitia, * 1975.
4-Princess Elisa, * 1977.
5-Princess Pauline, * 1977 (twin).

Son of Prince Alexandre Murat, 1889-1926:

HH. Prince Napoléon Murat, * 1925; x 1960 Inès, dau. of

Philippe Duke of Luynes and Chevreuse. Issue: *8, rue de Bassano, 75116 Paris; Silly-House, 60430 Silly Tillard.*

1-Princess Nathalie, * 1961; x 1983 Count Robert de Nicolay. 🏰 *de Lude, 72800 Le Lude.* Issue.

2-Princess Véronique, * 1962; x 1984 Count Edmond de La Rochefoucauld. Issue. *75016 Paris.*

3-Princess Laura, * 1967.

4-Prince Alexandre, * 1972.

Son of Prince Paul Murat, 1892-1964:

1-HH. Prince Louis Murat, * 1920, ✠ ✠ OM.; x 1948 Isabelle, dau. of Count Bruno d'Harcourt and his wife HRH Princess Isabelle of France. Issue two daus. and four sons, *the eldest being*:

1-Prince Pierre, * 1949; x 1978 Chantal, dau. of Jacques Caillat. *31, rue de Liège, 75008 Paris;* 🏰 *de Rocheplatte, 45390 Aulney La Rivière.*

NAJERA (DE), Don Juan Travesedo y Martinez de las Rivas, *29th Duke* (1482), Count of Castronuevo (1624). *Juan Bravo 28, 28006 Madrid.*

NAPOLI, Don Francesco di Napoli Rampolla, *14th Prince of Resuttano* (Sic.), *7th of Bonfornello, 8th of Monteleone, 14th Duke and Lord of Campobello*, Baron of Perrana, etc. * 1923; x 1950 Clara, dau. of Count Alberto de Marsanich. Issue: *Piazza del Gesu 49, Rome.*

1-Don Landolfo, *Prince of Resuttano, of Bonformello and Monteleone, of Condro, Duke of Campobello*, * 1951; x 1980 Maria Schiavone Panni. Issue. *via G.D'Arezzo 10, Rome.*

NIUTTA, Don Ugo, *Duke* (Nap.), Marquis of Marescotti (It. 1912), * 1929; x 1959 Ida Dara + 1986. Issue:

1-Don Gustavo, * 1960.

NOAILLES (DE), François, *9th Duke* (F. 1663), *Duke of Ayen* (F. 1737), Count (FE. 1810), Baron (FE. 1810), Duke-Peer (1817), LH. *1905; x 1926 Charlotte, dau. of Auguste de Caumont, Duke of La Force. Issue: *89, quai d'Orsay, 75007 Paris;* 🏰 *de Champlatreux, 95270 Luzarches.*

1-Hélie de Noailles, *Duke of Ayen*, * 1943; x 1972 Nadège, dau. of Louis Gonin. Issue:

i- Julie, * 1972.

ii- Marie Alicia, * 1975.

iii–Emmanuel, * 1983.

Son of Henri, 7th Duke Mouchy, 1890-1947, and his wife Marie, dau. of Armand 5th Duke of Doudeauville:

1-Philippe de Noailles, *7th Duke of Mouchy* (F. 1774), *Prince-Duke of Poix* (F. 1767), *Duke-Peer* (1817), * 1922; x (1) 1948 Diane, dau. of Count George de Castellane; (2) 1978 Joan, dau. of Clarence Dillon, ambassador USA. Son and heir: *54, rue de Varenne, 75007 Paris;* [redacted] *de Mouchy, 60250 Mouchy Le Chatel.*

i– Antoine, *Prince of Poix*, * 1950; x 1980 Isabel dau. of Christian de Fels. Issue:

a-Mélanie, * 1981.

b-Charles, * 1984.

c-Adrien, * 1985.

121-bis, rue de Grenelle, 75007 Paris.

NOBLEJAS, (DE), Don Antonio de Egaña y Azua, *Duke* (1829), Count of Caudilla (1888), Doña Marina Barranechea Fano. *Nuñez de Balboa 10, 28001 Madrid.*

NOCHERA (DE), Don Carlo Ernesto Balbo Bertone di Sambuy, *17th Duke* (1656), Marquis of Castel Rodrigo (1621), Count of Lumiares (1607), ✠ ✠ OM * 1918; x (2) Doña Laura Adani. Issue by first wife, Doña Gabrielle Wagnière + 1967.

NORFOLK, Miles Francis Stapleton Fitzalan Howard, *17th Duke* (E. 1483), *Premier Duke and Earl of England*, Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal, Earl of Arundel and Norfolk (E. 1433), 12th Baron Beaumont (1309), 4th Baron Howard of Glossop (UK. 1869), KG. GCVO. CB. CBE. MC. OM. * 1915; x 1949 Anne, dau. of *Wing Commander* Gerald Joseph Constable Maxwell. *Arundel Castle, Sussex. El. son and heir*: Edward William Fitzalan Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, * 1956.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Ralph George Algernon Percy, *12th Duke* (GB. 1766), Earl of Northumberland (GB. 1749), Earl Percy and of Beverley (GB. 1790), Baron Warkworth, Baron of Alnwick, Baronet (E. 1660), * 1956; x 1979 Jane, dau of John Richard. Issue: two sons and two daus. Heir: George Dominic, Earl Percy, * 4 May 1984. *Syon House, Brentford, Middlesex; Alnwick Castle, Northumberland.*

NOTARBARTOLO, Don Francesco Saverio, *Prince of Sciara* (Sic. 1671), *of Castelreale*, Marquis of San Giovanni la Mendola,

* 1933; x 1954 Giovanna Maria Balletti. Issue:
1-Donna Nicoletta, * 1955.
2-Don Gaetano, * 1957.
3-Donna Donatella, * 1962.

Line of Villarosa: Don Gian Francesco, *Duke of Villarosa* (Sic. 1676), ✠ * 1932; x 1970 Victoria Clara Stevens. Issue. *via Guido Banti 34, Rome.*

ODELSCALCHI, HSH. Don Ladislao, *10th Prince* (HRE. 1689), *10th Prince of Sirmio* (Hung. 1697), *Prince of Bassano* (P. 1854), *Duke of Bracciano* (P. 1696), Count Palatine coscritto, Patr. of Genoa, Milan and Ferrara, Noble of Corneto and Ascoli, * 1920; x 1955 Maria Zina Della Chá. *piazza SS. Apostoli, Rome; Palazzo Odescalchi 80, Rome.* Issue:
1-Princess Donna Flaminia, * 1956.
2-Princess Donna Lucrezia, * 1957.
3-Princess Donna Caterina, * 1959.

OETTINGEN, HSH. Albrecht, *11th Prince of Oettingen-Oettingen and Spielberg* (HRE. 1734/65), * 1951, ✠ x 1980 Angela Jank. Issue: *8867 Oettingen, Bayern.*
1-Prince Franz-Albrecht, * 1982.
2-Princess Theresa, * 1984.
3-Princess Antonia, * 1987.
4-Princess Nora, * 1990.

Line II:

HSH. Carl Friedrich, *7th Prince and Lord of Oettingen-Oettingen and Oettingen-Wallerstein* (HRE. 1774), * 1917; x 1942 Countess Delia of Staffenberg. Issue: *8862 Wallerstein Schwaben.*
1-Princess Ernestine, * 1943; x 1967 Raffaello Massini.
2-Prince Moritz, * 1946; x 1969 Princess Lioba of Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg. Issue: *8861, Hohenaltheim bei Nordlingen.*
i- Prince Carl-Eugen, * 1970.
ii- Prince Ludwig, * 1972.
iii-Prince Friedrich, * 1978.
3-Prince Krafft, * 1951; x 1981 Helen Lins. Issue:
i- Prince Philipp-Carl, * 1983.
ii- Prince Leopold, * 1987.

ORSINI, Don Domenico Napoleone, *23rd Duke of Gravina* (Nap. 1468), *9th Prince of Roccagorga* (1724), *Prince of Solofra*

(1620), *12th of Vallata* (1623), * 1948; x 1977 Martine Bernheim. Issue. *rue Raynovard 39, Paris.*

OSUNA (DE), Doña Angela Maria Tellez Giron y Duque de Estrada, *16th Duchess* (1562), *Countess-Duchess of Benavente, Duchess of Gandia* (1483), Marquesa of Jabalquinto (1617), of Lombay (1530); x Don José Maria de Latorre y Montalvo, Marquis of Montezumo, + 1991. *Julián Romea 17, 28003 Madrid.*

OTRANTE (DE), Gustave Douglas Armand Count Fouché (FE. 1808), *7th Duke* (FE. 1809), * 1912; x 1967 Christina, dau. of Eugène, Count of Rosen. *Elghammar, S-15012 Stjarnhov, Sweden.* Issue:

1-Marguerite, * 1968.
2-Pauline, * 1970.
3-Joséphine, * 1979.
4-Charles-Louis, * 1986.

PAAR, HSH. Alfons, *7th Prince* (HRE. 1769), Count (1636), Baron of Hartberg and Krottenstein (HRE. 1606), * 1932; x 1969 Marie Gabrielle von Mallinckrodt. Issue:

1-Countess Desirée, * 1969.

Strada Regina 9, CH-6900 Lugano.

PALATA (DE), Don Alfonso Urzaiz y Azlor de Aragon, *Duke* (1646), * 1944; x 1992, Doña Maria Larrauri Chalbaud. *Espalter 2, 28024 Madrid.*

PALMELA (DE), Dom Luis-Maria-da Assunção de Sousa Holstein Beck, *6th Duke* (Port. 1833/1971), 5th Marquis of Faial, Count of Calhariz, * 1919; x 1946 Doña Maria-Teresa de Assis Palha, dau. of José van Zeller Pereira Palha. Issue: *Largo do Palácio, 2745 Queluz.*

1-Doña Isabel-Maria, * 1947; x 1971 *Dr.* João-Guillherme Andresen van-Zeller.
2-Dom Pedro-Domingos, * 1951.
3-Dom Luis, 1952-1961.

PAPÉ, Don Gabriele, *Prince of Valdina* (Sic. 1706), *Duke of Prato Ameno* (Sic.)

PARCENT (DE), Don Fernando Granzow de La Cerda y Chaguaceda, *3rd Duke* (1914); x Doña Maria de los Angeles Roca de Togores y Martinez Campos. Issue. *Sil, 54, 28002 Madrid.*

PASTRANA (DE), Doña Casilda de Bustos Figueroa, *16th Duchess* (1572), Marquesa of Campotejar, Countess of Oliveto (1515); x Don José Finat y Escrivá de Romani, Count of Mayalde and of Finat (1596). *Casa del Castañar, 45114 Mazarambroz, Toledo.*

PATERNO, Don Giuseppe, *Prince of Biscari*, Baron of Imbaccari and Mirabella, of Baldi, Aragona and Cuba, etc., * 1908. *Palazzo Biscari all Collegiate, Catania.*

Line of Carcaci:

Don Gaetano Paterno Castello, *12th Duke of Carcaci*, 10th Baron de Placa and Baiana, ✠ * 1923; x (1) 1960 Maria-Regina Millington-Drake, + 1973; (2) 1976 Brenda Mary Stafford, dau. of *Dr.* A.W. Stafford. *By first marriage of the Duke*:

1-Don Alessandro, * 1961.
2-Donna Diana, * 1963.

PATRIZI, Marquis don Giulio, *10th Duke of Castelgaragnone* (Nap. 1720/It. 1892), Patr. of Lucera, Noble of Monopoli, ✠ * 1921; x 1961 Noble Maria Antonietta dei Counts Leopardi. Issue: *via G.B. Martini 13, Rome.*

1-Don Stefano, * 1962.
2-Don Francesco, * 1972.

PERUSSE DES CARS (DE), François-Amédée, *7th Duke* (1825), *Duke-Peer* (1830), Count (1561), Peer of France (1815), * 1932; x 1961 Constance Martinez Rivas, dau. of Marcial Prieto and Mercedes Rivas. Issue: *3, place Vauban, 75007 Paris.*

1-Louis Amédée, Marquis des Cars, * 1962.
2-Caroline, * 1971.
3-Philippe, * 1973.

PIGNATELLI, Don Giovanni, *Prince of Monteroduni* (Nap. 1702), Baron of Gallo, Count of Tuhegl, Patr. of Naples, * 1920; x (1) 1949 Doris Mayer von Samassa *(div. 1961)*, (2) 1963 Marina Rava. Issue: *via Ferdinando Liuzzi 26, Rome; Castello di Monteroduni, Isernia.*

1-Don Luigi, * 1950.
2-Don Federico, * 1953.

Line II:

Don Paolo Pignatelli, *Duke of Montecalvo* (Nap. 1611), Marquis of Paglieta (1603), * 1949; x 1981 Margery Baker. Issue:

1-Donna Giulia, * 1986.

PIGNATELLI-ARAGONA-CORTES, Prince don Nicola, *Duke of Terranova* (Sic. 1561), ✠ * 1923; x (1) Luciana Malgeri; (2) 1969 Mary Susan Morton. By first marriage:

1-Princess donna Fabrizia, * 1956.

2-Prince don Diego, * 1958.

By second:

3-Prince don Ascanio, * 1970.

4-Prince don Adriano, * 1972.

Piazza di Priscilla 4, Rome.

PIMODAN (DE), Count Pierre de Rarécourt de la Vallée, *Duke* (P. 1860/Bav. 1904), Marquis of Pimodan (F. 1766), Count (Aus. 1852), * 1918; x 1952 Anne Doret. Issue: *6, place de la Fontaine St-Catherine, 78100 St-Germain-en-Laye.*

1-Catherine, * 1953; x Count Jacques-Pierre Le Moyne de Martigny. Issue. *de Rubelles, 77950 Maincy; 73, av. Paul Doumer, 75016 Paris.*

2-Béatrice, * 1954.

3-Marie-François, * 1956.

4-Christophe, * 1969.

PINOHERMOSO (DE), Don Carlos Perez de Seoane y Alvarez de Toledo, *Duke* (1907), Count of Velle and of Villaleal (1657), * 1956; x Doña Gloria de Zunzunegui y Ruano. Issue. *Castello 45, 28001 Madrid.*

PIO DE SAVOIA, Don Manfredi, *Prince and Count* (It. 1930), Noble of Carpi, Patr. of Ferrara, * 1931; x 1957 Maria Cristina Pratesi *(div. 1977).* Issue. *via S. Filippo-Martire 51, Rome.*

1-Count don Luigi, * 1960; x 1986 Alessandra Maoli. Issue.

i- Donna Camilla, * 1989.

2-Count don Fabrizio, * 1963; x 1989 Barbara Bisco.

PIRONTI, Don Francesco, *Duke of Campagna* (Nap. 1694/It. 1912), Patr. of Ravello, ✠ * 1918; x 1954 Donna Carolina del Balzo dei Dukes of Presenzano. *via Monti Parioli 12, Rome.* Issue:

1-Don Luigi, * 1956. *via S. Godenzo 15, Rome.*

2-Don Riccardo, * 1959; x 1989 Alexandra Eisenburger. *via Cassia 531, Rome.*

PLESS, HSH. Bolko *6th Prince* (Prus. 1850), Count of Hochberg (Boh. 1666/HRE. 1683), Baron of Furstenstein (Boh. 1650), * 1936; x 1964 Ruth Marie Thérèse Reuther. Issue:

1-Countess Felicitas, * 1965.
Schackstr. 5, 8000 Munchen 22.

POLIGNAC (DE), Jean-Héracle, *7th Duke* (F. 1780/1817), *5th Prince* (P. 1820/Bav. 1848), *Duke-Peer* and Count-Peer (1817), Marquis of Polignac and Chalençon, * 1914; ✠ OM x 1941 Madeleine, dau. of Charles-René d'Arnoux. Issue: [redacted] *de Lavoute-Polignac, 43800 Lavoute sur Loire.*

1-Princess Marie-Hélène, * 1942; x 1978 Jean-François Bartholoni. *60, av. du Roule, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*
2-Princess Marie-Christine, * 1944.
3-Armand-Charles, Prince of Polignac, * 1946; x 1979 Catherine, dau. of Auguste Lonnoy.

El. son of Prince Henri, 1878-1915, who x 1904 Countess Diane de Polignac:

1-Prince Guy, ✠ ✠ (GC), *bailli-président of the French Assn. of Malta*, * 1905-1996; x 1931 Gladys, dau. of Paul Dupuy. *Son and heir*:
i- Prince Henri-Melchior, * 1950. *16, rue Barbet de Jouy, 75007 Paris.*

Bro. of Prince Guy:

2-Prince Louis, ✠ OM. ✠ (GO), 1909-1996; x 1939 Claire, dau. of Jacquelin, Marquis of La Tour-Landry de Maillé. *(div. 1942). Hotel Hermitage, Monaco.*

PONIATOWSKI, Philippe, *7th Prince* (Aus. 1850), ✠ * 1923; x 1948 Irène Bonnin de La Bonninière de Beaumont. Issue: *73, rue du 19 Janvier, 92380 Garches.*

1-Princess Nathalie, * 1950; x Bernard Eloy.
2-Prince Stanislas, * 1952; x Léticia Carcano. Issue: *122, rue du Bac 75007 Paris.*
i- Tatiana, * 1979.
ii- Prince Nicolas, * 1981.
iii-Prince Paul-Louis, * 1985.
3-Princess Stéphanie, * 1956; x Count Pierre de Maud'huy. Issue. *3, rue de Constantine, 75007 Paris.*

PRASLIN (DE), Jean de Choiseul, *9th Duke* (F. 1762), Count of Choiseul and Chevigny (F. 1699), Count (FE. 1810), Peer of France (F. 1762), OM., * 1915; x 1942 Marguerite, dau. of Auguste de Caumont, 12th Duke of La Force. *10-bis, av. de la Grande Armée, 75017 Paris.*

Bro. heir to the Dukedom: René, Marquis de Choiseul Praslin, ❋ OM. *former ambassador*, * 1917; x Clotilde, dau. of Jacques Baron de Soucy. Issue. *4, Bd. Jean Mermoz, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

PRIM (DE), Don Luis Muntadas-Prim y Audhui, *Duke* (1871), * 1939; x 1964 Doña Ana Lafita Pardo. Issue. *Aribau 218/224, 08006 Barcelona.*

PRIMO DE RIVERA (DE), Don Miguel Primo de Rivera y Urquijo, *3rd Duke* (1948), * 1934; x Doña Maria Oriol y Diaz de Bustamante. Issue. *Castellana 102, 28046 Madrid.*

QUADT-WYKRADT-ISNY, HSH. Paul, *4th Prince* (Bav. 1901), * 1930; x 1955 Princess Charlotte, dau. of HRH Albrecht Duke of Bavaria. Issue: *Schloss Isny, Allgau.*

1-Count Alexander, * 1958.
2-Countess Maria-Anna, * 1960.
3-Countess Georgina, * 1962; x 1985 Count Peter of Eltz gen. Faust von Stromberg. *Hofweg 13, 2000 Hamburg 76.*
4-Count Bertram * 1966.

RADOLIN, Sons of HSH. Johannes-Hugo, *2nd Prince of Radolin* (Prus. 1888), 1894-1965:

1-Count Hugo, * 1927.
2-Count Hubertus, * 1933.

Furstenstr. 5, 8183 Rottach-Egern.

RADZIWILL, Princes (HRE. 1547). Nephew of HSH Karl, *Prince Radziwill, 18th Duke of Nieswiez*: HSH. Georg Nicolaus, *Prince Radziwill*, * 1921; x 1952 Eliane Chalandon. Issue. *Rome.*

REGLA (DE), Don Justo Fernández del Valle y Rincon-Gallardo, *Duke* (1858), Marquis of Guadalupe-Gallardo (1810), * 1928; x 1960 Doña Carmen Cervantes y Riba. Issue. *Mexico.*

RIANSARES (DE), Don José Bernardo Muñoz y Acebal, *5th Duke* (1844), * 1924; x 1947 Doña Maria de las Mercedes Santa-Marina Rodriguez. Issue. *Duque de Medinacelli 12, 28014 Madrid.*

RICHMOND AND GORDON, Charles Henry Gordon Lennox, *10th Duke of Richmond and Lennox* (E. and S. 1675), *5th Duke of Gordon* (UK. 1876), *Duke of Aubigny* (F. 1684), Earl of March, Baron Settrington, Earl of Darnley, Baron Torbolton (1675), Earl of Kinrara (UK. 1876), * 1929; x 1951 Susan, dau. of *Colonel* Cecil E. Grenville-Grey CBE. Issue: *Goodwood, Chichester,*

Sussex.
El. son or heir:
1-Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, Earl of March and Kinrara, * 1955.

RIVERA, Don Francesco, *Duke* (P. 1873), Baron of Vittorito (Nap. 1795) Patr. of Aquila, Noble of Rome, * 1944; x 1970 Jolanda Di Bonaventura. Issue:
1-Don Alessandro, * 1970.
2-Don Cesare, * 1975.
Palazzo Rivera, L'Aquila.

RIVAS (DE), Don José Sainz y Ramirez de Saavedra, *6th Duke* (1793), Marquis of Santa Rosa del Rio (1864), * 1924; x 1957 Doña Maria de la Paz Armada y Comyn. Issue. *Almagro 27, 28010 Madrid.*

ROHAN, HSH. Karl-Alain, *Prince* (Aus. 1808), *14th Duke of Montbazon and Bouillon* (F. 1594), *Prince of Guémenée* (F. 1570), *of Rochefort and Montauban*, 17th Count of Montbazon (F. 1536), Duke-Peer (FE. 1817), Count (FE. 1808), * 1934; x 1963 Ingeborg Irnberger. Issue: *Sinnhubstr. 18, A-5020 Salzburg.*
1-Princess Charlotte, * 1966.
Bro. of Prince: Prince Albert, * 1936. *NY City, USA.*

ROHAN CHABOT, Josselin *14th Duke* (F.1648), *17th Prince of Léon* (F. 1552), Count of Porhoet, Duke-Peer (1817), Count (FE. 1810), *Cousin du Roi* (F. 1764), * 1938; x 1973, Antoinette dau. of Jean-Marc Boegner, *ambassador*. Issue: *42, ter. Rue N.D. des Champs, 75006 Paris;* [redacted] *de Josselin, 56120 Josselin.*
1-Alain, *Prince of Léon*, * 1975.
2-Anne-Louise, * 1979.
3-Olivia, * 1986.

ROSENBERG, HSH. Heinrich, *6th Prince of Orsini and Rosenberg* (HRE. 1790), Baron of Lechenau and Grafenstein, * 1925; x 1947 Countess Eleonore von Goess. *A-9131 Grafenstein Karnten.*
Son and heir of the Prince:
1-Count Johannes, * 1949; x 1978 Countess Marie Eleonore of Thun and Hohenstein. Issue:
i- Count Heinrich, * 1979.
ii- Countess Johanna, * 1981.
iii-Count Paul, * 1982.

Kreuzbergpromenade 25, A-5026 Salzburg.

ROSPIGLIOSI, Don Filippo, *11th Prince* (HRE. 1668), *14th Prince of Castiglione* (Sic. 1602/It. 1897), *11th Duke of Zagarolo* (P. 1668), 12th Earl of Newburgh (S. 1660), Viscount Kynnaird and Lord Levingston/S. 1660/, Noble of Rome, Patr. of Pistoia, Venice and Genoa, coscritto, * 1942; x 1972 Baroness donna Luisa Caccia Dominioni. Issue:

1-Princess donna Benedetta, * 1974.

Piazza S. Ambrogio 16, Milan.

Bro. of the Prince: Prince don Francesco, * 1947; x 1974 Marie Clothilde Rival de Rouville. Issue:

1-Prince don Alessandro, * 1978.

viale Elvezia 24, Milan.

ROXBURGHE, Guy David Innes-Ker, *10th Duke* (S. 1707), Marquess of Beaumont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso (S. 1616), Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Roxburghe (S. 1600), Earl Innes (UK. 1837) Premier Baronet of Scotland (NS. 1625), * 1954; x 1977 Lady Jane Grosvenor, dau. of The Duke of Westminster. *Heir*: Charles, Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, * 1981.

RUBI (DE), Don Valeriano Weyler y Gonzalez de Arregui, *4th Duke* (1920), * 1957; x 1985 Doña Helena Ramos y Garcia Izquierdo. Issue. *38330 La Lugana Tenerife.*

RUFFO, Don Sigerio, *Prince della Scaletta* (Nap. 1672), Baron of Monaco, etc., ✠ ✠ * 1915; x 1942 Anna Maria Moscioni Negri. *via di Villa Ruffo 27, Rome.* Issue:

1-Donna Maria Gabriella, * 1943; x 1966 Don Giulio Theodoli di San Vitor. Issue.

2-Don Antonio, * 1945; x 1971 Donna Francesca dei Princes del Drago. Issue.

3-Don Rufo, * 1946; x 1974 Barbara Vancini Bartolomasi. Issue.

RUFFO DI CALABRIA, Don Fabrizio, *Prince of Scilla* (It. 1940), *Prince of Palazzolo, Duke of San Martino, of Guarda Lombarda*, Marquis of Licodia (1509), Count of Nicotera, Baron of Calanna and Crispano, Patr. of Naples, * 1922; x 1953 Maria Vaciago. Issue. *corso G. Ferraris 71, Turin.*

RUFFO DELLA FLORESTA, Don Fabrizio, *9th Duke, 10th*

Prince della Floresta (It. 1903), * 1916; x 1943 Anna Benincasa. Issue:

1-Don Massimo, * 1944.
2-Don Giuseppe, * 1954.

RUSPOLI, Don Alessandro, *Prince* (P.1721/It. 1905), *Prince of Cerveteri*, Marquis of Riano, Count of Vignanello, Patr. of Rome, coscritto, Noble of Viterbo and Orvieto, * 1924; x (1) 1947 Noble Francesca dei Barons Blanc + 1962; (2) 1964 Nancy de Girard de Charbonnières *(div.)*. Issue:

1-Don Francesco, * 1967.

Line II: Son of Don Mario, Prince of Poggio Suasa, 1867-1963: Don Marcantonio Ruspoli, *Prince of Poggio Suasa* (It. 1885), * 1926. *via Lisbona 23, Rome.*

RUTLAND, Charles John Robert Manners, *10th Duke* (E. 1703), Marquess of Granby, Earl of Rutland (E. 1525), Baron Manners (E. 1679), Baron Roos (1896), CBE., * 1919; x (1) 1946 *(div. 1956)*, Anne, dau. of Major William Bell; (2) 1958 Frances, dau. of Charles Sweeny and the late Margaret, Duchess of Argyll. *Belvoir Castle, Grantham.* By second marriage *son and heir*: David Marquess of Granby, * 1959.

SABATINI, Don Francesco, *Prince of Santa Margherita* (Sic. 1852), Baron of Martini, * 1931; x 1971 Romilda Elene Romeo. Issue: *via Lamarmora 40/A, Milan.*

1-Don Nicodemo, * 1972.
2-Don Giuseppe, * 1976.
3-Donna Isabella, * 1979.

SABRAN-PONTEVES (DE), Elzéar, *8th Duke* (F. 1825), Count-Peer (1817), ✠ * 1937. *3, place Vauban, 75007 Paris;* 🏠 *d'Ansouis, 84240 Ansouis.*

Heir, bro. of the Duke:

Jean, Count of Sabran-Ponteves, ✠ * 1939; x 1965 Marie Isabelle, dau. of Elie, 5th Duke of Glucksbierg. Issue: *Maison des Consuls, 84240 Ansouis,*

1-Laure, * 1966; x 1986 Count Marc Lannes de Montebello. Issue.
2-Marguerite, * 1967; x Mathieu Barroux.
3-Isabelle, * 1969.
4-Roselyne, * 1972.

ST. ALBANS, Murray de Vere Beauclerk *14th Duke* (E. 1684),

Earl of Burford (E. 1676), Baron of Hedington, Baron Vere, (E. 1750), * 1939; x (1) 1963 Rosemary, dau. of Francis Scoones *(div. 1974)*, (2) 1974 Cynthia Theresa Mary, dau. of William James Holdsworth Howard, DSO. *(Lieut-Colonel)*, former wife of Sir Anthony Hooper, Bart. Heir by first marriage of the Duke: *3, St. George's Court, Gloucester Road, London SW7.*

1-Charles Francis de Vere, Earl of Burford, * 1965.

SALM, HSH. Carl Philipp, *14th Prince* (HRE. 1623.1739), *9th Prince of Salm-Salm* (HRE. 1743), *9th Prince of Salm-Kyrburg Prince of Ahaus and Bocholt, Duke of Hoogstraeten* (Aus.Neth. 1740), Count of Anholt, * 1933; x 1961 Erika von Morgen. Issue: *Haus Rhede, 4292 Rhede.*

1-Prince Emanuel, * 1961.
2-Prince Philipp, * 1963.
3-Princess Felicitas, * 1965; x 1990 Christoph von Grolman.
4-Prince Clemens, * 1966.

Line II:

HSH. Philipp Franz, *4th Prince and Rhinegrave of Salm-Horstmar* (Pr. 1816), * 1909; x (1) 1937, Countess Marie-Theresa of Castell-Castell; (2) 1979 Barbara Christa Pohl. Issue by first marriage being *el. son and heir*:

1-Prince Philipp, * 1938; x 1971 Katrin Sauter. Issue:
  i- Prince Philipp, * 1973.
  ii- Prince Christian, * 1975.

Varlar 70, 4428 Rosendahl 1.

Line II, Raitz;

Son of Hugo, *6th Prince of Salm-Reifferscheidt-Raitz*, 1933-1974:

1-HSH. Hugo, 7th Prince and Altgrave of Salm-Reifferscheidt-Raitz (HRE. 1790), * 1973. *Prinz-Eugen Str. 18, A-1040 Wien.*

SALVIATI, Don Forese, *Duke of Giuliano* (It. 1939), Marquis of Montieri and Boccheggiano, Noble of Rome, coscritto, * 1927; x 1956 Maria Grazia Gawronska. Issue:

1-Duke don Lorenzo, * 1957.
2-Donna Maria Oliva, * 1958; x Gian Giorgio Attolico dei Counts di Adelfia.
3-Donna Dianora, * 1960.

SAN CARLOS (DE), Don Alvaro Fernández-Villaverde y de Silva, *Duke* (1784), Marquis of Pozo Rubio (1887), of Viso

(1611), * 1943; x 1968 Doña Estrella Benaldo de Quirós y Tacón. Issue. *Plaza de la Independencia 8, 28001 Madrid.*

SANFELICE, Son of Don Francesco, *Duke of Bagnoli* (Nap. 1625), *of San Cipriano* (1658), Patr. of Naples, 1905-1989: Don Fabio Sanfelice, * 1943; x 1972 Donna Laurentia Colonna dei Princes of Paliano. Issue:

1-Donna Emmanuela * 1974.
2-Donna Giacinta, * 1976.

via Scipione Gaetano 13, Rome.

SAN FERNADO DE QUIROGA (DE), Don Rafael Melgarejo y Piñar, *Duke* (1815), * 1950; x 1976 Doña Carmen Pilar de la Peña Pérez de Léon. Issue. *Republica Argentina 5, 41011 Seville.*

SAN FERNANDO-LUIS (DE), Antoine de Lévis Mirepoix, *6th Duke* (Sp. 1816), Marquis of Léran (1719), 6th Baron of Lévis Mirepoix, Peer of France, * 1942; x 1967 Princess Isabelle, dau. of HSH. François-Emmanuel Prince of Croy. Issue: *La Revelle, 81500 Teulat, France.*

1-Doña Ysende, * 1970.
2-Don Guillaume, * 1975.

SANGRO (DI), Don Ugone, *Prince of Striano* (Nap. 1650), *Prince of Fondi* (Nap. 1720), *of Gesualdo* (1704), Marquis of Genzano of San Lucido (1549), Patr. of Naples, * 1945. *via degli Scialoja 28, Rome.*

SAN LORENZO DE VALHERMOSO (DE), Doña Maria Cristina Malcampo y de San Miguel, *7th Duchess* (1795), *Duchess del Parque* (1625), Marquesa of Casa Villavicencio (1712), Countess of Jolo (1881), Viscountess of Mindanao (1881), * 1935; x The Duke of Alburquerque.

SAN MIGUEL (DE), Don Juan Bautista Castillejo y de Oriol, *Duke* (1625), * 1965. *Aravaca, Madrid.*

SAN PEDRO GALATINO (DE), Doña Teresa Medinilla Bernales, *Duchess* (1621), Countess of Benelua; x Don Juan Garcia Martinez. *av. de Nazaret 6, 28009 Madrid.*

SANTA CRISTINA (DE), Don José Joaquin Marquez y Alvarez de Toledo, *Duke* (1830), * 1921; x 1946 Doña Maria del Rosario Osorio y Diez de Rivera. Issue. *Henares 5, 28002 Madrid.*

SANTA ELENA (DE), Don Alberto Enrique de Borbón y Perez del Pulgar, *3rd Duke* (1917), * 1933; x 1959 Doña Eugenia Sanchiz y Mendaro. Issue. *General Martinez Campos 39, 28010 Madrid.*

SANTANGELO (DE), Don Luis Maria Gonzaga de Casanova-Cardenas y Baron, *Duke* ((1497), Marquis of Elche (1520), Count of Lodosa (1605), * 1950; 1980 HRIH. Archduchess Monika of Hapsburg-Lorraine. Issue. *Castillo de la Rapita, 25680 Vallfogona de Balaguer, Lérida.*

SANTO BUONO (DE), Don Pedro del Alcazar y Caro, *Duke* (1590); x Doña Maria Piedad Gómez-Acebo y Silvela. Issue. *Costanilla de San Pedro 2, 28005 Madrid.*

SANTONA (DE), Don Juan Manuel Mitjans y Domecq, *4th Duke* (1864), Marquis of Manzanedo (1864), * 1951; x 1975 Doña Maria Cristina Basa Ybarra, Issue.

SAPIEHA, HSH. Jean, *Prince Saphieha-Rozanski* (HRE, 1700/ Pol. 1775), * 1935; x (1) 1964 Claudine Cumberlege *(div.)*; (2) 1980 HRH. Princess Christina of Orléans and Bragance. By first marriage:

1-Prince Michel, * 1966.

Line II:

HSH. *Prince Alexandre Saphieha-Kodenski* (Aus. 1840), * 1953; x 1979 Patricia van Innis. Issue:

1-Maité, * 1981.
2-Ladislas + .
3-Gregory, * 1983.
4-Joffrey

Bro. of the Prince: Prince Stefan, * 1956; x Nicole Jacqmot. Issue:

1-Raphaelle, * 1982.
2-Nicolas, * 1986.

sentier Gayolet 3, 1340 Ottignies.

SAYN AND WITTGENSTEIN, HSH. Richard, *6th Prince of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg* (HRE. 1792), Count of Sayn, * 1934; x 1968 HRH Princess Benedikte, dau. of HM. The late King Frederik IX of Denmark. Issue:

1-Prince Gustav, * 1969.
2-Princess Alexandra, * 1970.
3-Princess Nathalie, * 1975.

Schloss Berleburg, 5920 Bad Berleburg, Westfalia.
Line II:
HSH. Alexander *7th Prince of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Sayn* (Pr. 1861), * 1943; x 1969 Countess Gabriela of Schonborn-Wiesentheid. Issue:
1-Prince Heinrich, * 1971.
2-Princess Alexandra, * 1973.
3-Prince Johann, * 1976.
4-Princess Maria, * 1980.
5413 Bendorf-Sayn bei Koblenz.

SCHONBURG, HSH. Hieronymus, *7th Prince of Schonburg-Hartenstein* (HRE. 1790/Boh. 1845), * 1920; x 1946 Countess Mathilde of Tattenbach. *Cuvilliésstr. 16, 8000 Munchen.*

SCHWARZENBERG, HSH. Karl Johannes, *Prince* (HRE. 1670/1746), * 1937.
Line II: HSH. Karl Johannes, *12th Prince* (HRE. 1746/Aus. 1817), Landgrave of Kleggau, Count of Sulz, *Duke of Krummau*, * 1937; x 1967 Countess Thérèse of Haregg auf Glatz. Issue:
1-Prince Johannes, * 1967.
2-Princess Anna Carolina, * 1968.
3-Prince Karl, * 1979.
A-8850 Schloss Murau, Steiermk.

SEGORBE (DE), Don Ignacio de Medina y Fernández de Cordoba, *Duke* (1476), Count of Ampurias (1436); x 1985 HRIH. Princess Maria Da Gloria of Orléans Braganza y Borbón (former wife of HRH Crown Prince Alexander, son of HM. late King of Yugoslavia), + 1970. *Callejón Dos Hermanas 4/5, 41004 Seville.*

SEO DE URGEL (DE), Doña Maria del Pilar Martinez de Campos y Rodriguez, *3rd Duchess* (1891), * 1919; x Don Lorenzo Vilallonga + 1989. Issue. *Eduardo Dato, 28010 Madrid.*

SERRA, Don Francesco, *10th Duke of Cassano* (Nap. 1678), Marquis Serra, Patr. of Genoa and Naples, Noble of Spoleto and Camerino, ✠ * 1914; x (1) Elena Parodi Delfino +; (2) Dagmar von Josipovich. El. son:
1-Don Luigi Paolo, * 1939; x 1962 Maria Grazia Della Noce. Issue:
i- Don Giovan, * 1964.
ii- Donna Tiziana, * 1965.

SERSALE, Don Luigi, *Prince of Castelfranco* (Nap. 1628), *Duke of Cerisano* (Nap. 1613), Patr. of Naples, * 1914; x Anna Kovac. Issue. *calle Arenales 1182, Buenos Aires.*

SESSA (DE), Don Gonzalo Baron y Gavito, *Duke* (1507), *Duke of Atrisco* (1708), Marquis of Leganés (1627), of Astorga, of Morata de la Vega (1635), Count of Altamira (1475); x Doña Susana Carral Pinsón. *Mexico.*

SEVILLA (DE), Don Francisco de Paula de Borbón y Escasany, *5th Duke* (1823); x Doña Béatrice von Hardenberg. *Triana 12, 28016 Madrid.*

SOLFERINO (DE), Don Carlos de Llanza y Domecq, *Duke* (1717), Duke of Monteleón (1527), Marquis of Coscojuela; x Doña Maria Victoria Ortiz y Fernández. Issue.

SOLMS, HSH. Philipp-Reinhard, *8th Prince of Solms-Hohensolms-Lich*, Count of Tecklenburg, Crichigen and Lingen, * 1934; x 1970 Marie Fouché d'Otrante. Issue: *Schloss 6302 Lich 1.*

1-Princess Caroline, * 1971.
2-Prince Carl-Christian, * 1975.
3-Prince Louis, * 1978.

Line II:

HSH. Friedrich, *4th Prince of Solms-Baruth* (Pr. 1888), * 1926; x 1963 Baroness Birgitta von Berchem-Konigsfeld. Issue:

1-Count Friedrich, * 1963.
2-Count Julian, * 1965.

7130 Somerset West, C.P. South Africa.

SOMERSET, John Michael Edward Seymour, *19th Duke* (E. 1547), Baron Seymour, Bart (E. 1611), * 1952; x 1978 Judith Rose, dau. of John Hull. Issue: *Maiden Bradley, Warminster, Wiltshire.*

1-Lord Sebastien Seymour, * 1982. (Son and heir of the Duke).

SOMMA, Don Carlo, *14th Prince of Colle* (Nap. 1607), Marquis of Circello, Patr. of Naples, * 1928. *piazza Vittoria 6, Naples.*

SORIA (DE), HRH. Doña Margarita de Borbón y Borbón, *Duchess*, Infanta of Spain (1987), Duchess of Hernani (1914).

SOTOMAYOR (DE), Don Ignacio Martinez de Irujo y Artazcoz, *10th Duke* (1703), * 1913; x Doña Antonia Celina

Crespo Raybaud. *Martinez Campos 35, 28010 Madrid.*

SPADAFORA, Don Michele, *Prince and Duke* (Sic.), *Prince of Fitalia* (It. 1938), *Duke of Bissana, Prince of Venetico*, Marquis of Roccella, of San Martino, Patr. of Venice, * 1937; x 1964 Costanza Schacht. Issue: *via Monterosi 28, Rome.*

1-Don Gutierez, * 1966.
2-Donna Giovanna + 1980.
3-Donna Margherita, * 1968.

SPINELLI BARRILE. Don Ugone, *11th Duke of Marianella* (Sic. 1853), Patr. of Naples, ✠ ⚜ * 1950; x 1975 Benedetta Amari. Issue: *piazza di Pietra 26, Rome.*

1-Donna Francesca, * 1977.
2-Donna Violante, * 1978.
3-Don Giovanni, * 1984.
4-Donna Desideria, * 1990.

SPUCCHES (DE), Don Antonio, *Prince of Galati* (Sic.), *Duke of Caccamo* (It, 1903), *of San Stefano*, Marquis of Schyso, ✠ * 1927; x 1958 Maria Rosa Mirto. Issue: *viale Princessa Jolanda, Palermo.*

1-Don Guiseppe, * 1959.
2-Don Pietro, * 1961.
3-Donna Giulia, * 1963.

STARHEMBERG, HSH. Heinrich, *8th Prince* (HRE. 1765/ Aus. 1765), 12th Count (1643), * 1934. *Enrique Larreta 14/8/3, E-28036 Madrid.*

STARRABBA, Don Gaetano, *Prince of Giardinelli* (Sic. 1710) *of Militello*, Marquis of Sant'Agata, Baron of Scibina and of Bimisca; x 1965 Rachel Carbeti. *Palermo.*

STOLBERG, HSH. Christian-Heinrich, *4th Prince of Stolberg-Wernigerode* (Pr. 1890), Count of Konigstein, Rochefort, Wernigerode and Hohenstein, * 1922; x 1957 Baroness Maria von Maltzahn. Issue:

1-Prince Ludwig-Christian, * 1958.
2-Prince Bolko, * 1959; x 1989 Kim La Shelle.
3-Prince Philipp * 1967.
4-Prince Georg, * 1970.

Hofgut Luisenlust, 6476 Hirzenhain 1, OHessen.

Line II:

HSH. Jost-Christian, *4th Prince and Count of Stolberg* (Pr. 1893),

Count of Stolberg, Konigstein Hohenstein, etc., * 1940; x 1980 Sylviane Janssens van der Maelen. Issue: *rue du Noyer 282, 1040 Brussels.*

1-Prince Christoph, * 1982.
2-Princess Louise, * 1984.
3-Prince Heinrich-Victor, * 1986.

SUAREZ (DE), Don Adolfo Suarez y González, *Duke* (1981), x Doña Maria Amparo Illana y Elortegui. Issue.

SUTHERLAND, John Sutherland Egerton *6th Duke* (UK. 1833), Earl of Ellesmere (UK. 1846), * 1915; x 1939 Lady Diana + dau. of the 8th Duke of Northumberland; (2) 1979 Evelyn, dau. of Robert Moubray. *Mertoun, St. Boswell's Roxburghshire. Heir*: Francis Egerton, * 1940.

TALAVERA DE LA REINA (DE), Don Alvaro de Silva y Mazorra, *Duke* (1914), Marquis of Zahara, Count of Pie de Concha (1638). *Alberto Alcocer 5, 28036 Madrid.*

TARANCON (DE), Doña Alicia Villate y Muñoz, *6th Duchess* (1847), * 1923; x Don José Parra Lázaro + 1981. Issue. *Velazquez 127, 28006 Madrid.*

TELESIO, Don Bernardino, *Duke of Toritto* (It. 1935), Patr. of Cosenza, * 1922; x 1947 Maria Busiri Vici. Issue. *via Torquato Taramelli 5, Rome.*

1-Donna Giovanna, * 1948.
2-Don Maurizio, * 1950; x 1972 Elisabeth Charnaux Grillet. Issue:
i- Don Valerio, * 1973.
ii- Don Patrizio, * 1975.
iii-Donna Delphine, * 1976.

TERRANOVA (DE), Don Gonzalo de la Cierva y Moreno, *Duke* (1502), Marquis of Poza (1537), * 1961. *Padre Damian 41, 28036 Madrid.*

TETUAN (DE), Don Leopoldo O'Donnell y Lara, *5th Duke* (1860), Marquis of the Salinas; x Doña Consuelo Duque de Estrada y Moreno + 1988. Issue. *Moratin 52, 28014 Madrid.*

THUN AND HOHENSTEIN, HSH. Franz, *5th Prince* (Aus. 1911), * 1948; x 1980 Roza Maria Wozniakowska. Issue: *Haindling 21, 8442 Geiselhoring.*

1-Countess Maria (Marynia), * 1984.

2-Countess Sophie, * 1985.
3-Count Christoph, * 1988.

THURN AND TAXIS. *Son of HSH. Johannes, late 11th Prince* (HRE. 1695), who x 1980 Countess Maria Gloria of Schonburg-Glauchau: HSH. Albert, *12th Prince of Thurn and Taxis*, * 1983. *8400 Schloss Regensburg.*

TOMACELLI FILOMARINO (PERRELLI), Don Fabio, *Prince of Boiano* (Nap. 1532) *9th Duke of Monasterace* (Nap. 1705), *13th Duke of Cutrofiano* (Nap. 1636), *10th Duke della Torre e Mare* (1698), *12th Prince of Squinzano* (1638), *Prince of Avetrano*, etc., ✠ ✠ * 1920. *via Santa Maria e Capella Vecchia 19, Naples.*
Issue of Don Giustiniano, *9th Duke of Boiano* and his second wife Eleanor Mabel Temple-West:

1-Don Eduardo, *Duke della Torre of Teverolaccio*, ✠ * 1903; x 1929 Donna Maria Antonia del Balzo dei Dukes of Caprigliano. Issue:
  i- Don Riccardo, * 1931; x 1960 Irène, dau. of the Marquis of Targiani. Issue.
  ii- Donna Sibilla, * 1933; x 1957 Columbus O'Donnel.
  iii-Donna Giovanna, * 1935.
  iv-Don Marco, * 1937.
2-Don Ascanio, + 1990; x 1929 Renata Maria Mercurio. Issue:
  i- Donna Eleonora, * 1930; x 1954 *Captain* Louis L. Meier, *USN.*
  ii- Donna Paola, * 1933; x 1956 *HE. Ambassador* Renato Ruggiero.
  iii-Donna Marina, * 1936; x Dr. Guido Ghelardi.
  iv-Don Giustiniano, * 1939; x 1969 Maria Luisa Morelli. Issue.
3-Donna Maria della Mercedes + 1984; x 1936 Noble don Achille di Lorenzo, *bailli grand chancellor of the SM. Order of Constantine of St. George, former majordomo of the Royal House of the Two Sicilies.* ✠ ✠ *Villa di Lorenzo, Parco Margherita 113, Naples.*

TORLONIA, Don Augusto, *Duke of Poli and Guadagnolo* (P. 1854/It. 1911), Noble of Rome and Viterbo, * 1924; x 1960 Federica Schiaffino. Issue:

1-Don Giulio, * 1962.

Line II:
Don Alessandro, *Prince of Civitella Cesi* (It. 1900), Noble of Rome and Viterbo, ✠ * 1911; x 1935 HRH. Princess Beatriz, Infanta of Spain, dau. of HM. Alfonso XIII King of Spain. Issue. *Palazzo Torlonia, Rome.*
Line III:
Don Alessandro, *Prince Torlonia* (It. 1875), *Prince of Fucino* (1875), *of Canino and Musignano, Duke of Ceri* (It. 1873), Noble of Rome, * 1925; x 1950 Donna Ana Maria del Drago dei Princes of Antuni. Issue. *via della Conciliazione 30, Rome.*

TORRE (DE), HE Don Leopoldo Martinez de Campos y Munoz, *Duke* (1862), *ambassador*, * 1913; x 1941 Doña Mercedes Carulla y Rico. Issue. *Martinez Campos 20, 28010 Madrid.*

TORRE AND TASSO, HSH. Don Raimondo, *Prince, 2nd Duke of Castel Duino* (It. 1934), * 1907; x 1949 HRH. Princess Eugénie of Greece and Denmark *(div.)*. Issue: *Les Marroniers, 7, rue Mont Valerien, 92290 St. Cloud.*

1-Prince don Carlo Alessandro, * 1952; x 1976 Véronique Lantz. Issue:
i- Prince don Dimitri, * 1977.
ii- Prince don Maximilian, * 1979.

TORRES (DE LAS), Don Jaime de Figueroa y Castro, *Duke* (1907), Marquis of Pacheco (1903), Count of Mejorada del Campo (1887), Viscount of Yrueste (1718); x Doña Angela Cernuda Diaz. *José Ortega y Gasset, 28006 Madrid.*

TORRIGIANI DI SANTA CRISTINA, Marquis don Giuseppe, *Prince of Sepino*, * 1916; x 1954 Marozia dei Counts Bini Smaghi. Issue: *via del Campuccio 53, Florence.*

1-Donna Oretta, * 1955; x 1985 Luca Rivetti. *via Pier Lombardo 5, Milan.*
2-Marquis don Raffaele, * 1956 *(uses title of Duke of Santa Cristina)*; x 1984 Elena dei Counts Sanminiatelli. Issue. *Piazza Torrigiani, Florence.*
3-Donna Enrica, * 1958; x 1989 Count Fabio Sifola di San Martino.
4-Marquis don Luce, * 1964; x 1991 Caterina Filocamo.

TOSTI, Count don Raffaele, *Duke of Valminuta* (It. 1880), Count Palatine (1718), * 1928; x 1965 Anna Giorgi Alberti,

Noble, Patr. of Spoleto. Issue: *via Siacci 2-b, Rome.*
1-Donna Maria, * 1968.
2-Count don Giovanni, * 1972.

TOVAR (DE), Don Alfonso de Figueroa y Melgar, *4th Duke* (1906), * 1936; x 1965 Doña Oliva González-Conde Rueda de Borbón. *Velazquez 80, 28001 Madrid.* Issue.

TRAUTTMANSDORFF-WEINSBERG, HSH. Rudolf, *6th Prince* (HRE. 1805), Count of Umpfenbach, Baron of Gleichenberg, etc., * 1923; x 1958 Countess Sybilla von Gersdorff. Issue. *Formanegasse 50, A-1190 Wien.*
1-Countess Stefanie, * 1959.
2-Countess Fiona, * 1961.
3-Count Carl-Wolfgang, * 1965.

TRESCA CARDUCCI, Don Filippo, *Prince of Valenzano* (Nap. 1746), *Duke of Ostuni* (Nap. 1646), Patr. of Bari, * 1922; x 1947 Lea Gabrielli. Issue:
1-Don Giovanni, * 1948.
2-Don Rodolfo, * 1951.
via Brigata Sassari 2, Nuoro.

TRIGONA, Don Alberto, *Duke of Misterbianco* (Sic./It. 1928), *of Sinagra* (It. 1939), * 1928; x 1966 Maria Cristina Maganuco. *viale Reg. Margherita 6, Catania.*

T'SERCLAES (DE), Don José Maria de Guzman y Escriva de Romani, *6th Duke* (1856), * 1917; x 1944 Doña Clotilde Martinez de Campos y Rodrigues. Issue. *Almagro 46, 28010 Madrid.*

TURRISI GRIFEO, Don Mauro, *Prince of Partanna, of Palagonia* (It. 1902), * 1927; x 1963 Maria Rosa Marino. Issue:
1-Donna Luci Carolina, * 1965.
2-Don Enrico, * 1967.
viale Scaduto 10-B, Palermo.

UCEDA (DE), Doña Pilar de Latorre y Tellez-Giron; *Duchess* (1610), Marquesa of Montemuzo. *Julián Romea 17, 28003 Madrid.*

UNION DE CUBA (DE), Doña Rocio Regina Bernaldo de Quiros y Coca, *Duchess* (1847), Marquesa of Bayamo, * 1969. *Paseo de la Habana 72, 28036 Madrid.*

URACH, HSH. Karl Anselm, *4th Duke* (Wurt. 1867), Count of Württemberg, * 1955. *8301 Schloss Niederaichbach; 7414 Schloss Lichtenstein, Württ.*

URSEL (DE), Issue of Antonin, *9th Duke* (Aus.N. 1716), *8th Duke of Hoboken* (1717), *8th Prince of Arche and Charleville*, 11th Count of Ursel (HRE. 1639), etc., * 1925; x 1968 Ursula Michaelsen:

1-Countess Régine, * 1969.
2-Stéphane, * 1971.
3-Didrik, * 1972.

av. de Tervueren 196, bte 13, 1150 Brussels.

UZÈS (D'), Emmanuel de Crussol, *15th Duke* (F. 1565), Count of Crussol (F. 1556), Viscount of Uzès (1483), *Premier Duke and Peer of France* (1817), * 1927; x (1) 1946 Carolyn Bailey Brown *(div. 1947)*; (2) 1968 Margaret Wright Bedford + 1977. Issue by first marriage:

1-Nathalie, * 1947.

Le Duché, F-20700 Uzès.

Heir, son of Emmanuel Marquis of Crussol, 1902-1952:

1-Louis Marquis of Crussol d'Uzès, * 1925; x (1) 1954 Françoise Marque *(div. 1955)*; (2) 1955 Elisabeth, dau. of Eric Marquis of Belleville. Issue:
  i- Yolande, * 1956.
  ii- Jacques Count of Crussol, * 1957; x 1993 Alessandra Passerin d'Entrèves et Courmayeur.

9, place de la Porte de Passy, 75016 Paris.

VALENCIA (DE), Doña Maria Josefa Narvaez y Macias, *Duchess* (1847), *Carretera de Salamanca, 10001 Cáceres.*

VALIANTE, Marquis don Giovanna, *Duke Valiante of Avena* (It. 1920), ✠ * 1931; x 1958 Donna Amalia Imperiali di Francavilla. Issue:

1-Donna Emanuela, * 1959; x 1987 Bernardo Bini Smaghi.
2-Don Michele, * 1962.
3-Don Giulio, * 1963; x 1991 Cristiana Sicca.

VANNI CALVELLO, Don Giuseppe, *Prince of San Vincenzo* (Sic. 1758/It. 1934/1972), * 1937; x 1976 Donna Livia Colonna dei Princes of Stigliano *(div.)*.

Bro. of the Prince:

Prince don Alessandro (1977), * 1939; x 1963 Gloria Terrasi.

Issue. *via Marchese di Villabianca 101, Palermo.*

VARGAS MACHUCA (DE), Don Diego, *9th Duke* (Nap. 1732), 12th Marquis of San Vincenzo (Sp. 1629), 12th of Valtolla (1767), 20th Count of Urgel (Castile 1346/Sp. 1660), 12th of Porto (1733), Lord of Vargas, 14th Lord of Varguillos, etc., ✠ * 1942; x 1968 Anna Greeff. Issue: *piazza Amendola 3, Milan.*

1-Donna Federica, * 1970.
2-Don Tomas, Count of Porto, * 1974.

VELLUTI ZATI, Marquis and Baron don Simone, *Duke of San Clement* (It. 1928), * 1926; x 1974 Florence Lalouette. Issue:

1-Don Simone, * 1976.

fattoria Il Palagio, Figline Valdarno.

VERA D' ARAGONA, Don Ranieri, *Prince of Colubrano, of Caposel* (Nap. 1692), *Duke of Alvito, of Versino, of Carinari* (1663), ✠ * 1924. *Villa de Vera d'Aragona, Lucca.*

VERAGUA (DE), Don Cristóbal Colón de Carvajal y Gorosabel *Duke* (1537), *Duke of the Vega* (1557), Marquis of La Jamaica (1537), Admiral and Adelantado Mayor of the Indias (1537), x Doña Isabel Elena de Mandalúniz y Castelo, Marquesa of Taurisano (1607). Issue. *Modesto Lafuente 37-39, 28003 Madrid.*

VERGARA CAFFARELLI, Don Fortunato, *Duke of Craco* (Nap. 1724), Marquis of Comignano (Nap. 1898), of Savochetta, * 1914; x 1941 Noble Beatrice Pasqualino. Issue: *via Serradifalco 58, Palermo.*

1-Donna Maria, * 1942.
2-Donna Anna, * 1943; x 1969 *Dr.* Franco Noto.
3-Donna Silvia, * 1946; x 1981 Ernesto Barbera.
4-Don Corrado, * 1950.
5-Don Francesco, * 1955.

VERUSIO, Marquis don Luigi, *Duke of Ceglie* (It. 1901), * 1942; x 1968 Amalia Castellano. *via S. Lucia 15, Naples.*

VICTORIA (DE), Don Pablo Montesino-Espartero y Julia, *Duke* (1839), Viscount of Banderas (1837), *General of Artillery*; x Doña Maria del Carmen Velasco Martin de Rosales. Issue. *Alfar 44, Aravaca, 28023 Madrid.*

VICTORIA DE LAS AMEZCOAS (DE), Don Francisco Javier de Oraa y Moyua, *Duke* (1836), * 1935; x Doña Rosario

Gortázar Ybarra. *Curva 2, Pozuelo de Alarcón, 28023 Madrid.*

VILLAHERMOSA (DE), Doña Maria del Pilar Azlor de Aragon y Guillamas, *18th Duchess* (1476), Marquesa of Cortes (1539), Countess of Luna (1598), Viscountess of Muruzábal (1507); x Don Mariano Count del Puerto + 1980. Issue. *Espalter 2, 28014 Madrid.*

VISCONTI DI MODRONE, Don Uberto, *Duke* (It. 1813), Marquis of Vimodrone (Milan 1694), Count of Lonate Pozzolo (1489), Patr. of Milan, * 1927; x 1974 Antonell Bechi Piaggio. Issue. *PO. Box 117, Gay, Georgia, USA.*

VISTA-ALEGRE (DE), Don Miguel Fernando Sánchez de Toca y Catala, *Duke* (1876), Marquis of Toca (1866), * 1933; x 1965 Doña Basilisa Martin y Heredero. Issue. *Belén 11, 28004 Madrid.*

VISTAHERMOSA (DE), Don Mariano Garcia-Loygorri y Martinez de Irujo, *4th Duke* (1879), * 1909: x 1937 Doña Mercedes Urzaiz y Guzman. Issue. *Claudio Coello 38, 28001 Madrid.*

WALDBURG, HSH. Max Willibald, *6th Prince of Waldburg of Wofegg and Waldsee* (HRE. 1803), 14th Count of Waldburg (HRE. 1628), * 1924; x 1955 Countess Ida Khuen von Belasi + 1987. Eldest son:

1-Count Johannes, * 1957; x 1989 Viviana, dau. of Count Rimbotti. Issue:

i- Count Ludwig, 1990.

7962 Wolfegg.

Line II:

HSH. Georg, *7th Prince of Waldburg of Zeil and Trauchburg* (HRE. 1803), Count of Waldburg-Zeil (HRE. 1628) * 1928; x 1957 HRH. Princess Gabriele of Bavaria. *Schloss Zeil, 7970 Leutkirch 1, Allgau.*

El. son:

1-Count Erich, * 1962; x 1988 Duchess Mathilde of Württemberg. Issue. *Schloss Rimpach, 7970 Leutkirch 3.*

WELLINGTON, Arthur Valerian Wellesley, *8th Duke* (UK. 1814), *Prince of Waterloo* (Neth. 1815), *Duke of Victoria* and Marquis of Torres Vedras (1811), *Duke* of Ciudad Rodrigo (Sp. 1812), Grandee of Spain, Marquess Douro, Marquess and Earl

of Wellington (UK. 1814), Viscount Wellington, Baron Douro (UK. 1809), Earl of Mornington and Viscount Wellesley (I. 1760), Baron Mornington (I. 1746), KG. MVO. OBE. MC., * 1915; x 1944 Diana, dau. of *Major-General* Douglas F. McConnel. Issue:

1-Arthur, Marquess of Douro, * 1945; x 1977 HRH. Princess Antonia, dau. of HRH. Prince Frédéric of Prussia. Issue:

i- Arthur, Earl of Mornington, * 1978.

ii- Lady Honor, * 1979.

2-Lord Richard, * 1949; x 1973 Joanna Sumner. Issue.

3-Lady Caroline, * 1951.

4-Lord John, * 1954.

5-Lord James, * 1964.

WESTMINSTER, Gerald Cavendish Grosvenor, *6th Duke* (UK. 1874), Marquess of Westminster (1831), Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, Baron Grosvenor (1761), Bart. (E. 1622), * 1951; x 1978 Natalia, dau. of *Lieut-Colonel* Harold Phillips. Issue: *Son and heir*:

1-Earl Grosvenor, * 1991.

Eaton Hall, Chester, Cheshire.

WIED, HSH. Friedrich Wilhelm, *7th Prince* (HRE. 1784), Count of Isenburg, * 1931; x (1) Princess Guda of Waldeck and Pyrmont *(div.)*; (2) 1967 Princess Sophie of Stolberg-Stolberg. *Schloss 5450 Neuwied.*

By first marriage:

1-Prince Johann, * 1960.

2-Prince Friedrich, * 1961.

By second:

3-Princess Christina, * 1970.

4-Prince Wolf-Heinrich, * 1979.

WINDISCH-GRAETZ, HSH. Ludwig Aladar, *5th Prince* (HRE. 1804/Aus. 1822), * 1908; x 1936 Christine Ebert. Issue.

Line II:

HSH. Mariano-Hugo, *Prince of Windisch-Graetz* (Aus. 1822), ✠ ✠ * 1955; x 1990 HRIH. Archduchess Sofia of Austria. Issue:

1-Prince Maximiliano, * 1990.

2-Prince Alexis, * 1991.

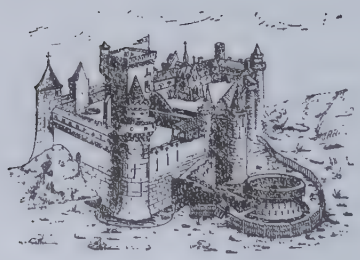
Il Palazzo S. Angelo d'Alife, Caserta.

WREDE, HSH. Carl Friedrich, *6th Prince* (Bav. 1814), Count (FE. 1809/Bav. 1810), Baron (Bav. 1791), * 1942; x 1969 Ingeborg Hamberger. Issue: *Schloss Sandsee, 8835 Pleinfeld.*

1-Princess Alexandra, * 1970.

2-Prince Carl, * 1972.

ZARAGOZA (DE), Don Manuel Alvarez de Toledo y Mencos, *Duke* (1834), Marquis of Miraflores (1817), Count of los Arcos; x Doña Victoria González Quirino. *Fray Juan Gil 7, 28002 Madrid.*



THE SOVEREIGN COUNTS OF EUROPE

ERBACH *H.Ill.H.* Franz, Count of Erbach-Erbach, (HRE.), * 1925.

FUGGER *H.Ill.H.* Albert, Count Fugger of Glott (Bav. 1914), * 1932.

HARRACH, *H.Ill.H.* Ernst Leonhard, Count of Harrach (HRE. 1627), * 1920.

KONIGSEGG, *H.Ill.H.* Johannes, Count of Kongsegg-Aulendorf (HRE. 1629), * 1925.

KUEFSTEIN, *H.Ill.H.* Karl Ferdinand, Count of Kuefstein (HRE. 1709/Aus. 1861), * 1923.

NEIPPERG, *H.Ill.H.* Josef Hubert, Count of Neipperg (HRE. 1726), * 1918.

ORTENBURG, *H.Ill.H.* Alram, Count of Ortenburg (HRE. 1573), * 1925.

PAPPENHEIM, *H.Ill.H.* Alexander, Count of Pappenheim (HRE. 1628) * 1905.

PLATEN HALLERMUND, *H.Ill.H.* Erik, Count of Platen Hallermund (HRE. 1689) * 1939.

RECHBERG, *H.Ill.H.* Albert Germanus, Count of Rechberg (Bav. 1810), * 1912.

RECHTEREN-LIMPURG, *H.Ill.H.* Adolph, Count of Rechteren-Limpurg (HRE./Bav. 1819), * 1931.

SCHAESBERG, *H.Ill.H.* Heinrich, Count of Schaesberg (HRE. 1706), * 1922.

SCHLITZ, *H.Ill.H.* Rudiger, Count of Schlitz von Gortz (HRE. 1726), * 1939.

SCHONBORN, *H.Ill.H.* Georg, Count of Schonborn-Buchheim (HRE. 1701), * 1906.

TOERRING, *H.Ill.H.* Veit, Count of Toerring-Jettenbach (HRE. 1630), * 1935.

WALDBOTT, *H.Ill.H.* Carl Ludwig, Count Waldbott von Bassenheim (HRE. 1720), * 1938.

WURMBRAND, *H.Ill.H.* Gundaccar, Count of Wurmbrand-Stuppach (HRE. 1701), * 1946.

BRITISH PEERAGE TITLES

BY

JOHN P. B. BROOKE-LITTLE, C.V.O. M.A. F.S.A
CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS

BRITISH PEERAGE TITLES

BY

JOHN P. B. BROOKE-LITTLE, C.V.O. M.A. F.S.A
CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS

When the Norman Kings of England needed the support of the nobility they summoned the Great Council of nobles. From this developed the House of Lords, the second legislative chamber, who today can initiate and delay but no longer veto legislation.

At first the peers of the realm consisted of Barons and Counts who soon came to be called Earls, the old Saxon word being Jarl or Earl. In 1337 King Edward III created the first Duke when he made his eldest son Edward, 'The Black Prince' Duke of Cornwall. Richard II introduced the continental title of Marquess in 1385 and in 1440 King Henry VI created John, Lord Beaumont, Viscount de Beaumont. In Scotland, a separate kingdom until 1707, the Scottish kings also created an hereditary peerage and the English Kings, as Kings of Ireland, did likewise in Ireland until 1801, when a separate Irish Parliament ceased to exist. This means that until 1707 there was a peerage of England, a peerage of Scotland and a peerage of Ireland. After 1707 no further additions were made to the peerages of England and Scotland, all new creations being in the peerage of the newly formed United Kingdom of Great Britain. When the Irish parliament was abolished a curious thing happened. Peerages of Great Britain were no longer created, new peers being designated peers of the United Kingdom but although there was no Irish House of Lords, the Crown was permitted to continue to create peerages in the peerage of Ireland so that the number of Irish peerages should not fall below one hundred nor exceed it.

Scottish and Irish peers who had no other peerages in either the peerage of Great Britain or that of the United Kingdom had no seats in the House of Lords but were entitled to elect certain of their number to represent them there. The Scottish peers elected 16 and the Irish 28 representative peers. Since 1922 no elections of Irish peers have been held and there are now none left in the House of Lords. In 1963 it was enacted that all Scottish peers might in future sit in the House making further elections unnecessary. By the same act women who held peerages, peeresses in their own right as they are called, were permitted to sit. Another act passed in 1958 enables the Crown to create peerages for life and since 1965 all new peerage creations have been for life and all those raised to the peerage have been created either barons or baronesses.

There are three exceptions to this practice, names the creation, in 1986, of the hereditary Dukedom of York in favour of H.R.H. Prince Andrew and, in 1983 that of two hereditary viscountcies in favour of The Rt. Hon. George Thomas (Viscount Tonypandy) and The Rt.Hon. Sir William Whitelaw (Viscount Whitelaw), however none of the above has male heirs who could succeed.

British peerages normally descend to the heirs male of the grantee in order of primogeniture. This form of succession is known as 'tail male'. Sometimes, in cases where it seems unlikely that the grantee will have male issue but where the Crown does not wish the title to become extinct, it will grant a special remainder. Such creations are said to be in 'tail especial'. A case in point is that of Nelson. Horation Nelson, the famous admiral, was created Baron Nelson in tail male in 1798; then in April 1802 he was advanced in the peerage to Viscount Nelson of the Nile and of Burnham Thorpe, again in tail male. Seven weeks later he was further created Baron Nelson of the Nile and of Hillborough in tail especial. The special remainder allowed that if Lord Nelson should

die without issue the title should go to his father and the heirs male of his body, in default of which it should go successively to the Admiral's sisters, Mrs. Susannah Bolton and Mrs. Catherine Matcham and the heirs male of their bodies. When Nelson died in 1805 his father being dead, the barony of Nelson of the Nile devolved upon his only brother, the Rev. William Nelson. This gentleman was at once created Viscount Merton of Trafalgar and of Merton and Earl Nelson, the titles to descend in the same way as his barony. When he died without surviving male issue in 1835, his eldest sister having predeceased him, he was succeeded by her son Thomas Bolton, who assumed the surname of Nelson and who is the ancestor of the present Earl.

The first English baronies are deemed to have been created by the issue of a Writ to attent parliament. These baronies descend, in default of sons, to a daughter. If there is more than one daughter the peerage becomes abeyant until the Crown settles the abeyance by summoning one of the daughters as the peeress. In Scotland the same thing happens in the case of certain peerages, but where there is more than one daughter the eldest succeeds; peerages do not become abeyant in Scotland.

It is small wonder that foreigners find British peerages confusing, even the British are frequently confounded, and not only by the system of peerage but by the titles used by peers and their children. These I have detailed below.

The highest rank in the peerage is that of Duke. His wife is a Duchess and his children are styled either Lord or Lady followed by their christian name and surname. These, and all other titles borne by peers' children, are called courtesy titles as they are not substantive, confer no privileges and are not transmissible.

The next peerage rank is that of Marquess or Marquis, which spelling is rare in England but usual in Scotland. His wife is a Marchioness and his children are styled as a Duke's.

Below a Marquess comes an Earl. His wife is a countess. His daughters are styled as those of a Duke but his sons are designated Honourable followed by their christian and surnames.

The next degree is a Viscount and the lowest rank in the peerage is a Baron. Their wives are respectively Viscountess and Baroness and the children of both degrees, male and female are styled Honourable.

As if to make matters more confusing it is customary to address the wives of all peers, other than Dukes, as Lady, followed by the title, except on the most formal occasions. Thus the Countess of Banbury would be so styled on an envelope or list of patrons but would be written to and introduced as Lady Banbury. In like manner Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts and Barons all enjoy the social title of Lord, their actual peerage styles being reserved for purely formal usage.

In addition to the above titles the eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses and Earls may use, by courtesy, one of their father's subsidiary titles, it being customary to take a title in the next degree in the peerage if such a one exists. The eldest son of an eldest son, whilst his grandfather is alive, will take a title of a lower degree than that of his father. Thus the eldest son of the Duke of Richmond is the Earl of March, the Duke not having a marquesate, and his son is Baron Settrington, there being no earldom nor viscounty in the family. The Duke of Somerset, on the other hand, has only one subsidiary title, that of Baron Seymour. His eldest son is therefore only a Baron by courtesy and his children will be called Honourable.

The actual holder of a peerage prefixes his title by the definite article and so can be distinguised from a courtesy peer who does not use the definite article; the eldest son of The Marquis of Ely is Viscount Loftus not The Viscount Loftus.

James I instituted the Order of Baronets in 1611. These are really hereditary knights. They are not

members of the House of Lords but their titles are inherited in tail male like an ordinary peerage, but there are a few exceptions where there have been special remainders and a few Scottish baronetcies have remainders 'to heirs male and female', by which a woman can succeed as a baroness.

They are styled Sir followed by a christian name and their surname and the abbreviation Bart. or Bt. is placed after their names. Their wives are styled Lady or Dame. although the latter title is seldom used. Their children have no courtesy titles.

The practice of creating baronetcies fell into disuetude in 1956, the sole creation since that date was in 1990, being that of Mr. Denis Thatcher, the husband of Mrs. Margaret (now Baroness) Thatcher.

Knights of the Orders of Chivalry and Knights Bachelor (not members of an Order) are styled like baronets and their wives are called Lady. If a knight is a member of an Order of Chivalry he uses post-nominal letters to indicate to which Order or Orders he belongs. Sir John Smith, G.B.E., is a Knight Grand Cross of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, but just plain Sir John Smith is a Knight Bachelor. Knighthoods are not hereditary and the children of knights do not enjoy any courtesy titles.

The above brief treatise may help to enlighten continental readers who find the complications of the British honour system hard to understand, and which, over the past five hundred years or so, appear to have accumulated so many intricacies.

THE HEREDITARY PEERAGE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

ABERCONWAY *(McLaren)*, 3rd Baron/1911, * 1913; x.

ABERDARE, *(Bruce)*, 4th Baron/1873, KBE.PC. * 1919; x.

ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR *(Gordon)*, 6th Marquess/1916/12th Earl S. 1682, * 1920; x.

ABERGAVENNY *(Nevill)*, 5th Marquess/1878, KG.OBE. * 1914; x.

ABINGER *(Scarlett)*, 8th Baron/1835, * 1914; x.

ACTON *(Lyon-Dalburg-Acton)*, 4th baron/1869, * 1941; x.

ADDINGTON *(Hubbard)*, 6th Baron/1887, * 1963.

ADDISON *(Addison)*, 4th Viscount/1945, * 1945; x.

AILESBURY *(Brudenell-Bruce)*, 8th Marquess, * 1926; x.

AILSA *(Kennedy)*, 8th Marquess/1831/20th Earl Cassillis S. 1509, * 1956.

AIRLIE *(Ogilvy)*, 13th Earl/S. 1639, KT.GCVO.PC. * 1926; x. *Lord Chamberlain.*

ALANBROOKE *(Brooke)*, 3rd Viscount/1946, * 1972.

ALBERMARLE *(Keppel)*, 10th Earl/1696, * 1965.

ALDENHAM *(Gibbs)*, 6th Baron/1896, *and* Hunsdon of Hunsdon 4th Baron/1923, * 1948; x.

ALDINGTON *(Low)*, 1st Baron/1962, KCMG.CBE.DSO.TD.PC. * 1914; x.

ALEXANDER OF TUNIS *(Alexander)*, 2nd Earl/1952, * 1935; x.

ALLENBY *(Allenby)*, 3rd Viscount/1919, *Lt. Col.* * 1931; x.

ALLENDALE *(Beaumont)*, 3rd Viscount/1911, * 1956; x.

ALVINGHAM *(Yerburgh)*, 2nd Baron/1929, *Maj-Gen.* CBE. * 1926; x.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY *(Cecil)*, 4th baron/1892, * 1940; x.

AMPTHILL *(Russell)*, 4th Baron/1881, CBE. * 1921.

AMWELL *(Montague)*, 3rd Baron/1947, * 1943; x.

ANGLESEY *(Paget)*, 7th Marquess/1815, * 1922; x.

ANNALY *(White)*, 6th Baron/1863, * 1954; x.

ANNANDALE AND HARTFELL *(Johnstone)*, 11th Earl/S. 1662, * 1941; x.

ANNESLEY *(Annesley)*, 10th Earl/I. 1789, * 1924; x.

ANTRIM *(McDonnell)*, 9th Earl/I. 1785, *Viscount Dunluce,*

* 1935; x.

ARBUTHNOTT *(Arbuthnott)*, 16th Viscount/S. 1642, CBE.DSC. * 1924; x.

ARRAN *(Gore)*, 9th Earl/I. 1762/5th Baron Sudley/1884, * 1938; x.

ASHBOURNE *(Gibson)*, 4th Baron/1885, * 1933; x.

ASHBROOK *(Flower)*, 10th Viscount/I. 1751, KCVO.MBE. * 1905; x.

ASHBURTON *(Baring)*, 7th Baron/1835 KG.KCVO. * 1928; x.

ASHCOMBE *(Cubitt)*, 4th Baron/1892, * 1924.

ASHTON OF HYDE *(Ashton)*, 3rd Baron/1911, TD. * 1926; x.

ASHTOWN *(Trench)*, 7th Baron/I. 1800, KGMG. * 1916; x.

ASTOR *(Astor)*, 4th Viscount/1917, * 1951; x.

ASTOR OF HEVER *(Astor)*, 3rd Baron/1956, * 1946; x.

ATTLEE *(Attlee)*, 3rd Earl/1955, * 1956.

AUCKLAND *(Eden)*, 9th Baron/I. 1789/9th Baron/GB. 1793, * 1926; x.

AUDLEY *(Souter)*, 25th Baron/1313, * 1914; x.

AVEBURY *(Lubbock)*, 4th Baron/1900, * 1928; x.

AYLESFORD *(Finch-Knightley)*, 11th Earl/1714, * 1918; x.

AYLMER *(Aylmer)*, 13th Baron/I. 1718, * 1923; x.

BADEN-POWELL *(Baden-Powell)*, 3rd Baron/1929, * 1936; x.

BAGOT *(Bagot)*, 9th Baron/1780, * 1914; x.

BAILLIEU *(Baillieu)*, 3rd Baron/1953, * 1950; x.

BALDWIN OF BEWDLEY *(Baldwin)*, 4th Earl/1937, * 1938; x.

BALFOUR *(Balfour)*, 4th Earl/1922, * 1925; x.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH *(Bruce)*, 8th Lord/S. 1607, * 1927; x.

BALFOUR OF INCHRYE *(Balfour)*, 2nd Baron/1945, * 1924; x.

BANBURY OF SOUTHAM *(Banbury)*, 3rd Baron/1924, * 1953.

BANGOR *(Ward)*, 8th Viscount/I. 1781, * 1948; x.

BARNARD *(Vane)*, 11th Baron/1698, TD. * 1923; x.

BASING *(Sclater-Booth)*, 5th Baron/1887, * 1939; x.

BATH *(Thynne)*, 7th Marquess/1789, * 1932; x.

BATHURST *(Bathurst)*, 8th Earl/1772, * 1927; x.

BEARSTED *(Samuel)*, 5th Viscount/1925, * 1950; x.

BEATTY *(Beatty)*, 3rd Earl/1919, * 1946; x.

BEAVERBROOK *(Aitken)*, 3rd Baron/1917, * 1951; x.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON *(Hamilton)*, 13th Lord/S. 1647, * 1927; x.

BELLEW *(Bellew)*, 7th Baron/I. 1848, * 1920; x.

BELMORE *(Lowry-Corry)*, 8th Earl/I. 1797, * 1951; x.

BELPER *(Strutt)*, 4th Baron/1856, * 1912.

BELSTEAD *(Ganzoni)*, 2nd Baron/1938, PC. * 1932.

BERKELEY *(Gueterbock)*, Baron/1421, *(18th in line)* OBE. * 1939; x.

BERNERS *Barony in abeyance between two daus. of late Baroness Berners.*

BESSBOROUGH *(Ponsonby)*, 11th Earl/I. 1739/8th Baron/UK. 1834, * 1912; x.

BETHELL *(Bethell)*, 4th Baron/1922, * 1938; x.

BICESTER *(Smith)*, 3rd Baron/1938, * 1932.

BIDDULPH *(Biddulph)*, 5th Baron/1903, * 1959.

BIRDWOOD *(Birdwood)*, 3rd Baron/1938, * 1938; x.

BIRKETT *(Birkett)*, 2nd Baron/1958, * 1929; x.

BLAKENHAM *(Hare)*, 2nd Viscount/1963, * 1938; x.

BLEDISLOE *(Bathurst)*, 3rd Viscount/1935, QC. * 1934.

BLYTH *(Blyth)*, 4th Baron/1907, * 1931; x.

BOLINGBROKE *(Musgrave St. John)*, 7th Viscount/1712/8th Viscount St. John/1716, * 1927.

BOLTON *(Orde-Powlett)*, 7th Baron/1797, * 1929; x.

BORTHWICK *(Borthwick)*, 23rd Baron/S. 1452, TD. * 1905.

BORWICK *(Borwick)*, 4th Baron/1922, MC. * 1917; x.

BOSTON *(Irby)*, 10th Baron/1761, * 1939; x.

BOYD OF MERTON *(Lennox-Boyd)*, 2nd Viscount/1960, * 1939; x.

BOYNE *(Hamilton-Russell)*, 10th Viscount/I. 1717/4th Baron Brancepeth/UK. 1866, KCVO. * 1931; x.

BRABAZON OF TARA *(Moore-Brabazon)*, 3rd Baron/1942,

* 1946; x.

BRABOURNE *(Knatchbull)*, 7th Baron/1880, CBE. * 1924; x.

BRADBURY *(Bradbury)*, 3rd Baron/1925, * 1940; x.

BRADFORD *(Bridgeman)*, 7th Earl/1815, * 1947; x.

BRAIN *(Brain)*, 2nd Baron/1962, * 1926; x.

BRASSEY OF APETHORPE *(Brassey)*, 3rd Baron/1938, * 1932; x.

BRAYBROOKE *(Neville)*, 10th Baron/1788, * 1932; x.

BREADALBANE AND HOLLAND *(Campbell)*, 10th Earl/S. 1677, * 1919.

BRENTFORD *(Joynson-Hicks)*, 4th Viscount/1929, * 1933; x.

BRIDGEMAN *(Bridgeman)*, 3rd Viscount/1929, * 1930; x.

BRIDGES *(Bridges)*, 2nd Baron/1957, GCMG. * 1927; x.

BRIDPORT *(Hood)*, 4th Viscount/1868, *7th Duke of Bronte*/Sicily 1799, 6th Baron/I. 1794, * 1948; x.

BRISTOL *(Hervey)*, 7th Marquess/1826, * 1954.

BROADBRIDGE *(Broadbridge)*, 3rd Baron/1945, * 1938; x.

BROCKET *(Nall-Cain)*, 3rd Baron/1933, * 1952; x.

BROOKEBOROUGH *(Brooke)*, 3rd Viscount/1952, * 1952; x.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX *(Brougham)*, 5th Baron/1945, * 1903; x. w.

BROWNLOW *(Cust)*, 7th Baron/1776, * 1936; x.

BRUNTISFIELD *(Warrender)*, 2nd Baron/1942, OBE. MC. * 1921; x.

BUCHAN *(Erskine)*, 17th Earl/S. 1469/8th Baron Erskine/UK. 1806, * 1930; x.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE *(Hobart-Hampden)*, 10th Earl/1746, * 1944; x.

BUCKMASTER *(Buckmaster)*, 3rd Viscount/1933, OBE. * 1921.

BURDEN *(Burden)*, 3rd Baron/1950, * 1959.

BURGH *(Leith)*, 7th Baron/1529, * 1935; x.

BURNHAM *(Lawson)*, 6th Baron/1903, * 1931; x.

BURTON *(Baillie)*, 3rd Baron/1897, * 1924; x.

BUTE *(Crichton-Stuart)*, 7th Marquess/1796/12th Earl Dumfries/S. 1633, * 1958; x.

BYRON *(Byron)*, 13th Baron/1643, * 1950; x.

CADMAN *(Cadman)*, 3rd Baron/1937, * 1938; x.

CADOGAN *(Cadogan)*, 7th Earl/1800, MC. * 1914; x.

CAIRNS *(Cairns)*, 6th Earl/1878, CBE. * 1939; x.

CAITHNESS *(Sinclair)*, 20th Earl/S. 1455, PC. * 1948; x.

CALDECOTE *(Inskip)*, 2nd Viscount/1939, KBE.DSC. * 1917; x.

CALEDON *(Alexander)*, 7th Earl/I. 1800, * 1955; x.

CALTHORPE *(Gough-Calthorpe)*, 10th Baron/1796, * 1927; x.

CALVERLEY *(Muff)*, 3rd Baron/1945, * 1946.

CAMDEN *(Pratt)*, 6th Marquess/1812, * 1930.

CAMOYS *(Stonor)*, the Baron/1383, * 1940; x.

CAMROSE *(Berry)*, 3rd Viscount/1941, MBE.TD. * 1911; x. *(title disclaimed 1995)*.

CARBERY *(Evans-Freke)*, 11th Baron/I. 1715, * 1920; x.

CAREW *(Conolly-Carew)*, 7th Baron/I. 1834/?th Baron/UK. 1838, * 1938; x.

CARLISLE *(Howard)*, 13th Earl/1661/13th Lord Ruthven of Freeland/S. 1651, * 1949.

CARNARVON *(Herbert)*, 7th Earl/1793, KCVO. KBE. * 1924; x.

CARNOCK *(Nicolson)*, 4th Baron/1916, * 1920.

CARRICK *(Butler)*, 10th Earl/I. 1748/4th Baron/UK. 1912, * 1953; x.

CARRINGTON *(Carrington)*, 6th Baron/I. 1796/6th Baron/1797, KG. GCMG. MC.PC. * 1919; x.

CASTLEMAINE *(Handcock)*, 8th Baron/I. 1812, MBE. * 1943; x.

CASTLE STEWART *(Stuart)*, 8th Earl/I. 1800, * 1928; x.

CATHCART *(Cathcart)*, 6th Earl/1814/15th Lord/S. 1447, CB.DSO.MC. * 1919; x.

CATTO *(Catto)*, 2nd Baron/1936, * 1923; x.

#CAVAN *(Lambart)*, 13th Earl/I. 1647, * 1944. + 1988. *Claim to title not yet established.*

CAWDOR *(Campbell)*, 7th Earl/1827, * 1962; x.

CAWLEY *(Cawley)*, 3rd Baron/1918, * 1913; x.

CHANDOS *(Lyttleton)*, 3rd Viscount/1954, * 1953; x.

CHARLEMONT *(Caulfeild)*, 14th Viscount/I. 1665/18th Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont/I. 1620, * 1934; x.

CHATFIELD (*Chatfield*), 2nd Baron/1937, * 1917; x.

CHELMSFORD (*Thesiger*), 3rd Viscount/1921, * 1931; x.

CHESHAM (*Cavendish*), 6th Baron/1858, * 1941; x.

CHETWODE (*Chetwode*), 2nd Baron/1945, * 1937; x.

CHETWYND (*Chetwynd*), 10th Viscount I. 1717, * 1935; x.

CHICHESTER (*Pelham*), 9th Earl/1801, * 1944; x.

CHILSTON (*Akers-Douglas*), 4th Viscount/1911, * 1946; x.

CHOLMONDELEY (*Cholmondeley*), 7th Marquess/1815/11th Viscount I. 1661, *Lord Great Chamberlain*, *1960.

CHORLEY (*Chorley*), 2nd Baron/1945, * 1930; x.

CHURCHILL (*Spencer*), 3rd Viscount/1902/5th Baron/UK. 1815, * 1934.

CHURSTON (*Yarde-Buller*), 5th Baron/1858, * 1934; x.

CITRINE (*Citrine*), 2nd Baron/1946, * 1914; x.

CLANCARTY (*Le Poer Trench*), 9th Earl I. 1803/8th Viscount UK. 1823, * 1952.

CLANMORRIS (*Bingham*), 8th Baron/I. 1800, * 1937; x.

CLANWILLIAM (*Meade*), 7th Earl I. 1776/5th Baron/UK. 1828, * 1919; x.

CLARENDON (*Villiers*), 7th Earl/1776, * 1933; x.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH (*Clifford*), 14th Baron/1672, * 1948; x.

CLINTON (*Trefusis*), 22nd Baron/1299, * 1934; x.

CLITHEROE (*Ashton*), 2nd Baron/1955, * 1929; x.

CLWYD (*Roberts*), 3rd Baron/1919, * 1935; x.

CLYDESMUIR (*Colville*), 2nd Baron/1948, KT.CB.MBE.TD. * 1917; x.

COBBOLD (*Cobbold*), 2nd Baron/1960, * 1937; x.

COBHAM (*Lyttelton*), 11th Viscount/1718/8th Baron/I. 1776, * 1943; x.

COCHRANE OF CULTS (*Cochrane*), 4th Baron/1919, * 1926; x.

COLERAINE (*Bonar Law*), 2nd Baron/1954, * 1931; x.

COLERIDGE (*Coleridge*), 5th Baron/1873, * 1937; x.

COLGRAIN (*Campbell*), 3rd Baron/1946, * 1920; x.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS (*Colville*), 4th Viscount/1902/13th

Lord/S. 1604, QC. * 1933; x.

COLWYN *(Hamilton-Smith)*, 3rd Baron/1917, CBE. *1942; x.

COLYTON *(Hopkinson)*, 2nd Baron/1956, * 1958; x.

COMBERMERE *(Stapleton-Cotton)*, 5th Viscount/1826, * 1929; x.

CONGLETON *(Parnell)*, 8th Baron/1841, * 1930; x.

CONYNGHAM *(Conyngham)*, 7th Marquess/I. 1816/7th Baron/UK. 1821, * 1924; x.

CORK AND ORRERY *(Boyle)*, 14th Earl/I. 1620/10th Baron of Marston/1711, * 1916; x.

CORNWALLIS *(Cornwallis)*, 3rd Baron/1927, OBE. * 1921; x.

COTTENHAM *(Pepys)*, 8th Earl/1850, * 1948; x.

COTTESLOE *(Fremantle)*, 5th Baron/1874, * 1928; x.

COURTOWN *(Stopford)*, 9th Earl/I. 1762/8th Baron Saltersford/1796, * 1954; x.

COVENTRY *(Coventry)*, 11th Earl/1697, * 1934; x.

COWDRAY *(Pearson)*, 4th Viscount/1917/4th Baron/UK. 1910, * 1944; x.

COWLEY *(Wellesley)*, 7th Earl/1857, * 1934; x.

CRAIGAVON *(Craig)*, 3rd Viscount/1927, * 1944.

CRAIGMYLE *(Shaw)*, 3rd Baron/1929, * 1923; x.

CRANBROOK *(Gathorne-Hardy)*, 5th Earl/1892, * 1933; x.

CRANWORTH *(Gurdon)*, 3rd Baron/1899, * 1940; x.

CRATHORNE *(Dugdale)*, 2nd Baron/1959, * 1939; x.

CRAVEN *(Craven)*, 9th Earl/1801, * 1989.

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES *(Lindsay)*, 29th Earl/1398/12th Earl Balcarres/S. 1651, PC. *Premier Earl on Union Roll*, 5th Baron Wigan/UK. 1826/Baron Balniel *(Life Peer)*, * 1927; x.

CRAWSHAW *(Brooks)*, 4th Baron/1892, * 1933.

CROFT *(Croft)*, 2nd Baron/1940, * 1916; w.

CROFTON *(Crofton)*, 7th Baron/I. 1797, * 1951; x.

CROMARTIE *(Mackenzie)*, 5th Earl/1861, * 1948; x.

CROMER *(Baring)*, 4th Earl/1901, * 1946; x.

CROMWELL *(Bewicke-Copley)*, 7th Baron/1375, * 1960; x.

CROOK *(Crook)*, 2nd Baron/1947, * 1926; x.

CROSS *(Cross)*, 3rd Viscount/1886, * 1920.

CULLEN OF ASHBOURNE *(Cokayne)*, 2nd Baron/1920, MBE. *1912; x.

CUNLIFFE *(Cunliffe)*, 3rd Baron/1914, * 1932; x.

DACRE *(Douglas-Home)*, 27th Baroness/1321, * 1929; w.

DALHOUSIE *(Ramsay)*, 16th Earl/S. 1633/4th Baron Ramsay/UK. 1875, KT.GCVO.GBE.MC. * 1914; x.

DARCY DE KNAYTH *(Ingrams)*, 18th Baroness/1332, * 1938; w.

DARESBURY *(Greenall)*, 3rd Baron/1927, * 1928; x.

DARLING *(Darling)*, 2nd Baron/1924, * 1919; x.

DARNLEY *(Bligh)*, 11th Earl/I. 1725/20th Baron Clifton of Leighton Bromswold/E. 1608, * 1941; x.

DARTMOUTH *(Legge)*, 9th Earl/1711, * 1924; x.

DARWEN *(Davies)*, 3rd Baron/1946, * 1938; x.

DAVENTRY *(Newdegate)*, 3rd Viscount/1943, * 1921; x.

DAVIDSON *(Davidson)*, 2nd Viscount/1937, * 1928; x.

DAVIES *(Davies)*, 3rd Baron/1932, * 1940; x.

DECIES *(Beresford)*, 7th Baron/I. 1812, * 1948; x.

DE CLIFFORD *(Russell)*, 27th Baron/1299, * 1928; x.

DE FREYNE *(French)*, 7th Baron/1851, * 1927; x.

DELAMERE *(Cholmondeley)*, 5th Baron/1821, * 1934; x.

DE LA WARR *(Sackville)*, 11th Earl/1761, * 1948; x.

DE L'ISLE *(Sidney)*, 2nd Viscount/1956/7th Baron De L'Isle and Dudley/1835, * 1945; x.

DE MAULEY *(Ponsonby)*, 6th Baron/1838, * 1921; x.

DENBIGH AND DESMOND *(Feilding)*, 12th Earl/1622/11th Earl of Desmond/I. 1622, * 1970.

DENHAM *(Bowyer)*, 2nd Baron/1937, KBE. PC. * 1927; x.

DENMAN *(Denman)*, 5th Baron/1834, CBE.MC.TD. * 1916; w.

DERAMORE *(Yarburgh-Bateson)*, 6th Baron/1885, * 1911; x.

DE RAMSEY *(Fellowes)*, 4th Baron/1887, * 1942; x.

DERBY *(Stanley)*, 19th Earl/1485, * 1962; x.

DE ROSS *(Maxwell)*, 28th Baron/1264 *Premier Baron of England*, * 1958; x.

DERWENT *(Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone)*, 5th Baron/1881, LVO.

* 1930; x.

DE SAUMAREZ *(Saumarez)*, 7th Baron/1831, * 1956; x.

DE VESCI *(Vesey)*, 7th Viscount/I. 1776/8th Baron Knapton/I. 1750, * 1955; x.

DE VILLIERS *(de Villiers)*, 3rd Baron/1910, * 1911.

DEVON *(Courtenay)*, 17th Earl/1553, * 1916; x.

DEVONPORT *(Kearley)*, 3rd Viscount/1917, * 1944.

DICKINSON *(Dickinson)*, 2nd Baron/1930, * 1926; x.

DIGBY *(Digby)*, 12th Baron/I. 1620/6th Baron/1765, * 1924; x.

DILHORNE *(Manningham-Buller)*, 2nd Viscount/1964, * 1932; x.

DILLON *(Dillon)*, 22nd Viscount/I. 1622, * 1973.

DONEGALL *(Chichester)*, 7th Marquess/I. 1791/7th Baron Fisherwick/1790/6th Baron Templemore/1831, * 1916; x.

DONERAILE *(St. Leger)*, 10th Viscount/I. 1785, * 1946; x.

DONOUGHMORE *(Hely-Hutchinson)*, 8th Earl/I. 1800/8th Viscount/UK. 1821, * 1927; x.

DORMER *(Dormer)*, 16th Baron/1615, * 1914.

DOWDING *(Dowding)*, 3rd Baron/1943, * 1948.

DOWNE *(Dawnay)*, 11th Viscount/I. 1680/4th Baron/UK. 1897, * 1935; x.

DOWNSHIRE *(Hill)*, 8th Marquess/I. 1789/8th Earl Hillsborough/1772, * 1929; x.

DROGHEDA *(Moore)*, 12th Earl/I. 1661/3rd Baron/UK. 1954, * 1937; x.

DUCIE *(Moreton)*, 7th Earl/1837, * 1951; x.

DUDLEY *(Ward)*, 4th Earl/1860, * 1920; x.

DUDLEY *(Hamilton)*, 14th Baroness/1439, * 1907; x.

#DUFFERIN AND CLANDEBOYE *(Blackwood)*, 10th Baron/I. 1800, * 1916; x. + 1991. *Claim to title not yet established.*

DULVERTON *(Wills)*, 3rd Baron/1929, * 1944; x.

DUNALLEY *(Prittie)*, 7th Baron/I. 1800, * 1948; x.

DUNBOYNE *(Butler)*, 28th Baron/I. 1324, VRD. * 1917; x.

DUNDEE *(Scrymgeour)*, 12th Earl/S. 1660/2nd Baron Glassary/UK. 1954, * 1949; x.

DUNDONALD *(Cochrane)*, 15th Earl/S. 1669, * 1913; x.

DUNLEATH *(Mulholland)*, 5th Baron/1802, * 1915; x.

DUNMORE *(Murray)*, 11th Earl/S. 1686, * 1913; w.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL *(Wyndham-Quin)*, 7th Earl/I. 1822, * 1939; x.

DUNROSSIL *(Morrison)*, 2nd Viscount/1959, CMG. * 1926.

DUNSANY *(Plunkett)*, 19th Baron/I. 1439/20th Baron Killeen/I. 1449, * 1906; x.

DYNEVOR *(Rhys)*, 9th Baron/1780, * 1935.

DYSART *(Greaves)*, 11th Lady/S. 1643, * 1914.

EBURY *(Grosvenor)*, 6th Baron/1857, * 1934; x.

ECCLES *(Eccles)*, 1st Viscount/1964, KCVO.PC. *1904; x.

EFFINGHAM *(Howard)*, 7th Earl/1837, 17th Baron Howard of Effingham/E. 1554, * 1939; x.

EGLINTON AND WINTON *(Montgomerie)*, 18th Earl/S. 1507/9th Earl Winton/1600/6th Earl/UK. 1859, * 1939; x.

EGMONT *(Perceval)*, 11th Earl/I. 1733/9th Baron Lovel and Holland/1762, * 1914; x.

EGREMONT AND LECONFIELD *(Wyndham)*, 2nd Baron/1963/7th Baron Leconfield/1859, * 1948; x.

ELDON *(Scott)*, 5th Earl/1821, * 1937; x.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE *(Bruce)*, 11th Earl/S. 1633/15th Earl Kincardine/S. 1647/4th Baron/UK. 1849, KT. * 1924; x.

ELIBANK *(Erskine-Murray)*, 14th Baron/1643, * 1923; x.

ELLENBOROUGH *(Law)*, 8th Baron/1802, * 1926; x.

ELPHINSTONE *(Elphinstone)*, 19th Baron/S. 1509/5th Baron/UK. 1885, * 1980.

ELTON *(Elton)*, 2nd Baron/1934, TD. * 1930; x.

ELY *(Tottenham)*, 8th Marquess/I. 1801/8th Baron Loftus/UK. 1801, * 1913; x.

ENNISKILLEN *(Cole)*, 7th Earl/I. 1789/5th Baron Grinstead/UK. 1815, * 1942; x.

ERNE *(Crichton)*, 6th Earl/I. 1789/3rd Baron/UK. 1876, * 1937; x.

ERROLL OF HALE *(Errol)*, 1st Baron/1964, TD.PC. * 1914; x.

ERROLL *(Hay)*, 24th Earl/S. 1452, *Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland*, * 1948; x.

ESHER *(Brett)*, 4th Viscount/1897, CBE. * 1913; x.

ESSEX *(de Vere Capell)*, 10th Earl/1661, * 1920; x.

EXETER *(Cecil)*, 8th Marquess/1801, * 1935; x.

EXMOUTH *(Pellew)*, 10th Viscount/1816, * 1940; x.

FAIRFAX OF CAMERON *(Fairfax)*, 14th Lord/S. 1627, * 1956; x.

FAIRHAVEN *(Broughton)*, 3rd Baron/1961, * 1936; x.

FALKLAND *(Cary)*, 15th Viscount/S. 1620 *Premier Viscount of Scotland*, * 1935; x.

FALMOUTH *(Boscawen)*, 9th Viscount/1720/26th Baron Le Despencer/E. 1264, * 1919; x.

FARINGDON *(Henderson)*, 3rd Baron/1916, * 1937; x.

FARNHAM *(Maxwell)*, 12th Baron/I. 1756, * 1931; x.

FERMOY *(Roche)*, 6th Baron/I. 1856, * 1967.

FERRERS *(Shirley)*, 13th Earl/1711, PC. * 1929; x.

FEVERSHAM *(Duncombe)*, 6th Baron/1826, * 1945; x.

FFRENCH *(ffrench)*, 8th Baron/I. 1798, * 1956; x.

FISHER *(Fisher)*, 3rd Baron/1909, DSC. * 1921; x.

FITZWALTER *(Plumptre)*, 21st Baron/1295, * 1914; x.

FOLEY *(Foley)*, 8th Baron/1776, * 1923; x.

FORBES *(Forbes)*, 22nd Lord/S. 1445, KBE. *Premier Lord of Scotland*, * 1918; x.

FORESTER *(Weld-Forester)*, 8th Baron/1821, * 1938; x.

FORRES *(Williamson)*, 4th Baron/1922, * 1946; x.

FORTESCUE *(Fortescue)*, 8th Earl/1789, *1951; x.

FORTEVIOT *(Dewar)*, 4th Baron/1917, * 1938; x.

FREYBERG *(Freyberg)*, 3rd Baron/1951, * 1970.

GAGE *(Gage)*, 8th Viscount/I. 1720, 7th Baron/Br. 1790, * 1934; x.

GAINFORD *(Pease)*, 3rd Baron/1917, * 1921; x.

GAINSBOROUGH *(Noel)*, 5th Earl/1841, * 1923; x.

GALLOWAY *(Stewart)*, 13th Earl/S. 1623/6th Baron Stewart of Garlies/1796, * 1928; x.

GALWAY *(Monckton-Arundell)*, 12th Viscount/I. 1727, * 1922; x.

GARVAGH *(Canning)*, 5th Baron/I. 1818, * 1920; x.

GEDDES *(Geddes)*, 3rd Baron/1942, * 1937; x.

GERARD *(Gerard)*, 5th Baron/1876, * 1949; x.

GIFFORD *(Gifford)*, 6th Baron/1824, QC. * 1940; x.

GISBOROUGH *(Chaloner)*, 3rd Baron/1917, * 1927; x.

GLADWYN *(Jebb)*, 1st Baron/1960, GCMG.GCVO.CB. * 1900; w.

GLANUSK *(Bailey)*, 4th Baron/1899, * 1917; x.

GLASGOW *(Boyle)*, 10th Earl/S. 1703/4th Baron Fairlie/UK. 1897, * 1939; x.

GLENARTHUR *(Arthur)*, 4th Baron/1918, * 1944; x.

GLENCONNER *(Tennant)*, 3rd Baron/1911, * 1926; x.

GLENDEVON *(Hope)*, 2nd Baron/1964, * 1950; x.

GLENDYNE *(Nivison)*, 3rd Baron/1922, * 1926; x.

GLENTORAN *(Dixon)*, 3rd Baron/1939, CBE. * 1935; x.

GORELL *(Barnes)*, 4th Baron/1909, * 1927; x.

GORMANSTON *(Preston)*, 17th Viscount/I. 1478/5th Baron/UK. 1868. *Premier Viscount of Ireland*, * 1939; w.

GORT *(Vereker)*, 9th Viscount/I. 1816, * 1951; x.

GOSCHEN *(Goschen)*, 4th Viscount/1900, * 1965.

GOSFORD *(Acheson)*, 7th Earl/I. 1806/5th Baron Worlingham/UK. 1835, * 1942; x.

GOUGH *(Gough)*, 5th Viscount/1849, * 1941.

GOWRIE *(Hore-Ruthven)*, 2nd Earl/1945/3rd Baron Ruthven of Gowrie/UK. 1919, PC. * 1939; x.

GRANARD *(Forbes)*, 10th Earl/I. 1684/5th Baron/UK. 1806, * 1957; x.

GRANTCHESTER *(Suenson-Taylor)*, 3rd Baron/1953, * 1951; x.

GRANTLEY *(Norton)*, 8th Baron/1782, * 1956.

GRANVILLE *(Leveson-Gower)*, 5th Earl/1833, MC. * 1918; x.

GRAVES *(Graves)*, 9th Baron/I. 1794, * 1926; x.

GRAY *(Campbell-Gray)*, 22nd Lord/S. 1445, * 1931; w.

GREENHILL *(Greenhill)*, 3rd Baron/1950, * 1924.

GREENWAY *(Greenway)*, 4th Baron/1927, * 1941; x.

GREENWOOD *(Greenwood)*, 2nd Viscount/1937, * 1914.

GRENFELL *(Grenfell)*, 3rd Baron/1902, * 1935; x.

GRETTON *(Gretton)*, 4th Baron/1944, * 1975.

GREY *(Grey)*, 6th Earl/1806, * 1939; x.

GREY OF CODNOR *(Cornwall-Legh)*, 5th Baron/1397, CBE. * 1903; x.

GRIDLEY *(Gridley)*, 2nd Baron/1955, * 1906; x.

GRIMSTON OF WESTBURY *(Grimston)*, 2nd Baron/1964, * 1925; x.

GRIMTHORPE *(Beckett)*, 4th Baron/1886, OBE. * 1915; x.

GUILFORD *(North)*, 9th Earl/1752, * 1933; w.

HACKING *(Hacking)*, 3rd Baron/1945, * 1938; x.

HADDINGTON *(Baille-Hamilton)*, 13th Earl/S. 1619, * 1941; x.

HADEN-GUEST *(Haden-Guest)*, 5th Baron/1950, * 1948; x.

HAIG *(Haig)*, 2nd Earl/1919, OBE. * 1918; x.

HALIFAX *(Wood)*, 3rd Earl/1944/5th Viscount/UK. 1866, * 1944; x.

HALSBURY *(Giffard)*, 3rd Earl/1898, FRS. * 1908; w.

HAMBLEDON *(Smith)*, 4th Viscount/1891, * 1930; x.

HAMILTON OF DALZELL *(Hamilton)*, 4th Baron/1886, * 1938; x.

HAMPDEN *(Brand)*, 6th Viscount/1884, * 1937.

HAMPTON *(Pakington)*, 6th Baron/1874, * 1925; x.

HANKEY *(Hankey)*, 2nd Baron/1939, KCMG.KCVO. *1905; x.

HANWORTH *(Pollock)*, 2nd Viscount/1936, * 1916; x.

HARBERTON *(Pomeroy)*, 10th Viscount/I. 1791, * 1910; x.

HARDING OF PETHERTON *(Harding)*, 2nd Baron/1958, * 1928; x.

HARDINGE *(Hardinge)*, 6th Viscount/1846, * 1956; x.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST *(Hardinge)*, 3rd Baron/1910, * 1921; x.

HARDWICKE *(Yorke)*, 10th Earl/1754, * 1971.

HAREWOOD *(Lascelles)*, 7th Earl/1812, KBE. * 1923; x.

HARLECH *(Ormsby-Gore)*, 6th Baron/1876, * 1954; x.

HARMSWORTH *(Harmsworth)*, 3rd Baron/1939, * 1939; x.

HARRINGTON *(Stanhope)*, 11th Earl/1742/8th Viscount Stanhope of Mahon/1717, * 1922; x.

HARRIS *(Harris)*, 6th Baron/1815, * 1920.

HARROBY *(Ryder)*, 7th Earl/1809 TD. * 1922; x.

HARVEY OF TASBURGH *(Harvey)*, 2nd Baron/1954, * 1921; x.

HASTINGS *(Astley)*, 22nd Baron/1295, * 1912; x.

HATHERTON *(Littleton)*, 8th Baron/1835, * 1950; x.

HAWARDEN *(Maude)*, 9th Viscount/I. 1791, * 1961.

HAWKE *(Hawke)*, 11th Baron/1776, * 1950.

HAYTER *(Chubb)*, 3rd Baron/1927, KCVO.CBE. *1911; x.

HAZLERIGG *(Hazlerigg)*, 2nd Baron/1945, MC.TD. * 1910; w.

HEAD *(Head)*, 2nd Viscount/1960, * 1937; x.

HEADFORT *(Taylour)*, 6th Marquess/I. 1800/4th Baron Kenlis/UK. 1831, * 1932; x.

HEMINGFORD *(Herbert)*, 3rd Baron/1943, * 1934; x.

HEMPHILL *(Martyn-Hemphill)*, 5th Baron/1906, * 1928; x.

HENLEY *(Eden)*, 8th Baron/I. 1799/6th Baron Northington/UK. 1885, * 1953; x.

HENNIKER *(Henniker-Major)*, 8th Baron/I. 1800/4th Baron Hartismere/UK. 1866, KCMG. CVO.MC. * 1916; x.

HEREFORD *(Devereux)*, 18th Viscount/1550, *Premier Viscount of England*, *1932.

HERRIES OF TERREGLES *(Fitzalan Howard)*, 14th in line Lady/S. 1490, * 1938; x.

HERSCHELL *(Herschell)*, 3rd Baron/1886, * 1923; x.

HERTFORD *(Seymour)*, 8th Marquess/1793/9th Baron Conway/I. 1712, * 1930; x.

HESKETH *(Fermor-Hesketh)*, 3rd Baron/1935, PC. * 1950; x.

HEYTESBURY *(Holmes à Court)*, 6th Baron/1828, * 1931; x.

HILL *(Clegg-Hill)*, 8th Viscount/1842, * 1931.

HINDLIP *(Allsopp)*, 6th Baron/1886, * 1940; x.

HIVES *(Hives)*, 2nd Baron/1950, CBE. * 1913; x.

HOLLENDEN *(Hope-Morley)*, 3rd Baron/1912, * 1914; x.

HOLMPATRICK *(Hamilton)*, 4th Baron/1897, * 1955; x.

HOOD *(Hood)*, 7th Viscount/1796/7th Baron/I. 1782, * 1914; x.

HORDER *(Horder)*, 2nd Baron/1933, * 1910.

HOTHAM *(Hotham)*, 8th Baron/I. 1797, * 1940; x.

HOTHFIELD *(Tufton)*, 6th Baron/1881, * 1939; x.

HOWARD DE WALDEN *(Scott-Ellis)*, 9th Baron/1597/5th Baron Seaford/UK. 1826, * 1912; x.

HOWARD OF PENRITH *(Howard)*, 2nd Baron/1930, * 1905; x.

HOWE *(Curzon)*, 7th Earl/1821, * 1951; x.

HOWICK OF GLENDALE *(Baring)*, 2nd Baron/1960, * 1937; x.

HUNTINGFIELD *(Vanneck)*, 7th Baron/I. 1796, * 1954; x.

HUNTINGDON *(Bass)*, 16th Earl/1529, * 1948; x.

HUNTLY *(Gordon)*, 13th Marquess/S. 1599/5th Baron Meldrum/UK. 1815, *Premier Marquess of Scotland*, * 1944; x.

HYLTON *(Jolliffe)*, 5th Baron/1866, * 1932; x.

IDDESLEIGH *(Northcote)*, 4th Earl/1885, * 1932; x.

ILCHESTER *(Fox-Strangways)*, 9th Earl/1756, * 1920; x.

ILIFFE *(Iliffe)*, 3rd Baron/1933, * 1944; x.

INCHCAPE *(Mackay)*, 4th Earl/1929, * 1943; x.

INCHIQUIN *(O'Brien)*, 18th Baron/I. 1543, * 1943.

INCHYRA *(Millar)*, 2nd Baron/1962, * 1935; x.

INGLEBY *(Peake)*, 2nd Viscount/1956, * 1926; x.

INGLEWOOD *(Fletcher-Vane)*, 2nd Baron/1964, * 1951; x.

INVERFORTH *(Weir)*, 4th Baron/1919, * 1966.

IRONSIDE *(Ironside)*, 2nd Baron/1941, * 1924; x.

IVEAGH *(Guinness)*, 4th Earl/1919, * 1969.

JEFFREYS *(Jeffreys)*, 3rd Baron/1952, * 1957; x.

JELLICOE *(Jellicoe)*, 2nd Earl/1925, KBE.DSO.MC.PC. * 1918; x.

JERSEY *(Child-Villiers)*, 9th Earl/1697/12th Viscount Grandison/I. 1620, * 1910; x.

JOICEY *(Joicey)*, 5th Baron/1906, * 1953; x.

KEMSLEY *(Berry)*, 2nd Viscount/1945, * 1909; x.

KENILWORTH *(Siddeley)*, 4th Baron/1937, * 1954; x.

KENNET *(Young)*, 2nd Baron/1935, * 1923; x.

KENSINGTON *(Edwardes)*, 8th Baron/I. 1776/5th Baron/UK. 1886, * 1933; x.

KENSWOOD *(Whitfield)*, 2nd Baron/1951, * 1930; x.

KENYON *(Tyrell-Kenyon)*, 6th Baron/1788, * 1947; x.

KERSHAW *(Kershaw)*, 4th Baron/1947, * 1936; x.

KEYES *(Keyes)*, 2nd Baron/1943, * 1919; x.

KILBRACKEN *(Godley)*, 3rd Baron/1909, DSC. * 1920.

KILLANIN *(Morris)*, 3rd Baron/1900, MBE.TD. * 1914; x.

KILLEARN *(Lampson)*, 2nd Baron/1943, * 1919; x.

KILMAINE *(Browne)*, 7th Baron/I. 1789, * 1948; x.

KILMARNOCK *(Boyd)*, 7th Baron/1831, * 1927; x.

KILMOREY *(Needham)*, 6th Earl/I. 1822, PC.MP. * 1942; x.

KIMBERLEY *(Wodehouse)*, 4th Earl/1866, * 1924; x.

KINDERSLEY *(Kindersley)*, 3rd Baron/1941, * 1929; x.

KINGSALE *(de Courcy)*, 35th Baron/I. 1223, *Premier Baron of Ireland*, * 1941.

KINGSTON *(King-Tenison)*, 11th Earl/I. 1768, * 1943; x.

KINLOSS *(Freeman-Greville)*, 12th Lady/S. 1602, * 1922; x.

KINNAIRD *(Kinnaird)*, 13th Lord/S. 1682/5th Baron/UK. 1860, * 1912; x.

KINNOULL *(Hay)*, 15th Earl/S. 1633/9th Baron Hay of Pedwardine/1711, * 1935; x.

KINROSS *(Balfour)*, 5th Baron/1902, * 1949; x.

KINTORE *(Keith)*, 13th Earl/S. 1677/3rd Viscount Stonehaven/UK. 1938, * 1939; x.

KIRKWOOD *(Kirkwood)*, 3rd Baron/1951, PH.D. * 1931; x.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM *(Kitchener)*, 3rd Earl/1914, TD. * 1919.

KNOLLYS *(Knollys)*, 3rd Viscount/1911, * 1931; x.

KNUTSFORD *(Holland-Hibbert)*, 6th Viscount/1895, * 1926; x.

LAMBERT *(Lambert)*, 3rd Viscount/1945, * 1912; x.

LANESBOROUGH *(Butler)*, 9th Earl/I. 1756, TD. * 1918.

LANGFORD *(Rowley-Conwy)*, 9th Baron/I. 1800, OBE. * 1912; x.

LANSDOWNE *(Petty-Fitzmaurice)*, 8th Marquess/1784/8th Earl/I. 1723, PC. * 1912; w.

LATHAM *(Latham)*, 2nd Baron/1942, * 1954.

LATYMER *(Money-Coutts)*, 8th Baron/1431, * 1926; x.

LAUDERDALE *(Maitland)*, 17th Earl/S. 1624, * 1911; x.

LAWRENCE *(Lawrence)*, 5th Baron/1869, * 1937.

LAYTON *(Layton)*, 3rd Baron/1947, * 1947; x.

LEATHERS *(Leathers)*, 3rd Viscount/1954, * 1941.

LEICESTER *(Coke)*, 7th Earl/1837, * 1936; x.

LEIGH *(Leigh)*, 5th Baron/1839, * 1935; x.

LEIGHTON OF ST MELLONS *(Seager)*, 2nd Baron/1962, * 1922; x.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE *(Melville)*, 14th Earl/S. 1641/13th Earl Melville/S. 1690, * 1924; x.

LEVERHULME *(Lever)*, 3rd Viscount/1922, KG.TD. * 1915; w.

LICHFIELD *(Anson)*, 5th Earl/1831, * 1939.

LIFFORD *(Hewitt)*, 9th Viscount/I. 1781, * 1949; x.

LILFORD *(Powys)*, 7th Baron/1797, * 1931; x.

LIMERICK *(Pery)*, 6th Earl/I. 1803/6th Baron Foxford/UK. 1815, * 1930; x.

LINCOLN *(Fiennes-Clinton)*, 18th Earl/1572, * 1913; x.

LINDSAY *(Lindesay-Bethune)*, 16th Earl/S. 1633, * 1955; x.

LINDSAY OF BIRKER *(Lindsay)*, 3rd Baron/1945, * 1945; x.

LINDSEY AND ABINGDON *(Bertie)*, 14th Earl/1626/9th Earl Abingdon/1682, * 1931; x.

LINLITHGOW *(Hope)*, 4th Marquess/1902/10th Earl Hopetown/S. 1703, * 1946; x.

LISBURNE *(Vaughan)*, 8th Earl/I. 1776, * 1918; x.

LISLE *(Lysaght)*, 7th Baron/I. 1758, * 1903; x.

LISTOWEL *(Hare)*, 5th Earl/I. 1822/3rd Baron Hare/UK. 1869, GCMG. PC. * 1906; x.

LIVERPOOL *(Foljambe)*, 5th Earl/1905, * 1944; x.

LLOYD GEORGE OF DWYFOR *(Lloyd George)*, 3rd Earl/1945, * 1924; x.

LONDESBOROUGH *(Denison)*, 9th Baron/1850, * 1959; x.

LONDONDERRY *(Vane-Tempest-Stewart)*, 9th Marquess/I. 1816/6th Earl Vane/UK. 1823, * 1937; x.

LONG *(Long)*, 4th Viscount/1921, CBE. * 1929; x.

LONGFORD *(Pakenham)*, 7th Earl/I. 1785/6th Baron Silchester/UK. 1821/1st Baron Pakenham/UK. 1945, KG.PC. *1905; x.

LONSDALE *(Lowther)*, 7th Earl/1807, * 1922; x.

LOTHIAN *(Kerr)*, 12th Marquess/S. 1701/6th Baron Kerr/UK.

1821, KCVO. * 1922; x.

LOUDOUN *(Abney-Hastings)*, 13th Countess/S. 1633, * 1919; x.

LOUTH *(Plunkett)*, 16th Baron/I. 1541, * 1929; x.

LOVAT *(Fraser)*, 16th Lord/S. 1458, * 1977.

LOVELACE *(King)*, 5th Earl/1838/12th Baron King/1725, * 1951; x.

LUCAN *(Bingham)*, 7th Earl/I. 1795/3rd Baron/UK. 1934, * 1934; x.

LUCAS OF CHILWORTH *(Lucas)*, 2nd Baron/1946, * 1926; x.

LUCAS *(Palmer)*, 11th Baron/1663/8th Lordship of Dingwall/S. 1609, * 1951; x.

LUKE *(Lawson-Johnston)*, 3rd Baron/1929, * 1933; x.

LYELL *(Lysell)*, 3rd Baron/1914, * 1939.

LYTTON *(Lytton)*, 5th Earl/1880/18th Baron/E. 1529, * 1950; x.

LYVEDEN *(Vernon)*, 6th Baron/1859, * 1915; x.

MACANDREW *(MacAndrew)*, 3rd Baron/1959, * 1945; x.

MACCLESFIELD *(Parker)*, 9th Earl/1721, * 1943; x.

MACDONALD *(MacDonald)*, 8th Baron/I. 1776, * 1947; x.

MACDONALD OF GWAENYSGOR *(MacDonald)*, 2nd Baron/1949, * 1915; x.

MCGOWAN *(McGowan)*, 3rd Baron/1937, * 1938: x.

MACKINTOSH OF HALIFAX *(Mackintosh)*, 3rd Viscount/1957, * 1958; x.

MACLAY *(Maclay)*, 3rd Baron/1922, * 1942; x.

MCNAIR *(McNair)*, 3rd Baron/1955, * 1947; x.

MACPHERSON OF DRUMOCHTER *(Macpherson)*, 2nd Baron/1951, * 1924; x.

MALMESBURY *(Harris)*, 6th Earl/1800, TD. * 1907; x.

MALVERN *(Huggins)*, 3rd Viscount/1955, * 1949.

MANCROFT *(Mancroft)*, 3rd Baron/1937, * 1957; x.

MANNERS *(Manners)*, 5th Baron/1807, * 1923; x.

MANSFIELD AND MANSFIELD *(Murray)*, 8th Earl/S. 1776 14th Viscount Stormont/S. 1621, * 1930; x.

MANTON *(Watson)*, 3rd Baron/1922, * 1924; x.

MAR *(Mar)*, 31st Countess/S. 1115, *Premier Earldom of Scotland*, * 1940; x.

MAR AND KELLIE *(Erskine)*, 14th Earl/S. 1565/ 16th Earl of Kellie/S. 1616, * 1949; x.

MARCHAMLEY *(Whiteley)*, 4th Baron/1908, * 1968.

MARCHWOOD *(Penny)*, 3rd Viscount/1945, * 1936; x.

MARGADALE *(Morrison)*, 2nd Baron/1964, * 1930.

MARGESSON *(Margesson)*, 2n Viscount/1942, * 1922; x.

MARKS OF BROUGHTON *(Marks)*, 2nd Baron/1961, * 1920.

MARTONMERE *(Robinson)*, 2nd Baron/1964, * 1963.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD *(Skeffington)*, 14th Viscount/I. 1660/7th Viscount Ferrard/1797/7th Baron Oriel/UK. 1821, * 1940; x.

MASSY *(Massy)*, 9th Baron/I. 1776, * 1921; x.

MAY *(May)*, 3rd Baron/1935, * 1931; x.

MAYO *(Bourke)*, 10th Earl/I. 1785, * 1929; x.

MEATH *(Brabazon)*, 14th Earl/I. 1627/5th Baron Chaworth/ UK. 1831, * 1910; x.

MELCHETT *(Mond)*, 4th Baron/1928, * 1948.

MELVILLE *(Dundas)*, 9th Viscount, * 1937; x.

MERRIVALE *(Duke)*, 3rd Baron/1925, * 1917; x.

MERSEY *(Bigham)*, 4th Viscount/1916, * 1934; x.

MESTON *(Meston)*, 3rd Baron/1919, * 1950; x.

METHUEN *(Methuen)*, 7th Baron/1838, * 1931; x.

MEXBOROUGH *(Savile)*, 8th Earl/I. 1766, * 1931; x.

MIDDLETON *(Willoughby)*, 12th Baron/1711, MC. * 1921; x.

MIDLETON *(Brodrick)*, 12th Viscount/I. 1717/9th Baron/1796, * 1949; x.

MILFORD *(Philipps)*, 3rd Baron/1929, * 1929; x.

MILFORD HAVEN *(Mountbatten)*, 4th Marquess/1917, * 1961; x.

MILLS *(Mills)*, 3rd Viscount/1962, * 1956; x.

MILNE *(Milne)*, 2nd Baron/1939, TD. * 1909; x.

MILNER OF LEEDS *(Milner)*, 2nd Baron/1951, * 1923; x.

MILVERTON *(Richards)*, 2nd Baron/1947, * 1930; x.

MINTO *(Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound)*, 6th Earl 1813, OBE. * 1928; x.

MOLESWORTH *(Molesworth)*, 11th Viscount I. 1716, * 1907; x.

MONCK *(Monck)*, 7th Viscount/I. 1801 4th Baron UK. 1866, * 1953.

MONCKTON OF BRENCHLEY *(Monckton)*, 2nd Viscount 1957, CB.OBE.MC. * 1915; x.

MONCREIFF *(Moncreiff)*, 5th Baron 1873, * 1915; w.

MONK BRETTON *(Collier)*, 5th Baron 1885, * 1947; x.

MONSON *(Monson)*, 11th Baron 1728, * 1932; x.

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU *(Douglas-Scott-Montagu)*, 3rd Baron/1885, * 1926; x.

MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON *(Rice)*, 6th Baron 1839, * 1926; x.

MONTGOMERY OF ALAMEIN *(Montgomery)*, 2nd Viscount 1946, CBE. * 1928; x.

MORAN *(Wilson)*, 2nd Baron/1943, KCMG. * 1924; x.

MORAY *(Stuart)*, 20th Earl/S. 1562 12th Baron Stuart 1796, * 1928; x.

MORLEY *(Parker)*, 6th Earl/1815, * 1923; x.

MORRIS OF KENWOOD *(Morris)*, 2nd Baron 1950, * 1928; x.

MORRIS *(Morris)*, 3rd Baron/1918, * 1937; x.

MORRISON *(Morrison)*, 2nd Baron/1945, * 1914.

MORTON *(Douglas)*, 22nd Earl/S. 1458, * 1927; x.

MOSTYN *(Lloyd-Mostyn)*, 5th Baron/1831, MC. * 1920; x.

MOTTISTONE *(Seely)*, 4th Baron/1933, CBE. * 1920; x.

MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA *(Knatchbull)*, 2nd Countess 1947, CBE. * 1924; x.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE *(Edgcumbe)*, 8th Earl/1789, * 1939; x.

MOUNTEVANS *(Evans)*, 3rd Baron/1945, * 1943; x.

MOUNTGARRET *(Butler)*, 17th Viscount/I. 1550 4th Baron/UK. 1911, * 1936; x.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE AND STOURTON *(Stourton)*, 26th Baron/1283/27th Baron Segrave/1283/23rd Baron Stourton/1448, CBE. * 1923; x.

MOYNE *(Guinness)*, 3rd Baron/1932, * 1930; x.

MUNSTER *(FitzClarence)*, 7th Earl/1831, * 1926; x.

MUSKERRY *(Deane)*, 9th Baron/I. 1781, * 1948; x.

NAIRNE *(Bigham)*, 12th in line (Lady) S./Katherine Viscountess Mersey, * 1912; w.

NAPIER AND ERRICK *(Napier)*, 14th Lord/S. 1627/5th Baron/UK. 1872, KCVO. * 1930; x.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA *(Napier)*, 6th Baron/1868, * 1940; x.

NATHAN *(Nathan)*, 2nd Baron/1940, * 1922; x.

NELSON *(Nelson)*, 9th Earl/1805, * 1941; x.

NELSON OF STAFFORD *(Nelson)*, 3rd Baron/1960, * 1943; x.

NETHERTHORPE *(Turner)*, 3rd Baron/1959, * 1964; x.

NEWALL *(Newall)*, 2nd Baron/1946, * 1930; x.

NEWBOROUGH *(Wynn)*, 7th Baron/I. 1776, DSC. * 1917; x.

NEWBURGH *(Rospigliosi)*, 12th Earl/S. 1660, Prince, HRE. * 1942; x.

NEWTON *(Legh)*, 5th Baron/1892, * 1950; x.

NOEL-BUXTON *(Noel-Buxton)*, 3rd Baron/1930, * 1940; x.

NORBURY *(Graham-Toler)*, 6th Earl/I. 1827, * 1939; x.

NORMANBY *(Phipps)*, 5th Marquess/1838/9th Baron/I. 1767, * 1954; x.

NORMANTON *(Agar)*, 6th Earl/I. 1806/9th Baron/1791/4th Baron/UK. 1873, * 1945; x.

NORRIE *(Norrie)*, 2nd Baron/1957, * 1936; x.

NORTHAMPTON *(Compton)*, 7th Marquess/1812, * 1946; x.

NORTHBOURNE *(James)*, 5th Baron/1884, * 1926; x.

NORTHBROOK *(Baring)*, 6th Baron/1866, * 1954; x.

NORTHESK *(Carnegie)*, 14th Earl/S. 1647, * 1954; x.

NORTON *(Adderley)*, 8th Baron/1878, * 1947; x.

NORWICH *(Cooper)*, 2nd Viscount/1952, CVO. * 1929; x.

NUNBURNHOLME *(Wilson)*, 4th Baron/1906, * 1928.

OGMORE *(Rees-Williams)*, 2nd Baron/1950, * 1931; x.

O'HAGAN *(Strachey)*, 4th Baron/1870, * 1945; x.

O'NEILL *(O'Neill)*, 4th Baron/1868, TD. * 1933; x.

ONSLOW *(Onslow)*, 7th Earl/1801, * 1938; x.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE *(Browne)*, 4th Baron/I. 1836/2nd

Baron/UK. 1926, * 1901; x.

ORKNEY *(Fitz-Maurice)*, 8th Earl/S. 1696, * 1919; x.

ORMONDE *(Butler)*, 7th Marquess/1812. Extinct.

OXFORD AND ASQUITH *(Asquith)*, 2nd Earl/1925, KCMG. * 1916; x.

OXFUIRD *(Makgill)*, 13th Viscount/S. 1651, * 1934; x.

PALMER *(Palmer)*, 4th Baron/1933, * 1951; x.

PARMOOR *(Cripps)*, 4th Baron/1914, * 1929.

PEEL *(Peel)*, 3rd Earl/1929/4th Viscount/UK. 1895, * 1947; x.

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY *(Herbert)*, 17th Earl/1551/ 14th Earl Montgomery/1605, * 1939.

PENDER *(Denison-Pender)*, 3rd Baron/1937, * 1933; x.

PENRHYN *(Douglas-Pennant)*, 6th Baron/1866, DSO.MBE. * 1908; x.

PERTH *(Drummond)*, 17th Earl/S. 1605, PC. * 1907; x.

PETRE *(Petre)*, 18th Baron/1603, * 1942; x.

PHILLIMORE *(Phillimore)*, 5th Baron/1918, * 1944; x.

PIERCY *(Piercy)*, 3rd Baron/1945, * 1946.

PLUNKET *(Plunket)*, 8th Baron/1827, * 1925; x.

PLYMOUTH *(Windsor-Clive)*, 3rd Earl/1905/15th Baron/E. 1529, * 1923; x.

POLTIMORE *(Bampfylde)*, 7th Baron/1831, * 1957; x.

POLWARTH *(Hepburne-Scott)*, 10th Lord/S. 1690, TD. * 1916; x.

PONSONBY OF SHULBREDE *(Ponsonby)*, 4th Baron/1930, * 1958.

POOLE *(Poole)*, 2nd Baron/1958, * 1945; x.

PORTARLINGTON *(Dawson-Damer)*, 7th Earl/I. 1785, * 1938; x.

PORTLAND *(Bentinck)*, 11th Earl/1689, * 1919; x.

PORTMAN *(Portman)*, 9th Viscount/1873, * 1934; x.

PORTSMOUTH *(Wallop)*, 10th Earl/1743, * 1954; x.

POWERSCOURT *(Wingfield)*, 10th Viscount/I. 1743/4th Baron/UK. 1885, * 1935; x.

POWIS *(Herbert)*, 8th Earl/1804/9th Baron Clive/I. 1762, * 1952; x.

QUEENSBERRY *(Douglas)*, 12th Marquess/S. 1682, * 1929.

RADNOR *(Pleydell-Bouverie)*, 8th Earl/1765, * 1927; x.

RAGLAN *(Somerset)*, 5th Baron/1852, * 1927.

RANFURLY *(Knox)*, 7th Earl//I. 1831/8th Baron/UK. 1826, * 1929; x.

RANKEILLOUR *(Hope)*, 4th Baron/1932, * 1935.

RATHCAVAN *(O'Neill)*, 3rd Baron/1953, * 1939; x.

RATHCREEDAN *(Norton)*, 3rd Baron/1916, * 1949; x.

RATHDONNELL *(McClintock-Bunbury)*, 5th Baron/I. 1868, * 1938; x.

RAVENSDALE *(Mosley)*, 3rd Baron/1911, MC. * 1923; x.

RAVENSWORTH *(Liddell)*, 8th Baron/1821, * 1924; x.

RAYLEIGH *(Strutt)*, 6th Baron/1821, * 1960; x.

REA *(Rea)*, 3rd Baron/1937, MD. * 1928; x.

READING *(Rufus Isaacs)*, 4th Marquess/1926, * 1942; x.

REAY *(Mackay)*, 14th Lord/S. 1628, * 1937; x.

REDESDALE *(Mitford)*, 6th Baron/1902, * 1967.

REMNANT *(Remnant)*, 3rd Baron/1928, CVO. * 1930; x.

RENDLESHAM *(Thellusson)*, 8th Baron/I. 1806, * 1915; w.

RENNELL *(Rodd)*, 3rd Baron/1933, * 1935; x.

RENWICK *(Renwick)*, 2nd Baron/1964, * 1935; x.

REVELSTOKE *(Baring)*, 5th Baron/1885, * 1934.

RIDLEY *(Ridley)*, 4th Viscount/1900, KG.GCVO.TD. * 1925; x. *Lord Steward.*

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE *(Ritchie)*, 5th Baron/1905, * 1919; x.

RIVERDALE *(Balfour)*, 2nd Baron/1935, * 1901; x.

ROBERTSON OF OAKRIDGE *(Robertson)*, 2nd Baron/1961, * 1930; x.

ROBOROUGH *(Lopes)*, 3rd Baron/1938, * 1940; x.

ROCHDALE *(Kemp)*, 2nd Viscount/1960/3rd Baron/UK. 1913, * 1938; x.

ROCHESTER *(Lamb)*, 2nd Baron/1931, * 1916; x.

ROCKLEY *(Cecil)*, 3rd Baron/1934, * 1934; x.

RODEN *(Jocelyn)*, 10th Earl/I. 1771, * 1938; x.

ROLLO *(Rollo)*, 13th Lord/S. 1651/4th Baron Dunning/UK. 1869, * 1915; x.

ROMNEY *(Marsham)* 7th Earl/1801, * 1910; x.

ROOTES *(Rootes)*, 3rd Baron/1959, * 1951; x.

ROSEBERY *(Primrose)*, 7th Earl/S. 1703/3rd Earl Midlothain/UK. 1911, * 1929; x.

ROSSE *(Parsons)*, 7th Earl/I. 1806, * 1936; x.

ROSSLYN *(St. Clair-Erskine)*, 7th Earl/1801, * 1958; x.

ROSSMORE *(Westenra)*, 7th Baron/I. 1796/6th Baron/UK. 1838, * 1931; x.

ROTHERMERE *(Harmsworth)*, 3rd Viscount/1919, * 1925; w.

ROTHERWICK *(Cayzer)*, 3rd Baron/1939, * 1954.

ROTHES *(Leslie)*, 21st Earl/S. 1457, * 1932; x.

ROTHSCHILD *(Rothschild)*, 4th Baron/1885, * 1936; x.

ROWALLAN *(Corbett)*, 4th Baron/1911, * 1947; x.

RUGBY *(Maffey)*, 3rd Baron/1947, * 1951; x.

RUNCIMAN OF DOXFORD *(Runciman)*, 3rd Viscount/1937/4th Baron/UK. 1933, CBE.FBA. * 1934; x.

RUSSELL *(Russell)*, 5th Earl/1861, * 1937; x.

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL *(Russell)*, 3rd Baron/1919, * 1952; x.

SACKVILLE *(Sackville-West)*, 6th Baron/1876, * 1913; x.

ST.ALDWYN *(Beach)*, 3rd Earl/1915, * 1950; x.

ST DAVIDS *(Philipps)*, 3rd Viscount/1918/20th Baron Strange of Knokin/E. 1299/8th Baron Hungerford/1426 and De Moleyns/1445,
* 1939; x.

ST GERMANS *(Eliot)*, 10th Earl/1815, * 1941.

ST HELENS *(Hughes-Young)*, 2nd Baron/1964, * 1945; x.

ST JOHN OF BLETSO *(St.John)*, 21st Baron/1559, * 1957.

ST LEVAN *(St Aubyn)*, 4th Baron/1887, DSC. * 1919; x.

ST OSWALD *(Winn)*, 5th Baron/1885, * 1919; x.

ST VINCENT *(Jervis)*, 7th Viscount/1801, * 1905; x.

SALISBURY *(Cecil)*, 6th Marquess/1789, * 1916; x.

SALTOUN *(Fraser)*, 20th in Line (Lady)/S.1445, * 1930; x.

SAMUEL *(Samuel)*, 3rd Viscount/1937, PH.D. * 1922; x.

SANDFORD *(Edmondson)*, 2nd Baron/1945, DSO. * 1920; x.

SANDHURST *(Mansfield)*, 5th Baron/1871, DFC. * 1920; x.

SANDWICH *(Montagu)*, 11th Earl/1660, * 1943; x.

SANDYS *(Hill)*, 7th Baron/1802, * 1931; x.

SAVILE *(Lumley-Savile)*, 3rd Baron/1888, * 1919; x.

SAYE AND SELE *(Fiennes)*, 21st Baron/1447, * 1920; x.

SCARBROUGH *(Lumley)*, 12th Earl/1690/13th Viscount/I. 1628, * 1932; x.

SCARSDALE *(Curzon)*, 3rd Viscount/1911, 7th Baron/1761, * 1924; x.

SEAFIELD *(Ogilvie-Grant)*, 13th Earl/S. 1701, * 1939; x.

SELBORNE *(Palmer)*, 4th Earl/1882, KBE.FRS. * 1940; x.

SELBY *(Gully)*, 4th Viscount/1905, * 1942; x.

#SELKIRK *(Douglas-Hamilton)*, 10th Earl/S. 1646, KT.GCMG.GBE.AFC.PC.QC. * 1906; x. *(Earl + 1994; succession to be decided)*.

SELSDON *(Mitchell-Thomson)*, 3rd Baron/1932, * 1937; x.

SEMPILL *(Sempill)*, 21st in line/S. 1489, * 1949; x.

SHAFTESBURY *(Ashley-Cooper)*, 10th Earl/1672, * 1938; x.

SHANNON *(Boyle)*, 9th Earl/I. 1756/8th Baron Carleton/1786, * 1924.

SHAUGHNESSY *(Shaughnessy)*, 3rd Baron/1916, * 1922; x.

SHEPHERD *(Shepherd)*, 2nd Baron/1946, PC. * 1918; x.

SHERFIELD *(Makins)*, 1st Baron/1964, CMG.GCMG.FRS. * 1904; w.

SHREWSBURY AND WATERFORD *(Chetwynd-Talbot)*, 22nd Earl/1442/22nd Earl Waterford/I. 1446. *Premier Earl of England and Irland*/Earl Talbot/1784, * 1952; x.

SHUTTLEWORTH *(Kay-Shuttleworth)*, 5th Baron/1902, * 1948; x.

SIDMOUTH *(Addington)*, 7th Viscount/1805, *1914; w.

SILSOE *(Eve)*, 2nd Baron/1963, QC. * 1930; x.

SIMON *(Simon)*, 3rd Viscount/1940, * 1940; x.

SIMON OF WYTHENSHAWE *(Simon)*, 2nd Baron/1947, * 1913; x.

SINCLAIR *(St. Clair)*, 17th Lord/S. 1449, CVO. * 1914; x.

SINCLAIR OF CLEEVE *(Sinclair)*, 3rd Baron/1957, * 1953.

SINHA *(Sinha)*, 5th Baron/1919, * 1930; x.

SKELMERSDALE *(Bootle-Wilbraham)*, 7th Baron/1828, * 1945; x.

SLIGO *(Browne)*, 11th Marquess/I. 1800/11th Baron Monteagle/UK. 1806, * 1939; x.

SLIM *(Slim)*, 2nd Viscount/1960, OBE. * 1927; x.

SNOWDON *(Armstrong-Jones)*, 1st Earl/1961, GCVO. * 1930; x.

SOMERLEYTON *(Crossley)*, 3rd Baron/1916, * 1928; x.

SOMERS *(Cocks)*, 9th Baron/1784, * 1948.

SONDES *(Milles-Lade)*, 5th Earl/1880, * 1940.

SOULBURY *(Ramsbotham)*, 2nd Viscount/1954, * 1915; w.

SOUTHAMPTON *(FitzRoy)*, 6th Baron/1780, * 1928; x.

SOUTHWELL *(Southwell)*, 7th Viscount/I. 1776, * 1930; x.

SPENCER *(Spencer)*, 9th Earl/1765, * 1964; x.

SPENS *(Spens)*, 3rd Baron/1959, * 1942; x.

STAFFORD *(FitzHerbert)*, 15th Baron/1640, * 1954; x.

STAIR *(Dalrymple)*, 14th Earl/S. 1703/6th Baron/UK. 1841, * 1961; x.

STAMP *(Stamp)*, 4th Baron/1938, MD.FRCP. * 1935; x.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY *(Stanley)*, 8th Baron/1839/8th Baron/I. 1738/7th Baron Eddisbury/UK. 1848, * 1927; x.

STOCKTON *(Macmillan)*, 2nd Earl/1984, * 1943.

STRABOLGI *(Kenworthy)*, 11th Baron/1318, * 1914; x.

STRADBROKE *(Rous)*, 6th Earl/1821, * 1937; x.

STRAFFORD *(Byng)*, 8th Earl/1847, * 1936; x.

STRANG *(Strang)*, 2nd Baron/1954, * 1922; x.

STRANGE *(Drummond of Megginch)*, 16th in line/Baroness/1628, * 1928; x.

STRATHALMOND *(Fraser)*, 3rd Baron/1955, * 1947; x.

STRATHCARRON *(Macpherson)*, 2nd Baron/1936, * 1924; x.

STRATHCLYDE *(Galbraith)*, 2nd Baron/1955, * 1960; x.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL *(Howard)*, 4th Baron/1900, * 1923; x.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL *(Campbell)*, 6th Baron/1836/Campbell/1841, * 1934; x.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE *(Bowes Lyon)*, 18th Earl/S. 1606/16th Earl Strathmore/S. 1677/18th Earl Kinghorne/

1606/5th Earl Strathmore and Kinghorne/1937, * 1957; x.

STRATHSPEY *(Grant of Grant)*, 6th Baron/1884, * 1943; x.

STUART OF FINDHORN *(Stuart)*, 2nd Viscount/1959, * 1924; x.

SUDELEY *(Hanbury-Tracy)*, 7th Baron/1838, * 1939.

SUFFIELD *(Harbord-Hamond)*, 11th Baron/1786, MC. * 1922; x.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE *(Howard)*, 21st Earl/1603/14th Earl of Berkshire/1626, * 1935; x.

SUTHERLAND *(Sutherland)*, 24th in line (Countess)/S. 1235, * 1921; x.

SWANSEA *(Vivian)*, 4th Baron/1893, * 1925; x.

SWAYTHLING *(Montagu)*, 4th Baron/1907, * 1928; x.

SWINFEN *(Eady)*, 3rd Baron/1919, * 1938; x.

SWINTON *(Cunliffe-Lister)*, 2nd Earl/1955, * 1937; x.

SYONSBY *(Ponsonby)*, 3rd Baron/1935, * 1945; x.

TALBOT OF MALAHIDE *(Arundell)*, 10th Baron/I. 1831, * 1931; w.

TANKERVILLE *(Bennet)*, 10th Earl/1714, * 1956.

TEDDER *(Tedder)*, 3rd Baron/1946, * 1955; x.

TEMPLE OF STOWE *(Temple-Gore-Langton)*, 8th Earl/1822, * 1924; x.

TENBY *(Lloyd George)*, 3rd Viscount/1957, * 1927; x.

TENNYSON *(Tennyson)*, 5th Baron/1884, DSC. * 1920; x.

TERRINGTON *(Woodhouse)*, 4th Baron/1918, * 1915; x.

TEVIOT *(Kerr)*, 2nd Baron/1940, * 1934; x.

TEYNHAM *(Roper-Curzon)*, 20th Baron/1616, * 1928; x.

THOMSON OF FLEET *(Thomson)*, 2nd Baron/1964, * 1923; x.

THURLOW *(Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce)*, 8th Baron/1792, KCMG. * 1912; x.

THURSO *(Sinclair)*, 3rd Viscount/1952, * 1953; x.

TOLLEMACHE *(Tollemache)*, 5th Baron/1876, * 1939; x.

TONYPANDY *(Thomas)*, 1st Viscount/1983, PC. * 1909.

TORPICHEN *(Sandilands)*, 15th Lord/S. 1564, * 1946; x.

TORRINGTON *(Byng)*, 11th Viscount/1721, * 1943; x.

TOWNSHEND *(Townshend)*, 7th Marquess/1787, * 1916; w.

TREFGARNE *(Trefgarne)*, 2nd Baron/1947, * 1941; x.

TRENCHARD *(Trenchard)*, 3rd Viscount/1936, * 1951; x.

TREVETHIN AND OAKSEY *(Lawrence)*, 4th Baron/1921/2nd Baron Oaksey/UK. 1947, OBE. * 1929; x.

TREVOR *(Hill-Trevor)*, 4th Baron/1880, * 1928; x.

TRIMLESTOWN *(Barnewall)*, 20th Baron/I. 1461, * 1928; x.

TRYON *(Tryon)*, 3rd Baron/1940, * 1940; x.

TWEEDDALE *(Hay)*, 13th Marquess/S. 1694/4th Baron/UK. 1881, * 1947.

TWEEDSMUIR *(Buchan)*, 2nd Baron/1935, CBE.CD. * 1911; x.

ULLSWATER *(Lowther)*, 2nd Viscount/1921, * 1942; x.

VALENTIA *(Annesley)*, 15th Viscount/I. 1621, * 1929; x.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN *(Gilbey)*, 10th Baron/1523, * 1915; x.

VENTRY *(Daubeney de Moleyns)*, 8th Baron/I. 1800, * 1943; x.

VERNON *(Vernon)*, 10th Baron/1762, * 1923; x.

VERULAM *(Grimston)*, 7th Earl/1815/11th Viscount/I. 1719/16th Lord/S. 1633, * 1951; x.

VESTEY *(Vestey)*, 3rd Baron/1922, * 1941; x.

VIVIAN *(Vivian)*, 6th Baron/1841, * 1935; x.

WAKEHURST *(Loder)*, 3rd Baron/1934, * 1925; x.

WALDEGRAVE *(Waldegrave)*, 13th Earl/1729, * 1940; x.

WALPOLE *(Walpole)*, 10th Baron/1723/8th Baron/1756, * 1938; x.

WALSINGHAM *(de Grey)*, 9th Baron/1780, * 1925; x.

WARDINGTON *(Pease)*, 2nd Baron/1936, * 1924; x.

WARWICK AND BROOKE *(Greville)*, 9th Earl/1759/9th Earl Brooke and Warwick/1746, * 1957; x.

WATERFORD *(Beresford)*, 8th Marquess/I. 1789/8th Baron/1786, * 1933; x.

WATERPARK *(Cavendish)*, 7th Baron/I. 1792, * 1926; x.

WATKINSON *(Watkinson)*, 1st Viscount/1964, PC. *1910; x.

WAVERLEY *(Anderson)*, 3rd Viscount/1952, * 1949.

WEDGWOOD *(Wedgwood)*, 4th Baron/1942, * 1954; x.

WEIR *(Weir)*, 3rd Viscount/1938, * 1933; x.

WEMYSS AND MARCH *(Charteris)*, 12th Earl/S. 1633/8th Earl of March/S. 1697/5th Baron/Wemyss/UK. 1821, * 1912; x.

WESTBURY *(Bethell)*, 5th Baron/1861, CBE.MC. * 1922; x.

WESTMEATH *(Nugent)*, 13th Earl/I. 1621, * 1928; x.

WESTMORLAND *(Fane)*, 16th Earl/1624, * 1951; x.

WESTWOOD *(Westwood)*, 3rd Baron/1944, * 1944; x.

WHARNCLIFFE *(Stuart Wortley)*, 5th Earl/1876, * 1953; x.

WHARTON *(Robertson)*, 11th in line (Baroness)/1544-5, * 1934; x.

WHITELAW *(Whitelaw)*, 1st Viscount/1983, KT.MC.PC. *1918; x.

WIGRAM *(Wigram)*, 2nd Baron/1935, MC. * 1915; w.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE *(Verney)*, 21st Baron/1491, * 1938; x.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY *(Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby)*, 27th in line (Baroness)/1313, * 1934.

WILSON *(Wilson)*, 2nd Baron/1946, * 1915; w.

WILTON *(Egerton)*, 7th Earl/1801, * 1921; x.

WIMBORNE *(Fox-Strangways-Guest)*, 4th Viscount/1918/5th Baron/UK. 1880, * 1968.

WINCHESTER *(Paulet)*, 18th Marquess/1551, *Premier Marquess of England*, * 1941; x.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM *(Hatton)*, 16th Earl/1628/11th Earl Nottingham/1675, * 1936; x.

WINDLESHAM *(Hennesey)*, 3rd Baron/1937, CVO.PC. * 1932; w.

WINTERTON *(Turnour)*, 8th Earl/I. 1766, * 1943; x.

WISE *(Wise)*, 2nd Baron/1951, * 1923; x.

WOLVERTON *(Glyn)*, 7th Baron/1869, * 1938; x.

WOOLTON *(Marquis)*, 3rd Earl/1956, * 1958; x.

WRAXALL *(Gibbs)*, 2nd Baron/1928, * 1928.

WRENBURY *(Buckley)*, 3rd Baron/1915, * 1927; x.

WROTTESLEY *(Wrottesley)*, 6th Baron/1838, * 1968.

WYFOLD *(Hermon-Hodge)*, 3rd Baron/1919, * 1915; x.

WYNFORD *(Best)*, 8th Baron/1829, MBE. * 1963; x.

YARBOROUGH *(Pelham)*, 8th Earl/1837, * 1963; x.

YOUNGER OF LECKIE *(Younger)*, 3rd Viscount/1923, OBE.TD. * 1906; w.

ZETLAND *(Dundas)*, 4th Marquess/1892/6th Earl of Zetland/ UK 1838/7th Baron Dundas/Br. 1794, * 1937; x.

ZOUCHE *(Frankland)*, 18th Baron/1308, * 1943; x.

THE NOBILITY OF SCOTLAND

BY

SIR MALCOLM INNES, KCVO.

LORD LYON KING OF ARMS

THE NOBILITY OF SCOTLAND

BY

SIR MALCOLM INNES, KCVO.
LORD LYON KING OF ARMS

In Scotland honours and titles have enjoyed a much wider distribution than in most other countries. In 1707 when the Union Settlement was effected between the Kingdoms of Scotland and England it may be noted that Scotland with a population of 1.25 million, had 154 Peers (one per 8,000 people) whereas England, with a population of 5.5 million, had only 164 Peers (one per 32,000 people). Outside its Peerage England's titled aristocracy consisted of relatively few Baronets and Knights, whereas in Scotland Clan Chiefs, territorial Barons and the lesser landed proprietors (Lairds) used titles recognised in the Law of Scotland. In Scotland where all land is still held on Feudal title an armorial bearing is in law an incorporeal *fief noble* and the right or title to that fief may be ascertained by inspection of the Statutory Public Register of All Arms and Bearings in Scotland (founded 1672) - one of the finest armorial registers in Europe and a register to which entries are still regularly added. Holders of Scottish Armorial Bearings are received as members of the Noblesse of Scotland.

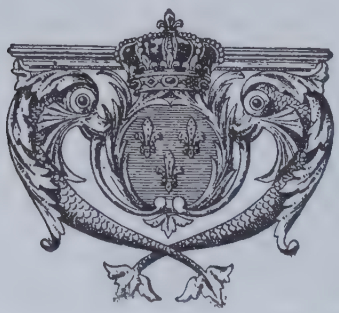
In the Peerage of Scotland (those Peerages created in Scots Law before the Union with England in 1707) there are to be found the ranks of Duke, Marquess, Earl, Viscount and Lord of Parliament, which sat until 1707 when both the Scottish and English Parliaments were replaced by the Parliament of Great Britain, consisted of a single Chamber (i.e. there was no separate House of

Lords) and the concept of "a commoner" was unknown in the Law of Scotland.

The most significant and historic rank was that of Earl. The development of the dignity of Earl in Scotland and thus the whole Peerage of Scotland, was quite distinct from the manner in which the Peerage developed in England. England was conquered in 1066 and the Peers of that Realm were never considered *pares* or equals of the King of England but merely *peers of each other*. In Scotland, however, we are informed that the territories that gave rise to the institution of the seven Earls of Scotland were originally Kingdoms. Celtic (pre-feudal) Earls were Princes, if not Kings, within their territories. In Scotland the full ceremonial title of an Earl proclaimed at State funeral was and is "The Most Noble and Puissant Prince" and was and is officially addressed by the Crown as 'Our Trusty and Well Beloved Cousin'. At the time of David I (in the first half of the 12th century) the seven earls were:- Athole, Fife (by Grace of God - *dei gratia*), Moray, Mar, Strathearn (by Indulgence of God - *dei indulgentia*), Caithness, Angus. The King of Scotland as High King (in Gaelic 'Ard Righ') was *primus inter pares*. It may well be that the seven Earls of Scotland were Peers of the King as in France, where the Capet Kings were originally *primus inter pares* among the twelve Peers of France - the Dukes of Burgundy, Normandy, and Acquitaine, the Counts of Flanders, Toulouse and Champagne, the Archbishop-Dukes of Rheims, Langres and Leon, and the Archbishop-Counts of Beauvais, Noyon and Chalon.

In the course of the 12th and later centuries the old Celtic Earldoms were feudalised and granted to Princes of the Blood Royal. It is the case that between 1390 and 1513, 28 out of the 30 Earls created were descended from King Robert II. Descent was generally allowed to pass to females (the Scots feudal law followed the Norman feudal

law which favoured heirs general rather than the feudal law of Lombardy which favoured heirs male) until the desire to keep honours within the surname (a new development as the original Earls did not have surnames) led to the Earldoms being settled on heirs male or on limited lines of heirs of provision. The well-known historian and Peerage lawyer, the late Sir Iain Moncreiffe of that Ilk, Bt., observed "With the passage of time, these Earls' families spread the comital flow of the Blood Royal throughout the whole Scottish aristocracy - although becoming ever more remote in kinship from the reigning Sovereign, so that the degree of Earl gradually became less closely connnected with Royalty. I doubt whether there was ever an Earl created in Scotland after 1488, who was not a descendant of King Robert II.".



THE CHIEFS OF SCOTTISH CLANS AND MEMBERS OF THE STANDING COUNCIL

MEMBERS OF THE STANDING COUNCIL OF SCOTTISH CHIEFS

CHIEF OF:

AGNEW: Sir Crispin AGNEW of LOCHINAW, Bt. *(6 Palmerston Road, Edinburgh).*

ANSTRUTHER: Sir Ralph ANSTRUTHER of that Ilk, Bt. *(Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife).*

ARBUTHNOTT: The Rt. Hon. The Viscount of ARBUTHNOTT. *(Arbuthnott House, by Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire).*

BALFOUR: David BALFOUR of BALFOUR.

BANNERMAN: Sir David BANNERMAN of ELSICK, Bt. *(3, St. George's Road, St. Margarets, Twickenham, Middlesex).*

BARCLAY: Peter BARCLAY of that Ilk. *(28-a, Gordon Place, Kensington, London W8).*

BORTHWICK: The Rt. Hon. Lord BORTHWICK. *(Crookston, Heriot, Midlothian).*

BOYD: The Rt. Hon. Lord KILMARNOCK. *194, Regents Park Road, London NW1).*

BRODIE: Ninian BRODIE of BRODIE. *(Brodies Castle, Forres, Morayshire).*

BOYLE: The Rt. Hon. Earl of GLASGOW. *(Kelburn, Fairlie, Ayrshire).*

BRUCE: The Rt. Hon. Earl of ELGIN and KINCARDINE. *(Broomhall, Dunfermline).*

BUCHAN: Captain David BUCHAN of AUCHMACOY. *(Auchmacoy House, Ellon, Aberdeenshire).*

BURNETT: James BURNETT of LEYS. *(Crathes Castle, Bancory, Kincardineshire).*

BUTE: The Most Hon. The Marquess. *(Mt. Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute).*

CAMERON: Colonel Sir Donald CAMERON of LOCHIEL. *(Achnacarry Inverness-shire).*

CAMPBELL: His Grace the Duke of ARGYLL. *(Inveraray Castle, Inverarary, Argyll).*

CARMICHAEL: Richard CARMICHAEL of CARMICHAEL. *(Carmichael, Thankerton Biggar, Lanarkshire).*

CARNEGIE: His Grace the Duke of FIFE. *(Elsick House, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire).*

CHISHOLM: Alistair CHISHOLM of CHISHOLM. *(Silver Willows Farm, Beck Row, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk).*

COCHRANE: The Rt. Hon. The Earl CATHCART. *(2 Pembroke Gardens Close, London W8).*

COLQUHOUN: Sir Ivor COLQUHOUN of LUSS, Bt. *(Camstradden, Luss).*

COLVILLE: The Rt. Hon. The Viscount COLVILLE of CULROSS. *(House of Lords, London).*

CRANSTON: David CRANSTON of the Ilk. *(Corehouse, Lanark).*

CRICHTON: David CRICHTON of that Ilk. *(Monzie Castle, Crieff).*

DARROCH: Captain Duncan DARROCH of GOUROCK. *(The Red House, Branksome Park Road, Camberley, Surrey).*

DEWAR: Kenneth DEWAR of that Ilk and VOGRIE. *(The Dower House, Grayshott, Surrey).*

DRUMMOND: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of PERTH. *(Stobhall, by Perth, Perthshire).*

DUNDAS: David DUNDAS of DUNDAS. *(8 Derna Road, Kenwyn 7700, Rep. of South Africa).*

DUNDONALD: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of DUNDONALD. *(13 Lennox Street, Edinburgh).*

DURIE: Lieut-Colonel Raymond DURIE of DURIE. *(The Court House, Pewsey, Wiltshire).*

ELLIOT: Madam Margaret ELLIOT of REDHEUGH. *(Newcastleton, Roxburghshire).*

ELPHINSTONE: The Rt. Hon. Lord ELPHINSTONE. *(Drumkilbo, Meigle, Perthshire).*

ERSKINE: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of MAR and KELLIE. *(Claremont House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire).*

FARQUHARSON: Captain Alwyn FARQUHARSON of

INVERCAULD. *(Braemar, Aberdeenshire).*

FERGUSSON: Sir Charles FERGUSSON of KILKERRAN, Bt. *(Kilkerran, Maybole, Ayrshire).*

FORBES: The Rt. Hon. The Lord FORBES. *(Balforbes, Alford, Aberdeenshire).*

FORSYTH: Alistair FORSYTH of that Ilk. *(Ethie Castle, by Arbroath, Angus).*

FRASER: The Rt. Hon. The Lady SALTOUN. *(Cairnbulg Castle, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire).*

FRASER OF LOVAT: The Rt. Hon. The Lord LOVAT. *(Beaufort Lodge, Beauly).*

GORDON: The Most Hon. The Marquess of HUNTLY. *(Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire).*

GRAHAM: His Grace The Duke of MONTROSE. *(Auld House, Drymen, Stirlingshire).*

GRANT: The Rt. Hon. The Lord STRATHSPEY. *(House of Lords, London SW1).*

GRIERSON: Sir Michael GRIERSON of LAG, Bt. *(40-c, Palace Road, Streatham Hill, London SW2).*

GUTHRIE: Madam GUTHRIE of GUTHRIE. *(12 Poplar Avenue, Crosby, Liverpool).*

HAIG: The Rt. Hon. The Earl HAIG. *(Bemersyde, Melrose).*

HALDANE: Martin HALDANE of GLENEAGLES *(Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthshire).*

HAMILTON: His Grace The Duke of HAMILTON. *(Lennoxlove, Haddington, East Lothian).*

HANNAY: Major Ramsay HANNAY of KIRKDALE and of that Ilk. *(Cardness House, Gatehouse of Fleet, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright).*

HENDERSON: Dr John HENDERSON of FORDELL. *(7 Owen Street, Toowoomba, Queensland 4359, Australia).*

HOPE: Sir John HOPE of CRAIGHALL, Bt. *(10 Furlong Road, London N7).*

HUNTERSTON: Mistress HUNTER of HUNTERSTON. *(Hunterston House, Ayrshire).*

IRVINE: Colonel Charles IRVINE of DRUM. *(29 Forest Road, Meols Wirral, Merseyside).*

JARDINE: Sir Alexander JARDINE of APPLEGIRTH, Bt. *(Ash House, Thwaites, Millom, Cumbria).*

JOHNSTONE: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of ANNANDALE and HARTFELL. *(St Anns, Raehills by Lockerbie, Dumbries).*

KEITH: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of KINTORE. *(The Stables, Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire).*

KENNEDY: The Most Hon. The Marquess of AILSA. *(Cassillis, Maybole, Ayrshire).*

KERR: The Most Hon. The Marquess of LOTHIAN. *(Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire).*

KINCAID: Madam Heather KINCAID of KINCAID. *(4 Watling Street, Leintwardine, Craven Arms, Shropshire).*

LAMONT: The Reverend Father Peter LAMONT of that Ilk. *(St Patrick's College Manly, Manly, NSW, Australia).*

LEASK: Madam LEASK of LEASK. *(1 Vincent Road, Sheringham, Norfolk).*

LENNOX: Edward LENNOX of that Ilk. *(Tods Top Farm, Downton on the Rocks, Nr. Ludlow).*

LESLIE: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of ROTHES. *(Tanglewood, West Tytherley, Salisbury, Wiltshire).*

LINDSAY: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of CRAWFORD. *(Balcarres, Colinsburgh, Fife).*

LOCKHART: Angus LOCKHART of the LEE. *(Newholme, Dunsyre, Lanark).*

MACALESTER: William MACALESTER of LOUP and LENNOX. *(27, Burnham Road, Burton, Christchurch, Dorset).*

MACBAIN: James MACBAIN of MACBAIN. *(7025 N. Finger Rock Place, Tucson, Arizona, USA).*

MALCOLM: Robin MALCOLM of POLTALLO *(Duntrune Castle, Kilmartin, Argyll).*

MACDONALD: The Rt. Hon. The Lord MACDONALD. *(Ostaig House, Sleat, Isle of Skye).*

MACDONALD: MACDONALD of CLANRANALD. *(Innerleithen).*

MACDONALD: Sir Ian MACDONALD of SLEAT, Bt. *(Thorpe Hall, Rudston, Driffield, E. Yorkshire).*

MACDOUGALL: Madam Morag MACDOUGALL of

MACDOUGALL. *(Dunollie Castle. Oban, Argyll).*

MACDOWALL: Fergus MACDOWALL of GARTHLAND. *(16 Rowe Road, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada).*

MACGREGOR: Brig. Sir Gregor MACGREGOR of MACGREGOR, Bt. *(Bannatyne, Newtyle, Angus).*

MACINTYRE: MACINTYRE of GLENOE. *(5, Lester Street, Albany, New York, USA).*

MACKAY: The Rt. Hon. The Lord REAY. *(11 Wilton Crescent, London SW1).*

MACKENZIE: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of CROMARTIE. *(Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross and Cromarty).*

MACKINNON: Madam Ann MACKINNON of MACKINNON. *(16 Purleigh Road, Bridgwater, Somerset).*

MACKINTOSH: The MACKINTOSH of MACKINTOSH. *(Moy Hall, Tomatin, Inverness-shire).*

MACLACHLAN: Madam MACLACHLAN of MACLACHLAN. *(Castle Lachlan, Strathlachlan, Argyll).*

MACLAINE: Lorne MACLAINE of LOCHBUIE. *(4 Stormont Close, Kloof 3630, Natal, S. Africa).*

MACLAREN: Donald MACLAREN of MACLAREN. *(Achleskine, Balquidder, Nr. Lochearnhead, Perthshire).*

MACLEAN: Major The Hon. Sir Lachlan MACLEAN of DUART and MORVERN, Bt. *(Duart Castle, Isle of Mull).*

MACLENNAN: Ruairidh MACLENNAN of MACLENNAN. *(The Old Mill, Dores, Inverness).*

MACLEOD: Torquil MACLEOD of the LEWES. *(8 Lambert Avenue, Sandy Bay, Tasmania, Australia).*

MACMILLAN: George MACMILLAN of MACMILLAN. *(Finlaystone, Langbank, Renfrewshire).*

MACNAB: James MACNAB of MACNAB. *(Leuchars Castle Farmhouse, Leuchars, St. Andrews, Fife).*

MACNAGHTEN: Sir Patrick MACNAGHTEN of MACNAGHTEN, Bt. *(Dundarave, Bushmills, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland).*

MACNEACAIL: Iain MACNEACAIL of MACNEACAIL and SCORRYBREAC. *(12 Fox Street, Ballina, NSW, Australia).*

MACNEIL: Professor Ian MACNEIL of BARRA. *(Kisimul Castle, Barra).*

MACPHERSON: The Rt. Hon. Sir William MACPHERSON of CLUNY-MACPHERSON, QC. *(Newton Castle, Blairgowrie, Perthshire).*

MACTHOMAS: Andrew MACTHOMAS of FINEGAND. *(25, Bradbourne Street, London W6).*

MAITLAND: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of LAUDERDALE. *(12, Vincent Street, Edinburgh).*

MAKGILL: The Rt. Hon. The Viscount of OXFUIRD. *(Hill House, St Mary Bourne, Andover, Hants).*

MAR: The Rt. Hon. The Countess of MAR. *(St Michael's Farm, Stourport Road, Great Witley, Worcester).*

MARJORIBANKS: Andrew MARJORIBANKS of that Ilk. *(10 Newark Street, Greenock).*

MATHESON: Major Sir Fergus MATHESON of MATHESON, Bt. *(Hendenham Old Rectory, Bungay, Norfolk).*

MENZIES: David MENZIES of MENZIES. *(12 Watkins Road, Dalkeith, Western Australia).*

MOFFAT: Madam Jean MOFFAT of that Ilk. *(St Jasual, Wheeler End, High Wycombe, Bucks.).*

MONCREIFFE: Miss Elizabeth MONCREIFFE of that Ilk. *(New House of Moncreiffe, Moncreiffe, Perthshire).*

MONTGOMERIE: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of EGLINTON and WINTON. *(Balhomie, Cargill, Perth).*

MORRISON: Ian MORRISON of RUCHDI. *(Magnolia Cottage, The Street, Walberton, Arundel).*

MUNRO: Hector William MUNRO of FOULIS. *(Foulis Castle, Evanton, Ross-shire).*

MURRAY: His Grace The Duke of ATHOLL. *(Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthshire).*

NESBITT: Robert NESBITT of that Ilk.

NICHOLSON: The Rt. Hon. Lord CARNOCK. *(90, Whitehall Court, London SW1 2EL).*

NAPIER: The Rt. Hon. Lord NAPIER and ETTRICK. *(Forest Lodge, The Great Park, Windsor).*

OGILVY: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of AIRLIE. *(Cortachy Castle,*

Kirriemuir, Angus).

RAMSAY: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of DALHOUSIE. *(Brechin Castle, Brechin, Angus).*

RATTRAY: Captain James RATTRAY of RATTRAY. *(Stragirth Cottage, Craighall-Rattray, Perthshire).*

RIDDELL: Sir John RIDDELL of that Ilk, Bt. *(Hepple, Morpeth, Northumberland).*

ROBERTSON: Gilbert ROBERTSON of STRUAN. *(Breach Farm, Goudhurst Road, Cranbrook, Kent).*

ROLLO: The Rt. Hon. The Lord ROLLO. *(Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire).*

ROSE: Miss Elizabeth ROSE of KILRAVOCK. *(Kilravock Castle, Croy, Inverness-shire).*

ROSEBERY: The Rt. Hon. The Earl. *(Dalmeny House, S. Queensferry, W. Lothian).*

ROSS: David ROSS of ROSS. *(The Old Schoolhouse, Fettercairn, Laurencekirk).*

RUTHVEN: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of GOWRIE. *(Sotheby's, 35 New Bond Street, London W1).*

SCOTT: His Grace The Duke of BUCCLEUCH *(Bowhill, Selkirk).*

SCRYMGEOUR: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of DUNDEE. *(Birkhill, Cupar, Fife).*

SEMPHILL: The Rt. Hon. The Lord SEMPHILL. *(18, Brandon Terrace, Edinburgh 3).*

SHAW: John SHAW of TORDARO *(Newhall, Balblair, Dingwall, Ross-shire).*

SINCLAIR: The Rt. Hon. The Earl of CAITHNESS. *(Church Hill, Chipping Norton, Oxford).*

SKENE: Danus SKENE of SKENE. *(Pitlour House, Strathmiglo, Fife).*

STIRLING: Francis STIRLING of CADER. *(44-a, Oakley Street, London SW3 5HA).*

SUTHERLAND: The Rt. Hon. The Countess of SUTHERLAND. *(House of Tongue, by Laing, Sutherland).*

SWINTON: William SWINTON of that Ilk. *(23301 8th Avenue, Calgary, Alberta, Canada).*

URQUHART: Kenneth URQUHART of URQUHART. *(507, Jefferson Park Avenue, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA).*

WALLACE: Ian WALLACE of that Ilk. *(5, Lennox Street, Edinburgh).*

WEDDERBURN: The Lord SCRYMGEOUR. *(Birkhill, Cupar, Fife).*

WEMYSS: Captain David WEMYSS of WEMYSS. *(Invermay, Forteviot, Dunning, Perthshire).*

For this most up-to-date List of the members of the Council of Scottish Chiefs the Editor is indebted to the Secretary of the standing Council, Mr George A. Way of Plean.

THE IMPORTANT CHIEFS OF IRELAND

PREFACE BY
GERARD CROTTY

THE IRISH CHIEFS AND CHIEFTAINS

The indigenous Gaelic aristocracy of Ireland is without doubt one of the most ancient in Europe and the antiquity of the Irish Royal Houses rivals that of the Bagrations of Georgia and yet, despite these facts, their existence is largely unknown to all except academic historians and genealogists.

Prior to the Anglo-Norman invasion of Ireland in the late twelfth century the island was divided into a number of provincial kingdoms just as the Iberian peninsular, until they were united under the sovereignty of King Philip II in the late sixteenth century. The Irish kingdoms consisted of Ulster *(Royal House of O'Neill)*, Munster *(Royal House of MacCarthy)*, Leinster *(Royal House of MacMorrough)* and Connacht *(Royal House of O'Connor)*, with a theoretical "High King", elected by and from the ranks of the provincial dynasties, enjoying what might be best described as a "precedence of honour" rather than an executive position. In theory the "High King", who had to be a Prince of the Ui Neill (the O'Neill and their kindred clans) or the Eoghanachta (the MacCarthys and their kindred clans) but, in the late tenth century the Dal gCais Prince, Brian Boru, who defeated the invading Vikings at Clontarf in 1014, assumed the High-Kingship, just as Turlough O'Connor (of the Ui Bruinn Dynasty of Connacht) did in the twelfth century. Because the High Kingship was elective there is no "heir" as such but several co-heirs namely MacCarthy Mor, Prince of Desmond; O'Brien, Prince of Thomond; the O'Conor Don, and the O'Neill.

The Anglo-Norman invasion of the twelfth century did not bring about the immediate collapse of the Gaelic Kingdoms but led merely to localised colonisation of the

port towns and "the Pale", or the modern county of Dublin. The Gaelic Royal Houses not only survived the first onslaught of the invasion but, during the fourteenth century reconquered large tracts of their former territories. The last King of Desmond, Donal MacCarthy Mor, became sovereign in 1564 and ruled until his death in 1596. By the early sixteenth century the Gaelic aristocracy controlled the greater part of Ireland and the Tudor Kings of England, confronted with this reality, attempted to absorb the Irish Princes by conferring Earldoms on them. This policy, known as "Surrender & Regrant", ultimately failed largely because English feudalism was incompatible with Gaelic culture.

The seventeenth century saw the complete eclipse of the Gaelic aristocracy. The Jacobean plantation of Ulster, following the "flight of the Earls", the Cromwellian and Williamite Wars, led to a general migration of Gaelic Princes and lords to France, Spain, and even far off Russia, at the courts whereof they found both refuge and patronage.

In the early 1940's the Irish Government determined to grant "courtesy recognition" to the surviving heads of the Gaelic aristocratic families. Such recognition is not to be confused with "creation" but merely acknowledges an existing fact that a given Chief, by hereditary right, enjoys a given style.

Although it is not generally appreciated in Europe the Irish Royal Houses can claim to have reigned for longer than most of their European equivalents. The Eoghanachta (MacCarthys), Ui Bruinn (O'Conors) and Ui Neill (O'Neill) dynasties reigned for well over twelve centuries over kingdoms much larger than, for example, Wurtemburg, Saxony, or Montenegro.

The following Gaelic Chiefs are recognised by the Irish Republic and are members of the Standing Council of Irish Chiefs & Chieftains.

LIST OF IRISH CHIEFS AND CHIEFTAINS

by

Gerard CROTTY

HERALDIC ADVISER TO THE STANDING COUNCIL OF IRISH CHIEFS AND CHIEFTAINS

THE FOX, John William Fox, * 1916; x 1939 Margaret Frances Wilson. *(1109 Benetook Ave. Mildura, Victoria, Australia).*

JOYCE OF JOYCE'S COUNTRY, John Edward Joyce *(New Hall, Ennis, Co. Clare).*

THE MacCARTHY MOR, PRINCE OF DESMOND, Terence Francis McCarthy, * 1957 *(3 Anne Street, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary).*

MACDERMOT, PRINCE OF COOLAVIN, Niall Anthony MacDermot, * 1935, x 1959 Janet, dau. of W.H.J. Frost *(Mullacash, Brannockstown, Naas, Co. Kildare).*

THE McGILLYCUDDY OF THE REEKS, Richard Denis Wyer McGillycuddy, * 1948, x Virginia, dau. of Hon. Hugh Astor. *(La Chevallerie, 72610 Arconnat, France).*

THE MAGUIRE, PRINCE OF FERMANAGH, Terence James Maguire, * 1924, x 1953 Mary Patricia, dau. of John Haslam *(12 Ardelia Downs, Mount Anville Road, Dublin 14).*

THE O'BRIEN, PRINCE OF THOMOND, the Rt. Hon. Sir Conor Myles John O'Brien, 10th Baronet (I. 1686), 18th Baron of Inchiquin (I. 1543), * 1943, x 1988 Helen O'Farrell. *(Thomond House, Dromoland, Co. Clare).*

THE O'CALLAGHAN, Juan O'Callaghan, * 1934, x. *(Josep Tarradelas 15-4-1, 0829 Barcelona, Spain).*

THE O'CARROLL, Frederick James O'Carroll *(3568 E. Mariposa Road, SP5 Stockton, California 95205, USA).*

THE O'CONOR DON, Denis Armar O'Conor, * 1912, x (1) 1937 Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. S.P. Marris *(div. 1943)*; (2) 1943 Rosemary June, dau. of *Capt.* James Piers O'Connell-Hewett. *(Ashbourne, Corrig Road, Dun Laoghaire, Co. Dublin).*

THE O'DOCHARTAIGH OF INIS EOGHAIN, Ramon O'Dogherty, * 1919, x. *(Gral. Varela 163, San Fernando, Cadiz, Spain).*

THE O'DONEL OF TIRCONNEL, Aodh O'Donel, Fr. Ambrose O.F.M.

THE O'DONOGHUE OF THE GLENS, Geoffrey Vincent Paul O'Donoghue, * 1937, x 1963 + Frances, dau. of James Kelly *(Glascholl, Screggan, Tullamore, Co. Offaly).*

THE O'DONOVAN, Morgan Gerald Daniel O'Donovan, * 1931, x 1959 Frances Jane, dau. of *Field Marshal* Sir Gerald Templar, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O. *(Hollybrook House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork).*

THE O'GRADY, Brian de Courcy O'Grady, * 1943, x 1971 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Kenneth O.H. Bruning. *(Hollyhill Cottage, Coleman's Hatch, Hartfield, Sussex TH7 4EP.*

THE O'KELLY OF GALLAGH AND TYCOOLY, Walter Lionel, Count of the H.R.E. (1767), * 1921, x 1954 June Mary Eleanor, dau. of Lawrence Charles Kerans *(Galey, 14 Mapas Road, Dalkey, Co. Dublin).*

THE O'LONG OF GARRANELONGY, Denis Clement Long, * 1930, x 1971 Lester Jean O'Rorke, dau. of Cameron Iredale Clarke *(Glenville House, Farnanes, Co. Cork).*

THE O'MORCHOE, David Nial Creagh O'Morchoe, * 1928, x 1954 Margaret Jane, dau. of George Francis Brewitt *(Ardgarry, Gorey, Co. Wexford).*

THE O'NEILL OF CLANABOY, Hugo O'Neill, * 1939, x Rosa Maria, dau. of Raoul, Jules Empis *(Quintas das Machadas, Setubal, Portugal).*

THE O'RUAIRC OF BREIFNE, Philip O'Rorke, * 1943, x 1981 Penelope, dau. of *Colonel* Patrick Barclay *(22 Petersham Mews, London SW7 5NR).*

PART III

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF THE KINGDOM OF BELGIUM

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF THE KINGDOM OF BELGIUM

The titled nobility of Belgium consists of Princes, Dukes, Marquises, Counts, Viscounts, Barons and Chevaliers. *(There are also a number of noble families who are untitled.)*

For the Princes and Dukes of Belgium see:
The Princely and Ducal Houses of Europe

Abbreviations

R.	Recognition of Nobility.
C.	Concession of Nobility.
A.	Admission into the Nobility.
Prince	Concession of the title of Prince.
Duke.	Concession of the title of Duke.
Marquis.	Concession of the title of Marquis.
Count.	Concession of the title of Count.
Viscount.	Concession of the title of Viscount.
Baron.	Concession of the title of Baron.
Chevalier.	Concession of the title of Chevalier.
R. Prince.	Recognition of the title of Prince.
R. Duke.	Recognition of the title of Duke.
R. Marquis	Recognition of the title of Marquis.
A. Prince.	Admission into the Nobility with the title of Prince, etc.

ACKERE (VAN), Guy Baron (C 1939/Baron 1951). Issue. *av. Minerve 29, 1190 Brussels.*

ALCANTARA (D'), Joseph Count (R.Chev. 1842/Count 1852); x Yvonne Ouin. Issue. *8976 Notre-Dame Est, Montréal, Canada.*

ALLARD, Guy Baron (C.Baron 1929), x Isabelle de Grailly. Issue. *59, Bd. Exelmans, 75016 Paris, France.*

ANCIAUX DE FAVEAUX, *H.E.* Pierre Chevalier (C.1932/59), *ambassador*; x Françoise Debaisieux. Issue. *rue Bruyère Marion, 11, 1390 Cocrou-Biez.*

ANCION, Alfred Baron (C. 1899). *av. des Volontaires 245, 1150 Brussels.*

ANETHAN (D'), *H.E.* Jean Baron (C. 1630/Baron 1787/R. Baron 1816), *ambassador*; x Henriette d'Overschie et de Neeryssche. Issue. [illegible] *du Vorst, 1850 Grimbergen.*

ANNEZ DE TABOADA, *Dr.* Georges Chevalier (R. 1736, 1899/Chev. 1959), x Baroness Eliane Bonaert. Issue. *1435 Mont-Saint-Guibert, Hévillers.*

ANSEMBOURG (D') DE MARCHANT, Gaston Count (C. 1681/Baron 1728/Count 1749/1816); x Béatrix de Brabandère. Issue. [illegible] *d'Ansembourg, 7411 Ansembourg, GD. Luxembourg.*

ARSCHOT SCHOONHOVEN, Arnoul Count (R. 1816), x Anne-Marie t'Kint de Roodenbeke. Issue. *av. Louise 192, 1050 Brussels.*

ASPREMONT LYNDEN (D'), François-Maximilien Count (1676/R. 1816), x Régine del Marmol. Issue. *de Barvaux, 5370 Barvaux-Condroz.*

ASSCHE VAN DER NOOT (D'), Henri Count (1716/R. Marquis and Count 1816). *Le Mussain, rue du Gros Chêne 48, 1480 Saintes.*

BAILLET-LATOUR, Count (C. 1674/R. 1816).

BARÉ DE COMOGNE (DE), Christian Viscount (R. 1816/Baron 1827/Viscount 1848). Issue. *rue de Bragance 40, 1255 Luxembourg.*

BARRÉ D'ERQUELINNES (DE LA), *Captain Commandant* Jean Count (Chev. 1630/Count 1722/R. Count 1829), x Chantal Gendebien. Issue. *des Viviers, 7050 Jurbise, Hainaut.*

BASSOMPIERRE (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* François Baron (C. and Baron 1929), x Laure Behaghel de Bueren. Issue. *Rés. Parmentier B 408, 1150 Brussels.*

BAUER (DE), Chevalier (1879/A. Chev. 1885) *av. Brugmann 298, 1180 Brussels.*

BEAUFFORT (DE), François Marquis (1735/R. Count 1863/R. Marquis 1897), x Nadine Ruzette. *27, place Carnot, 17450 Fouras, France.*

BECKER REMY (DE), Baron (C. Baron 1922) [redacted] *de Guertechin, 1390 Bossut-Gottechain.*

BECO (DE), Emile Baron (1924), x Jacqueline de Meeus. Issue. *av. de l'Observatoire 41, 1180 Brussels.*

BEER DE LAER (DE), Xavier Chevalier (1822/R. 1845/Chev. 1907), x Pascale de Schrynmakers de Dormael. Issue. *'Berenlaer', Bodegemstraat 148, 1740 Ternat.*

BEHAGHEL DE BUEREN, Jean Chevalier (C. 1822/R. 1845/Chev. 1907), x Monique de Brouwer. Issue. *av. de la Procession aux Reliques 4, 1300 Wavre.*

BELTJENS, Alain Baron (C. Baron 1930), x Anita Fraters. Issue. *av. de Scarabées 18, 1050 Brussels.* [redacted] *de Remaux, 6800 Freux.*

BERNARD DE FAUCONVAL DE DEUKEM (DE), Jean Baron (R. Baron 1843), x Régine de Biolley. Issue. *Brabandtlaan 40, 3090 Overijse.*

BERRYER, *Captain Commandant* Michel Viscount (C. 1925), x Jacqueline Bonzon. Issue. *av. des Klauwaerts 34, 1050 Brussels.*

BÉTHUNE (DE), Emmanuel Baron (C. and Chev. 1845/Baron 1855), x Greta van Cauwelaert. Issue. *Kasteeldreef 10, 8510 Marke.*

BÉTHUNE HESDIGNEUL (DE), Henry Count (R. 1816), x Agnès van der Straeten. Issue. *Manoir d'Esperandieu, 7910 Wattripont.*

BEUGHEM DE HOUTEM (DE), Charles-Antoine Viscount (R. 1654/1756/1823), x Marie-Colette de Brouwer. Issue. *48, Grande Rue, Kerners, 56640 Arzon, Morbihan.*

BEYENS, *H.E.* Antoine Baron (C. 1647/Baron 1850) *ambassador.* Issue. *Bd. Général Jacques 2, 1050 Brussels.*

BIBER DE MUNSBACH (DE), Géry Baron (R. 1714, 1856/ Baron 1857), x Joelle van Rijckevorsel van Kessel. Issue. *La Bergerie, rue de l'Eglise 120, 6941 Heyd-Durbuy.*

BIEBUYCK, Pierre Chevalier (C. and Chev. 1958), x Myriam van Innis. Issue. *av. de Messidor 336, 1180 Brussels.*

BIOLLEY (DE), Christian Viscount (R. and Viscount 1843), x Baroness Cristina van Lamsweerde. Issue. *Val des Bouleaux, Moorselboslaan 60, 3080 Tervuren.*

BISEAU D' HAUTEVILLE (DE), Gérard Chevalier (1695/R. 1822/Chev. 1928), x Roseline Genduso. Issue. *av. de la Forêt 8, 1050 Brussels.*

BOEL, Pol Count (1930), x Nicole Davignon. Issue. 🏠 *de Houdeng, 7110 Houdeng.*

BOELS, François-Emmanuel Baron (C. and Baron 1953). Issue. *av. Winston Churchill 130, 1180 Brussels.*

BOIS (DE) CHANTRAINE (DU), Christian Baron (1892), x Jacqueline de Serret. Issue. *rue de la Victoire 201, 1060 Brussels.*

BOIS D'AISCHE (DU), Joel Count (C. 1672/Chev. 1672/76/ 1701/R. 1816/Baron 1835/Count 1846), x Michèle De Groote. Issue. *Quai A. Sakharov 23, 7500 Tournai.*

BOIS (DE) NEVELE (DU), Xavier Baron (1672/Chev. 1672/ 76/1701/R. 1816/Baron 1835), x Countess Régine d'Oultremont. Issue. *rue Konkel 3, 1150 Brussels.*

BONAERT, Albert Baron (C. 1676/Baron 1861), x Lucie Le Febve de Vivy de Chaves. Issue. *av. Alphonse XIII 37, 1180 Brussels.*

BONHOME (DE), Raymond Baron (1789/R. 1856), x Madeleine Domken. Issue. *rue Mélard 25, Chambre 13, 1200 Brussels.*

BONVOISIN (DE), Pierre Baron (1955), x Viscountess Michèle de Jonghe d'Ardoye. Issue. 🏠 *de Maizeret, 5300 Maizeret.*

BORCHGRAVE (DE), Guy Baron (C. 1902/Baron 1951), *Drève du Duc, 114, 1170 Brussels.*

BORCHGRAVE D'ALTENA (DE), Alain Count (R. 1816), x Béatrice van der Linden d'Hooghvorst. Issue. *rue de l'abbaye 39-41, 1050 Brussels.*

BORMAN (DE), Gérard Baron (C. and Chevalier 1857/Baron 1913), x Marie-Jeanne Henry de Generet. Issue. *de Binsta, 4970 Stavelot.*

BORREKENS (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Jacques Baron (R. and Chevalier 1734/Baron 1783-1871), x Marie Magdeleine de Hemptinne. Issue. *av. Fr. Roosevelt 12, 1050 Brussels.*

BOSCH (VAN DEN), François Baron (C. and Baron 1933), x Isabelle de Vaucleroy. Issue. *Karel van Lorreinenlaan 21, 3080 Tervuren.*

BOUCQ DE BEAUDIGNIES (LE), Roland Viscount (1817/R. 1845), x Chantal de Talhouet. Issue. *de Skeuvre, 5360 Natoye-Hamois.*

BOUSIES BORLUUT (DE), Baudouin Count (R. Viscount 1816/Count 1870), x Anne du Roy de Blicquy. Issue. *de Hansbeke, 9850 Nevéle.*

BRAAS, Thierry Chevalier (1932). *4317 Faimes-Celles.*

BRABANDÈRE (DE), Jean-Charles Chevalier (1848), x Marie-Louise Cogels. Issue. *Vennelles des Genets 1, 1450 Chastre.*

BRANDEN DE REETH (VAN DEN), Jean Baron (C. 1689/ Chev. 1691, 1717/R. Chev. 1823/Baron 1856), x Bernadette Herla. Issue. *Les Glycines, rte de Beaumont 52, 1380 Lasne.*

BRAUN, Michel Baron (1922), x Micheline Duesberg. *Runenborg, 9070 Destelbergen, Heusden.*

BRIEY (DE), Raynald Count (1816), x Diane Jooris. Issue. *av. de Mercure 13, 1180 Brussels.*

BROGNIEZ (DE), Albert Chevalier (1767/R. Chev 1869), x Marguerite Jorissen. Issue. *av. François Hoffman 23, 4690 Roclenge-sur-Geer.*

BROQUEVILLE (DE), François Count (R. and Baron 1867/ Count 1920), x Catherine Bizer. Issue. *rue Zandbeek 161, 1180 Brussels.*

BROUCHOVEN DE BERGEYCK (DE), *Commandant* René Count (Baron 1665/Count 1676/R. Count 1877), x Sylviane de Neeff. Issue. *Hof ter Meeren, Heurbeek 29, 3210 Lubbeek.*

BROUWER (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Jacques (Baron C. 1934/53), x Wivine de Stexhe. Issue. *rue du Gauwin 6, 1390 Bossut-Gottechain.*

BROWNE (DE), Trophime-Roger Baron (C. and Baron 1929), x Jacqueline de la Kethulle de Ryhove. Issue. *rue Colonel Montegnie 114, 1332 Genval.*

BRUGGEN (VAN DER), *Professor* Conrad Baron (Chevalier 1663/R. 1860/Baron 1871), x Baroness Marie-Thérèse d'Otreppe de Bouvette. Issue. *av. de la Faisanderie 40, 1150 Brussels.*

BUFFIN DE CHOSAL, Henry Baron (C. and Baron 1844), x Elisabeth Moiny. Issue. *rue W. Coppens 4, 1170 Brussels.*

BURBURE DE WESEMBEEK (DE), Hélin Chevalier (C. 1722/R. and Chev. 1844), x Christiane Laborie. Issue. *de Wezembeek, 1970 Wezembeek.*

BUS DE WARNAFFE (DU), *Lieut.* Patrick Viscount (C. 1873/Count 1919), x Clothilde Coppieters de Gibson. Issue. *drève du Château, 7910 Anvaing.*

BUYSSE, Baron (C. and Baron 1934). *Molenberg, 9831* Deurle-sur-Lys.

CALLATAY (DE), Xavier Baron (C. 1794/A. 1901/Chev. 1925/Baron 1934), x Gabriele Pallin. Issue. *131 Spring St. New York, NY. 10012, USA.*

CALOEN DE BASSEGHEM (VAN), Jean Baron (Chevalier 1663/R. 1823/Baron 1839), x Evelyne van der Haegen. Issue. *av. des Cèdres 41, 1640 Rhode-St-Genèse.*

CAPELLE, Léon Count (C. 1906/Baron 1912/Count 1940), x Thérèse de Selys-Sanson. Issue. *rue Georges Villers 18, 1367* Petit-Rosière.

CARTIER D'YVES (DE), Baron (R. and Baron 1823). *de Jongenbos, 3721 Vliermaalroot-Kortessem.*

CARTON DE TOURNAI, Jacques Baron (C. and Baron 1955), x Valentine de Laminne de Bex. Issue. *rue Père Eudore Devroye 17, 1040 Brussels.*

CARTON DE WIART, Henry-Gilles Count (R. 1904/1922), x Agnès Delville. Issue. *rue du Charron 60, 1420 Braine-l'Alleud.*

CARTUYVELS, *Dr.* Jean-Pierre Chevalier (C. 1903), x Françoise Martens. Issue. *Vieux Château, 4970 Stavelot.*

CASIER, Jean Baron (C. 1886/Baron 1892), x Marie-Anne Deselée de Mardsous. Issue. *de Nokere, 9771 Nokere.*

CATERS (DE), Alain Baron (C. 1735/R. and Baron 1857), x Solange de Meester de Betzenbroeck. Issue. *rue de la Cambre 28, 1200 Brussels.*

CAUBERGH (VAN), *Colonel* Philippe Baron (C. 1931/Baron 1954), x Christiane Schmidt. Issue. *av. des Chasseurs 43, 1410 Waterloo.*

CHANGY DE CARPENTIER, François Count (R. 1865, A. and Count 1892). Issue. *5, rue Léon Vaudoyer, 75007 Paris, France.*

CHASTEL DE LA HOWARDERIE (DU), Christian Count (R. 1857). Issue. *de Bruyelle, 7641 Bruyelle.*

CHESTRET DE HANEFFE (DE), François Baron (1884), x Anne-Marie Moreau de Bellaing. Issue. *av. des Cerfs 30, 1950 Kraainem.*

CLÉMENT DE CLÉTY, *Commandant* Michel Chevalier (R. 1758/Chev. 1789/R. Chev. 1823), x Gaetane de Thomaz de Bossierre. Issue. *rue Bois des Conins 1, 1470 Bousval.*

CLÉMENT DE SAINT-MARCQ (LE), Philippe Chevalier (1658/R. 1827), x Viscountess Brigitte de Jonghe d'Ardoye. Issue. *de Vinalmont, 4520 Vinalmont.*

COGELS, Edouard Baron (C. 1753/R. 1822/Baron 1857), x Marie-Louise Lemaire. Issue. *c/o rue Haute 34, 7050 Erbisoeul.*

CONINCK DE MERCKEM (DE), Robert-Pierre Baron (Chevalier 1719/Baron 1810/R. Chev. 1816/R. Baron 1875), x Monique Fabri d'Enneilles. Issue. *Europa Center 3, - 340F, 8400 Ostende.*

COPPÉE, Evence Baron (C. and Baron 1912), x (2) Baroness Béatrice Greindl. Issue. *La Converserie, 6970 Tenneville.*

COPPENS D'EECKENBRUGGE, Gilles Baron (1766/R. Baron 1816), x Marie-Elisabeth *dite* Nouchette de le Court. *Bd. St-Michel, bte 4, 1040 Brussels.*

COPPIN DE GRINCHAMPS (DE), Robert Baron (R. and Baron 1888), x Ghislaine Neys. Issue. *Le Bocage, rue Jac. Musch 37, 4053 Embourg.*

CORBISIER DE MÉAULTSART, Vincent Chevalier (C. 1844/1957), x Isabelle de Groeve. Issue. *Kwadeplas 35, 1640 Rhode-St-Genèse.*

CORNET D'ELZIUS DE PEISSANT, Amaury Count (Chevalier 1724/R. and Count 1848). *Vinkenhof, Wijnegemsteenweg 75, 2970 s'Gravenwezel.*

COSSÉE DE MAULDE, Benôit Viscount (Chevalier 1743/R. and Viscount 1861), x Dominique Louveaux. Issue. *"Bri au Vent", rue Dieffière 15, 7534 Maulde.*

COURT (DE LE), Jean-François Baron (C. 1924/Baron 1936), x Suzanne d'Otreppe de Bouvett. Issue. *Chemin de l'Etang 36, 5660 Bruly.*

CRAWHEZ (DE), Johnny Baron (C. and Baron 1878), x Nadine Guisgand. Issue. *av. Van Bever 28-A, 1180 Brussels.*

CREEFT (DE), Clément Chevalier (R. 1882/Chev. 1930), x Irène de Gay. *Leuvensesteenweg 332, 3070 Kortenberg.*

CROMBRUGGHE DE PICQUENDAELE (DE), Charles Baron (R. and Chev. 1657/R. 1816/Baron 1873), x Marie-Christine Sonneville. *Espendreef 6, 8200 Brugge.*

DAUFRESNE DE LA CHEVALERIE, *H.E.* Guy Baron (C. and Baron 1956) *ambassador*; x Yette Heuze. Issue. *rue de Livourne 91, 1050 Brussels.*

DAVIGNON, Julien Viscount (C. and Viscount 1916), x Madeleine de Liedekerke Beaufort. Issue. *av. Fr. Roosevelt 220, 1050 Brussels.*

DECKER (DE), Roger Chevalier (1955), x Jeanne du Bus de Warnaffe. Issue. *"La Pinède", Miksebaan 350, 2930 Brasschaat.*

DELBEKE, James Baron (1912), x Agnès Goethals. Issue. *Hotel Métropole, place de Brouckere 31, 1000 Brussels.*

DELVAUX DE FENFFE, Charles Baron (C. 1923/Baron 1951), x Bénédicte Vandamme. Issue. *rue Eggerickx 11, 1150 Brussels.*

DEMEURE, *Dr.* Charles Chevalier (1925), x Béatrice Orban de Xivry. Issue. *av. de Tervueren 194, 1150 Brussels.*

DESCLÉE, Edmond Baron x Ghislaine de Rive de Blanchecourt. Issue. *rue du Saulchoir 29, 7540 Kain.*

DESMAISIÈRES, Michel Viscount (Chevalier 1648/R. and Viscount 1888). [redacted] *de Heers, 3870 Heers.*

DESSAIN, Charles Chevalier (C. 1910/Baron 1959), x Marie-Gabrielle Muuls. Issue. *av. des Myrtilles, 1950 Kraainem.*

DIDISHEIM, René Baron. Issue. *av. Hamoir 1, bte 49, 1180 Brussels.*

DIEUDONNÉ DE CORBEEK OVER LOO, Tanguy Baron (R. and Chev. 1842/Baron 1843), x Baroness Isabelle Greindl. Issue. *Trieu Jean Sart 31, 7370 Blaugies.*

DONNAY DE CASTEAU, Michel Baron (1939), x Anne van Ruymbeke. Issue. *av. des Biches 6, 1950 Kraainem.*

DONNE DE FOLOGNE (DE), François Chevalier (1763/R. 1845), x Francine Lambert de Rouvroit. Issue. *de Fologne, 3870 Heers.*

DONS DE LOVENDEGHEM, Ides Baron (1716/R. Baron 1881), x Béatrice Rooman d'Ertbuer. Issue. *de Lovendegem, 9920 Lovendeghem.*

DORLODOT (DE), François Baron (1857/1920), x Countess Francine d'Oultremont. Issue. *de Vieusart, 1325 Corry-le-Grand.*

DRION DU CHAPOIS, François Baron (1886), x Andrée de Meester. Issue. *drève au Silex 12, Bois Cochet, 1495 Villers-la-Ville.*

DUMONT DE CHASSART, Serge Baron (1906/Baron 1963), x Geneviève Attout. Issue. *Rte de Fleurus 3, 6211 Les Bons Villers-Mellet.*

EETVELDE (VAN), Jacques Baron (1897), x Mireille d'Otreppe de Bouvette. Issue. *rue Haute 43, 1348 Louvain-la-Neuve.*

ELST (VAN DER), Jean Baron (C. 1894/Baron 1925), x Baroness Geneviève della Faille d'Huysse. Issue. *Chemin du Bosquet, 1380 Ohain.*

ENFFANS D'AVERNAS (DES), *H.E.* Jean Count (C. 1642/ Count 1805/A. Count 1995), *ambassador*; x Countess Anita de Bousies. Issue. *Drève des Chevreuils 44, 1640 Rhode St. Genèse.*

ERNST DE BUNSWYCK, Thierry Baron (C. 1871/Baron 1924), x Viviane Janssens de Varebeke. Issue. *rue Katteput 10, bte 9, 1080 Brussels.*

EVERARD DE HARZIR, Jacques Chevalier (C. 1904/Chev. 1957), x Hélène Mols. Issue. *av. Ekselbos 1, 1640 Rhode-St-Genèse.*

EYLL (VAN), Baudouin Baron (R. and Chev. 1662/Baron 1871). Issue. *BP. 30, 3500 Hasselt.*

FABRIBECKERS DE CORTILS ET GRACE (DE), Edmond Chevalier (1705/R. 1816/R. Chev. 1886), x Nicole de Thibault de Boesinghe. Issue. *de Loye, 3560 Lumnen.*

FAILLE D'HUYSSE (DELLA), Gaetan Baron (C. 1614/Chev. 1643/Baron 1736/R. Baron 1816), x Gaetane de Meester. Issue. *av. des Palombes 9, 1150 Brussels.*

FAILLY (DE), Jean-Pierre (R. and Baron 1869), x Brigitte Schuybroek. Issue. *drève de la Ferme 69, 1970 Wezembeck-Oppem.*

FALLON, *Colonel* Thierry Baron (1857), x Countess Anne-Marie de Borchgrave d'Altena. Issue. *Manoir Ste-Anne, rue Morinval 2, 4460 Horion-Hozémont.*

FAVEREAU DE DENERET (DE), Paul-Charles Baron (1889), x Viviane de Briey. Issue. *de Jeneret 46, 6941 Bende.*

FEVERE DE TEN HOVE (LE), Thierry Chevalier (C. 1752/R. 1858/Chev. 1890), x Bernadette de Wouters d'Oplinter. Issue. *rue Maurice-Albert Raskin 35, 1070 Brussels.*

FIERLANT (DE), Jacques Baron (C. 1657/Baron 1688/R. and Baron 1838), x Baroness Eliane Forgeur. Issue. *Les Hauts Pres, chemin de Messe 1, 1300 Limal.*

FONTAINE (DE), *Professor* Didier Chevalier (C. 1924/Chev. 1938), x Danielle van Outryve d'Ydewalle. Issue. *150 Ardmore Road, Kensington, California 94707 USA.*

FORGEUR, Baudouin Baron (C. and Baron 1872). *av. Ernestine 7, bte 4, 1050 Brussels.*

FOSSE ET D'ESPIERRES (DEL), Louis Baron (1720/R. Baron 1816). Issue. *rue des Bruyeres 4, 1320 Hamme-Mille.*

FREDERICQ, Simon Baron (C. and Baron 1931), x Jacquemine Ganshof van der Meers Issue. *Gontrode Heirweg 112, 9820 Merelbeke.*

FURSTENBERG (DE), Max-Antoine Baron (1660/A. Baron 1887), x Countess Michele Cornet d'Elzius de Peissant. Issue. *rue Saint-Nicolas 30, 4801 Stembert.*

GAIFFIER D'EMEVILLE (DE), Pierre Viscount (R. 1635/1816/Baron 1820/Viscount 1828), x Colette de la Serna. Issue. *av. Van Overbeke 36, 1080 Brussels.*

GAIFFIER D'HESTROY (DE), *Commandant* Guy Baron, x Françoise Pecsteen. Issue. *de Houx, 5530 Yvoir.*

GARCIA DE LA VEGA (DE), Jean Baron (1845), x Jacinte Desclée de Maredsous. *av. G.E. Lebon 137, 1160 Brussels.*

GENDEBIEN, Jean-François Baron (C. 1903/Baron 1830), x Donatienne Petit. Issue. *rue Rouge 41, 1180 Brussels.*

GERADON (DE), Jean Chevalier (C. 1825/Chev. 1951), x Baroness Eliane de Fierlant. Issue. *Chemin de l'Enclos, 1300 Limal.*

GERICKE D'HERWIJNEN, François-Xavier Baron (C. 1833/Baron 1846/A. Baron 1955), x Mary-Noelle de Spot. Issue. *La Tour de Moriensart 13, 1341 Céroux-Mousty.*

GERLACHE DE GOMERY (DE), Jean Baron (C. 1751/R. 1844/Baron 1885). *3, Upper Cheyne Row, London SW3 5JW.*

GHELLINCK D'ELSEGHEM VAERNEWYCK (DE), Amaury Viscount (Chevalier 1715/R. Chev. 1816/Viscount 1900), x Countess Gabrielle de Lichtervelde. Issue. *Les Terrasses de St-Pierre, rue François Gay 312, 1150 Brussels.*

GIEY (DE), Guillaume Baron (R. Baron 1857), x Colette Gilles de Pélichy. Issue. *de Weillen, 5523 Weillen,*

GILLÉS DE PÉLICHY, Samuel Baron (Chevalier 1751/R. 1829/Baron 1842), x Rajna Simic. Issue. *av. Blucher 182, 1180 Brussels.*

GILSON DE ROUVREUX, Dominique Baron (C. and Baron 1931), x Soizick Fagault. Issue. *rue Joseph Bens 11, 1180 Brussels.*

GOBLET D'ALVIELLA, Richard Count (1838), x Countess Véronique d'Oultremont. Issue. *The Dower House, Old Windsor, Berkshire SL4 2HL, GB.*

GOETHALS, Jacques Baron (R. 1794, 1822/C. and Baron 1955/Count 1841), x Nicole de Hemptinne. Issue. *Groeninglaan 9, 8500 Kortrijk.*

GOETHALS, Jean-Louis Count (R. 1794, 1822/Count 1841), x Kathleen Vercruysse de Solart. Issue. *Ten Bosch, Eedstraat 78, 9052 Gent-Zwijnaarde.*

GOURCY-SERAINCHAMPS (DE), Jean-Claude Count (R. Count 1816), x Claude Delsemme. Issue. *rue du Village 57, Nodrenge, 1350 Orp-Jauche.*

GOUSSENCOURT (DE), Arnaud Count (R. 1701/A. and Count 1896), x Françoise de Troostembergh. Issue. *av. Marie-Jeanne 15, 1640 Rhode-St-Genèse.*

GRACHT DE ROMMERSWAEL (VAN DER), Philippe Baron (1816), x Aglae de Bruyn. Issue. *La Ferme Blanche, 1367 Geest-Gérompont.*

GRADY DE HORION (DE), Henry Chevalier (C. and Chev. 1705/R. Chev. 1829), x Myriam de Bonhome. *"Tout Vent", 1495 Sart-Dames-Avelines.*

GRAND RY (DE), Jo Baron (1827, 1844/Baron 1936), x Martine Beeckmans de West-Meerbeeck. *Kruisstraat 69/2, 2500 Konigshooikt, Lier.*

GREEF (DE), *Lieut-General* Eugène Baron (C. and Baron 1965), *former minister*. Issue. *rue des Aduatiques 42, 1040 Brussels.*

GREINDL, Maurice Count (C. and Baron 1865/Count 1912), x Janne Wiegersma. Issue. *rue Montplaisir 27, 1430 Bierghes.*

GRELLE (LE), Gérard Count (R. 1822/Count 1853). Issue. *rue de Villers 15, 1495 Sart-Dames-Avelines.*

GRUBEN (DE), Jean Baron (A. 1822/Baron 1824), x Eliane Plissart de Brandignies. Issue. *de Bijckhove, 2110 Wijnegem.*

GUILLAUME, Emmanuel Baron (1873), x Marie-Claire De Bruycker. Issue. *av W. Churchill 193, 1180 Brussels.*

HARDY DE BEAULIEU (LE), Hugues Viscount (C. and Baron 1893/Viscount 1900), x Countess Marie de Liedekerke Beaufort. Issue. *de la Bawette, 1300 Wavre.*

HARENNE (DE), Herman Chevalier (1769/A. and Chev. 1886), x Juana Verriz y Carrandi. *rue Montgomery 44, 4030 Grivegnée.*

HARLEZ DE DEULIN (DE), Robert Viscount (Chevalier 1762/1828/Viscount 1928), x Noelle de Schaetzern de Schaetzenhoff. Issue. *Allée Dubois 3, 4052 Beaufays.*

HAULLEVILLE (DE), Antoine-Eric Baron (C. 1753/R. 1861/Baron 1929), x Sonja van Laer. Issue. *Podere Barucci, 53010 Frosini, Italy.*

HAUS, Albert Baron (C. 1892/Baron 1953), x Marie-Thérèse Schobbens. Issue. *Coupure 212, 9000 Gand.*

HAVRE (VAN), *Captain* Jacques Baron (C. and Chevalier 1716/ Baron 1840). Issue. *Peerdsbosbaan 25, 2900 Schoten.*

HEMPTINNE (DE), *Commandant* Raoul Count (C. 1888/Count 1894), x Béatrice de Favereau de Jeneret. Issue. *de Welden, 9840 De Pinte, Zevergem.*

HEMRICOURT DE GRUNNE (DE), Alexandre Count (1747/ R. Count 1816), x Countess Consuelo von und zu Hoensbroech *Hamal, 2700 Rutten.*

HENNIN DE BOUSSU WALCOURT (DE), Edmond Baron (1932), x Christiane Dequesne. Issue. *Val des Roussettes, 1410 Waterloo.*

HENNEQUIN DE VILLERMONT, Henry Count (R. 1680/ R. Count 1852). *de Boussu-en-Fagne, 5660 Boussu-en-Fagne.*

HERRY, Harold Baron (C. 1756/R. 1880/Baron 1898), x Patricia de Cumont. Issue. *av. de l'Orée 21, bte 12, 1050 Brussels.*

HOLVOET, Georges Baron (C. 1823/Baron 1921), x Françoise Bourguignon. Issue. *av. Molière 83, 1180 Brussels.*

HONTHEIM (DE), Roger Chevalier (C. 1622/R. Chevalier 1816), x Mary-Ange Rittweger de Moor. Issue. *Bruyere St-Martin 25, 1320 Tourinees-la-Grosse.*

HOOBROUCK D'ASPRE (VAN), François Baron (C. 1658/R. and Baron 1869), x Antoinette de Wasseige. Issue. *av. de la Belette 11, 1970 Wezembeek-Oppem.*

HOUTART, Edouard Baron (C. 1921/Baron 1929), x Hélène Delvaux de Fenffe. Issue. *rue J.B. Colyns 30, 1060 Brussels.*

HUART (D'), *Commandant* Raymond Baron (Chevalier 1613/ Baron 1709/R. Baron 1816), x Anne-Marie Wéra. Issue. *rue Croix Bolette 45, 4621 Retinne-Fléron.*

HUART, Louis Baron (C. and Baron 1954), x Françoise Peten. Issue. *rue Marcel Lecomte 99, 5100 Wépion.*

HYNDERICK DE THEULEGOET, Yves Chevalier (C. 1781/ Chev. 1789/R. Chev. 1829), x Baroness Claire d'Otreppe de Bouvette. Issue. *av. des Bouvreuils 3, 1301 Bierges, Wavre.*

IMPERIALI DES PRINCES DE FRANCAVILLA, Michel Marquis (1668/A. and Marquis 1902), x Claire-Noel Claeys Bouuaert. Issue. *de Soheit, 4557 Soheit-Tinlot.*

IWEINS DE WAVRANS, Dominique Baron (C. 1793, R. 1884/Baron 1937). Issue. *av. Belle-Vue 67, 1410 Waterloo.*

JACQUES DE DIXMUDE, Baron (C. and Baron 1919). *Square du Val de la Cambre 15, 1050 Brussels.*

JAMBLINNE DE MIEUX (DE), Geoffroy Baron (R. 1816/ Baron 1872), x Anne-Marie Coppée. Issue. *"Sunny Hill", 1325 Chaumont-Gistoux.*

JANSSEN, Baron (C. and Baron 1910). *Le Bonnier 1310* La Hulpe.

JANSSEN, Paul Baron (1910), x Theodora Arts. Issue. *Antwerpsesteenweg 20, 2350 Vosselaar.*

JANSSENS, Marcel Baron (C. and Baron 1929), x Patricia Wolter. Issue. *Lindenberg 3, 1200 Brussels.*

JANSSENS DE BISTHOVEN, Baudouin Baron (C. 1871/ Baron 1992). *Nieuwe Gentweg 51, 8000 Brugge.*

JEUNE D'ALLEGEERSHECQUE (LE), Etienne Chevalier (C. 1770/R. and Chevalier 1847), x Chantal Lejeune. Issue. *chaussée de Verviers 181, 4910 Theux.*

JOLLY, Hubert Viscount, x Marie-Louise van de Vyvere. Issue. *rue du Mazy 1, 1460 Ittre.*

JOLY, François Baron (C. 1899/Baron 1929), x Sylvie Meuris. Issue. *Frederik Sanderlaan 7, 8200 Brugge 2.*

JONGHE D'ARDOYE (DE), Christian Viscount (R. 1690/ Viscount 1772/R. Viscount 1816), x Anne van Milders. Issue. *Moulin de Genville, 1370 Saint-Remy-Geest.*

JOORIS, Philippe Baron (C. 1906/Baron 1955), x Maria Oom de Seabra Pereira. Issue. *Jezus Eiklaan 105, 3080 Tervuren.*

KERCHOVE DE DENTERGHEM (DE), André Count (Chevalier 1640/Baron 1742, R. 1825/Count 1852), x Anne Waterkeyn. Issue. *av. du Prince d'Orange 40-B, 1180 Brussels.*

KERVYN DE MEERENDRÉ, Eric Count (C. 1760, R. 1886/ Count 1963), x Catherine de Meeus d'Argenteuil. Issue. *rue des Bois 8, 5361 Mohiville.*

KETHULLE DE RYHOVE (DE LA), *Colonel Commandant* Thierry Baron (R. 1816/Baron 1921), x Countess Renée-Victoire Carton de Wiart. Issue. *de Lombise, 7870 Lombise.*

KINT DE ROODENBEKE (T'), *Captain Commandant* Juan Count (R. 1854/Baron 1870/Count 1900), x Régine t'Kint de Roodenbeke. Issue. *Kasteel Ooidonk, 9800 Deinze.*

KRAFT DE LA SAULX, Amaury Chevalier (C. and Chev. 1882/A. Chev. 1884). *av. Hauseur Soulie 71, 1040 Brussels.*

KRONACKER, Paul Baron (C. and Baron 1949), x Countess Cécile d'Ursel. *Clos de Chaubrire, rue du Smohain 8, 1380 Ohain.*

LAGASSE DE LOCHT, Charles-Emmanuel Chevalier (C. and Chev. 1924), x Chantal Nyssens. Issue. *chaussée de Marche 29, 5330 Assesse.*

LALAING (DE), Josse Count (1719/R. Count 1877), x Elisabeth Silfverstolpe. Issue. *de Zandbergen, 9506 Zandbergen.*

LALLEMAND, Henry Chevalier (C. and Chevalier 1957), x Baroness Algayette Kervyn de Volkaersbeke. Issue. *Montagne aux Ombres 9, 1150 Brussels.*

LAMALLE (DE), *Dr.* Désiré Chevalier (C. and Chevalier 1959), x Marie-Louise Bovy. Issue. *de Bleid, 6760 Bleid-Virton.*

LAMARCHE, Guy Chevalier (C. and Chevalier 1965), x Micheline van der Heyden a Hauzeur. Issue. *av. des Ormes 37, 4000 Cointe-Liege.*

LAMBERT DE ROUVROIT, Yves Chevalier, x Myriam Cogels. Issue. *de la Bellardière, 5080 Rhisnes.*

LAMINNE DE BEX (DE), Fernand Chevalier (Chev. 1783, R. Chev 1883). Issue. *Foneinhof, 3840 Gotem-Borgloon.*

LANNOY (DE), Philippe Count (1526/R. Count 1825), x Alix della Faille de Leverghem. Issue. *d'Anvaing, 7910* Frasnes-lez-Anvaing.

LAUNOIT (DE), Jean-Pierre Count (C. and Baron 1929/ Count 1951), x Baroness Barbara von Schmidburg. Issue. *av. des Eglantiers 16, 1180 Brussels.*

LECLERCQ, *Captain Commandant* Mathieu Baron (C. 1930/ Baron 1936), x Anne Bauchau. Issue. *av. Guy Verachtert 5, Parc des Princes, 1160 Brussels.*

LEGRAND, *Colonel* Baudouin Chevalier (C. and Chev. 1956), x Colette Richir. Issue. *Lez-Fontaine, 5360 Natoye, Hamois.*

LEYNIERS, Daniel-Jean Chevalier (C. 1906/Chevalier 1959), x Christiane de la Croix d'Ogimont. Issue. *av. de la Couronne 42-46, 75, 1050 Brussels.*

LHONEUX (DE), Dominique Baron (C. 1897/Baron 1928), x Countess Anne de Marchant et d'Ansembourg. Issue. *av. des Bouvreuils 33, 1301 Bierges.*

LICHTERVELDE (DE), Gilles Count (Chevalier 1600/Count 1745, R. 1816/R. Count 1902), x Chantal del Marmol. Issue. *rue St Hubert 22, 1150 Brussels.*

LIEDEKERKE (DE), François Count (R. Count 1816), x Countess Nicole de Briey. Issue. *kasteel van Leefdaal, 3061 Leefdaal.*

LIMBOURG (DE), Guy Chevalier (R. and Chev. 1782/ Chevalier 1885), x Suzanne Dessain. Issue. *Clos des Messanges, rue de Renipont 36, 1332 Genval.*

LIMBOURG STIRUM (DE), Henry Count (R. Count 1814), x Dolores de la Bonninière de Beaumont. Issue. *rue Emile Claus 16, 1050 Brussels.*

LIPPENS, François Count (C. 1921/Count 1965). *av. W. Churchill 161, 1180 Brussels.*

LONGRÉE (DE), Jean Chevalier (C. and Chev. 1783/R. Chev. 1817), x Yvonne Regout. Issue. *Place d'Italie 1/071, 4020 Liège.*

LUNDEN, *Lieut-Colonel* Guy Baron (C. 1679/R. 1853/Baron 1871), x Marquise Anne de Trazegnies. Issue. [redacted] *de Humbeek, 1850 Grimbergen.*

MACAR (DE), Jean Baron (C. and Baron 1839), x Elisabeth Beaurain. *Chaussée de Ramet 195, 4400 Ramet-Flemalle.*

MAERE D'AERTRYCKE (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Xavier Baron (C. 1842/Baron 1871/R. 1867), x Bernadette Néve de Mévergnies. Issue. *av. de Tervueren 264-B, 1150 Brussels.*

MAHIEU (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Louis Chevalier (C. and Chev. 1715/R. 1901/Chevalier 1921), x Marie-Antoinette Dessain. Issue. *Lysterhof, Bormstraat 13, 2830 Tissels-Willebroek.*

MAIRE DE WARZEE D'HERMALLE (LE), *Prof.* Michel Baron (C. and Baron 1928), x (2) Monique Ramon. Issue. *drève de la Ferme 85, 1970 Wezembeek-Oppem.*

MAISTRE D'ANSTAING (LE), Henry Chevalier (R. 1845/ Chevalier 1937), x Monique de Savoye. Issue. [redacted] *des Carrières, 7060 Soignies.*

MALE DE GHORAIN (VAN), Ferdinand Chevalier (1640/R. 1823/Chev. 1839), x Kathleen Dupret. Issue. *av. des Chardonnerets 16, 1390 Grez-Doiceau.*

MALEINGREAU D'HEMBISE (DE), Marc Baron (Chevalier 1723/Baron 1749/R. Baron 1816), x Béatrice de Chestret de Haneffe. Issue. *rue Abbé Cuypers 21, 1040 Brussels.*

MARMOL (DEL), Benoit Baron (R. 1845/Baron 1948), Marie-Christine de Lhoneux. Issue. [redacted] *de Tancrémont, 4860 Pepinster.*

MARNIX DE SAINTE ALDEGONDE (DE), Philippe Count (Chevalier 1590/Viscount 1629/R. Count 1749 and 1816), x Marie-José Baldit. Issue. *av. W. Churchill 87, 1180 Brussels.*

MASSANGE DE COLLOMBS, *Lieut.* Maurice Chevalier (C. 1925/Chevalier 1957). *rue Thérésienne 19, 1000 Brussels.*

MAURISSENS (DE), Thierry Chevalier (1679/R. and Chev. 1822), x Nicole Fievez. Issue. *Herendael 21, 3210 Lubbeek.*

MEESTER (DE), Ghislain Baron (C. 1776/R. 1823/Baron 1925). Issue. *t'Elsenbosch, Stichelaar 18, 1880 Ramsdonk.*

MEEUS D'ARGENTEUIL (DE), Nicolas Count (C. and Count 1836). *rue du Ry Saint Pierre 8, 4577 Vierset-Barse, Modave.*

MENTEN DE HORNE (DE), *Dr.* Jean Baron (R. Chev 1823/ Baron 1871), x Yvetta Laszlo de Kaszon-Jakabfalva. Issue. *La Fresnoye, Rouillon, 59158 Flines-lez-Mortagne, France.*

MEULENAER (DE), Jacques-Emmanuel Chevalier (1757/R. and Chev. 1857), x Liliane Dhanis. Issue. *rue Washington 54, 1050 Brussels.*

MÉVIUS (DE), Grégoire Baron (C. 1665/R. and Baron 1871), x Florence Pani. Issue. *Qrthey 2, 5080 La Bruyere.*

MEYERS, Jacques Baron (C. and Baron 1929), x Jacqueline de Bruyn. Issue. [redacted] *de Somal, 5374 Somal-Maffe.*

MICHOTTE VAN DEN BERCK, *Dr.* Fritz Baron (C. 1940/ Baron 1954), x Anne Delvaux de Fenffe. Issue. *Bosveldweg 31, 1180 Brussels.*

MINCE DU FONTBARE (DU), Charles-Albert Baron (R. 1723/R. Baron 1816), x Baroness Clarisse van der Straten Waillet. Issue. *ferme de Mozon, 4260 Fumal.*

MOENS DE FERNIG, *Commandant* Olivier Count (C. and Baron 1949/Count 1959), x Valérie Woodward. Issue. *Bleuterveld, 3545 Zelem.*

MOFFARTS (DE), Gérard Baron (C. 1717/Baron 1745/R. Baron 1830), x Isabelle de Giey. Issue. *de Baugnée, 4550 Nandrin.*

MONCEAU DE BERGENDAL (DU), Ivan Count (1810, C and Count 1820), x Marthe Vranckx. *Square Coghen 40, 1180 Brussels.*

MONCHEUR, Michel Baron (C. and Baron 1881), x Geneviève De Greift. Issue. *Chemin des Pécheurs 8, 1640 Rhode-St-Genèse.*

MONTPELLIER DE VEDRIN (DE), Lambert Baron (C. 1743/R. 1847/Baron 1896), x Countess Claudine de Beauffort. Issue. *av. du Vert Chasseur 46-A, 1180 Brussels.*

MOREAU D'ANDOYE (DE), *Capt. Commandant* André Baron (Chev. 1731/R. Chev. 1816/Baron 1893), x Christiane de Ryckel. *1066 chemin de Marenc, 83740 La Cadière d'Azur, France.*

MOREAU DE BELLAING, Jean Chevalier (R. Chev. 1817/A. Chev. 1877), x Marie-Aline de Wasseige. Issue. *Ommerstein, de Schiervellaan 1, 3650 Rotem.*

MORETUS PLANTIN DE BOUCHOUT, Jacques Count (C. 1692/R. 1822/Count 1922), x Anne-Marie Verheyden. Issue. *Hof van Boechout 8, 2530 Boechout.*

MOTTE BARAFFE (DE LA), Alain Baron (R. 1579, 1816/ Baron 1954), x Baroness Jeanne Bonaert de la Roche Marchiennes. Issue. *de Montignies-sur-Roc, 7387 Montignies.*

MOYERSOEN, Albert Baron (C. and Baron ????). Issue. *La Longoradi di Carpiano, 20080 Carpiano, Italy.*

NAGELMACKERS, Marcel Baron (C. and Baron 1965), x Pascale Danneel. Issue. *chemin du Gros Tienne 105, 1380 Ohain.*

NÉEFF (DE), *Governor* Jean Chevalier (C. 1900/Chevalier 1965), x Baroness Marie-Madeleine de Gruben. Issue. *Brakum, 3210 Lubbeck.*

NEGRI (DE), Octave Baron (C. 1563/R. Baron 1816), x Marie-Madeleine Weghsteen. Issue. *Steenkaai 30, bus 11, 8000 Brugge.*

NÈVE DE MÉVERGNIES, Albert Chevalier (C. 1908/Chevalier 1954), x Jeanne de Brouchoven de Bergeyck de Namur. Issue. *rue Louvrex 69 bte 051, 4000 Liège.*

NÈVE DE RODEN (DE), *Capt. Commandant* Thierry Baron (R. 1661/Chevalier 1715/Baron 1736/R. Baron and Chev. 1816), x Christine de Limelette. Issue. *av. Jupiter 125, bte 15, 1190 Brussels.*

NICAISE, Hervé Baron (1892), x Stéphanie Oberdorfer. Issue. *av. du Pesage 64, bte 12, 1050 Brussels.*

NOTHOMB, *H.E.* Patrick Baron (1853), *ambassador*, x Danièle Scheyven. Issue. *rue du Grand Cerf 3, 1000 Brussels.*

NOTTEBOHM, Thierry Baron (1861), x Maria-Teresa Laplaza. *Prins Albertlei 20, Bus 7, 2600 Berchem.*

OBERT DE THIEUSIES, Amaury Viscount (Chevalier 1636/R. and Viscount 1816). *de Thoricourt, 7830 Thoricourt.*

ORBAN DE XIVRY, Henri Baron (C. 1886/Baron 1929), x Anna Roelens. Issue. *PO. Box 121, N. Chatham, 02650-0121, Mass. USA.*

OREYE DE LANTREMANGE (D'), Louis Chevalier (1937), x Louisa Regout. Issue. *av. Van Bever 12, 1180 Brussels.*

ORTEGAT, Albert Chevalier (1965), x Baroness Anne-Marie van Caloen. Issue. *de Waasmunster, 9250 Waasmunster.*

OSY DE ZEGWAART, *Lieut-Colonel* Jean Baron (Chev. 1778/R. and Baron 1817), x Marie-Thérèse Tinten. Issue. *Los Llanos 227, Apt. 369, 29680 Estepona, Spain.*

OTREPPE DE BOUVETTE (D'), Fréderic Baron (C. 1738/R. 1816/Baron 1871). *Ferme d'Orval, 6823 Villers-devant-Orval.*

OULTREMONT DE WEGIMONT ET DE WARFUSEE (D'), Baudouin Count (1731/R. Count 1816), x Countess Dianora Khuen Lutzow. Issue. *Oultremont, 4530 Warnant-Dreye.*

OUTRYVE D'YDEWALLE DE DIEST (VAN), Eugène Chevalier (1771/R. 1822/1823), x Agnès Bertschy. Issue. *La Clef des Champs, Torhoutsteenweg 4, 8210 Loppem.*

OVERSCHIE DE NEERYSSCHE (D'), René Baron (1676/1719/R. Baron 1816), x Chantal de Thomaz de Bossierre. Issue. *de Beemont, 4590 Ouffet-Warzée.*

PAIGE (LE), Constantin Chevalier (C. 1906/Chev. 1925). *rue des Vingt-Deux 37, 4000 Liège.*

PANGAERT D'OPDORP, *H.E.* Robert Baron (Chevalier 1729/R. 1845/Chev. 1886/Baron ????) *ambassador*, x Anne de Creeft. Issue. *av. Louise 244, bte 12, 1050 Brussels.*

PAPEIANS DE MORCHOVEN, Frédéric Baron (Chev. 1717/R. 1876/Chev. 1921/Baron 1930), x Manuela van de Weve de Schilde. Issue. *av. de Broqueville 158, 1200 Brussels.*

PARC LOCMARIA (DU), Joseph Marquis (A. and Viscount 1888/Marquis 1932), x Nonnik de Rosmorduc. Issue. *d'Harlue, 5310 Bolinne.*

PATERNOTTE DE LA VAILLEE, *H.E.* Alexandre Baron (1955), *ambassador*, x Marie-Christine Lagasse de Locht. Issue. *av. des Klauwaerts 38, 1050 Brussels.*

PATOUL (DE), Dominique Chevalier (R. 1822/Chevalier 1871), x Geneviève Lechien. Issue. *hrue de la Faucille 92, 1970 Wezembeek-Oppem.*

PATOUL (DE), André Count (R. 1822/Chevalier 1871/Count 1930), x Monique de Wasseige. Issue. *av. de Broqueville 103, 1200 Brussels.*

PAULUS DE CHATELET, *Dr.* Jean-Pierre Baron (1951), x Renée Loicq. Issue. *drève de la Meute 21, 1410 Waterloo.*

PECSTEEN, Jacques Baron (A. 1822/Baron 1851). Issue. *de Ruddervoorde, 8020 Ruddervoorde.*

PEERS DE NIEUWBURGH, Carlos Baron (C. and Chev. 1847/Baron 1852), x Nadine Braun. Issue. *Le Hazeveld, 9070 Destelbergen.*

PENARANDA DE FRANCHIMONT (DE), Charles Baron (R. 1822/Baron 1953), x Jacqueline de Meulemeester. Issue. *Rijvisschestraat 52, 9052 Zwijnaarde.*

PIERPONT (DE), Hugues Chevalier (1954), x Claire Terlinden. Issue. *Hayen, 4140 Dolembreux.*

PIRENNE, Pierre Count (1951). Issue. *av. Adolphe Demeur 25, 1060 Brussels.*

PIRMEZ, Edouard Baron (C. 1912/Baron 1925), x Nguyén thi Suong. Issue. 🏰 *d'Acoz, 6280 Acoz.*

PITTEURS DE BUDINGEN (DE), Henri Baron (R. 1816/Baron 1921), x Baroness Rosemarie de Furstenberg. Issue. 🏰 *de Villers-lez-Heest, 5080 La Bruyere.*

POSCH (DE), *Maitre* Christian Baron (1931), x Countess Jacqueline de Briey. Issue. *rue du Manoir 10, 1360 Wastines.*

POSSON (DE), Philippe de Wanfercée Baron (C. 1754/R. 1852/Baron 1922), x Christine Leroy. Issue. 🏰 *de Buken, 3020 Veltem.*

POSWICK, *Commandant* Eric de Crawhez Baron (R. 1853/Baron 1955), x Claire-Noelle Fontaine. Issue. *Sint-Annastraat 95, 3090 Overijse.*

POTESTA DE WALEFFE (DE), *Captain* Louis Baron (A. 1816/Baron 1822), x Béatrice de Timary de Binckum. Issue. 🏰 *de Waleffe, 4317 Faimes-Les-Waleffes.*

POULLET DE HOUTAIN, *Admiral* Edmond Viscount (Chevalier 1898/1924/Viscount ????), x Monique Gevers. Issue. *"Goodwin", Polderstraat 21, 8310 Brugge 3.*

POWIS DE TENBOSSCHE, Ferdinand Baron (C. 1732/Chevalier 1733/R. and Chev. 1856/Baron 1912), x Baroness Sabine van der Straten Waillet. Issue. *Hoeve 4, 2390 Westmalle.*

POWIS OF TENBOSSCHE, *Lieut-Colonel* Baron Jean, ✠, OM, Commr. Order of Léopold, St. Sylvestre, etc. (C. 1732/Baron 1912). *Dreve de Nivelles 170, bte 19, 1150 Bruxelles;* 🏰 *d'Azur, 44 Bd. Italie, 9000 Monaco.*

PRET ROOSE DE CALESBERG (DE), *Lieut.* Arnoud Count (C. 1745/R. 1816/Count 1890), x Maureen le Sergeant d'Hendecourt. Issue. 🏰 *de Durnal, 5530 Durnal, Yvoir.*

PRISSE, Edouard Baron (1844), x Béatrice Temmerman. Issue. *Zwaluwenlaan 53, 2610 Wilrijk.*

PUISSANT D'AGIMONT, Edmond d'Heer et Herlette Chevalier (C. 1829/Chevalier 1961), x Ann Mocatta. Issue. *av. Père Damien 27, 1150 Brussels.*

PUISSANT BAEYENS, Jacques Baron (C. 1956/Baron 1963), x Marie-Claire Muuls. Issue. *av. F. Roosevelt 202, 1050 Brussels.*

PUT (VAN DE), Jean Baron (1927), x Francine Dessain. Issue. *Gen. Capiaumontstraat 14, 2000 Antwerpen.*

RADIGUÈS SAINT GUÉDAL DE CHENNEVIÈRE (DE), René Marquis (1572/R. Marquis 1816), x Rosemary Snoy. Issue. *drève des Pins 46, 1420 Braine l'Alleud.*

RENESSE-BREIDBACH (DE), Michel Count (1816). Issue. *Klaprozenhof 14, 1933 Sterrebeek.*

RIBAUCOURT (CHRISTYN DE), Xavier Count (Baron 1687/R. Viscount 1816/R. Count 1820), x Viscountess Chantal de Jonghe d'Ardoye. Issue. *Clos du Sarry 24, 1428 Lillois.*

RICHARD, Baron (C. and Baron 1947). *av. de Messidor 207, bte 54, 1180 Brussels.*

ROBERTI, Jean-Augustin Chevalier (1954), x Monique-Anastasie Luyckx. Issue. *2869 Winterhaven Drive, Hurst, Texas 76054 USA.*

ROBERTI DE WINGHE, *Dr.* Paul Baron (C. 1857/Baron 1961), x Countess Renée de Liedekerke. *de Beausart, 1390 Bossut-Gottechain.*

ROBIANO (DE), *H.E.* Serge Count (Viscount 1753/Count 1754/R. Count 1848), *ambassador*, x Isabelle de Maleingreau d'Hembise. Issue. *de Marchin, 4570 Marchin.*

ROBYNS DE SCHNEIDAUER, Hubert Chevalier (C. 1764/R. 1823/Chev. 1938), x Isabelle de Giey. Issue. *de Petit Ry, 1340 Ottignies.*

ROCHELÉE (DE), Charles Baron (R. 1816/Baron 1924), x Colette de Limbourg. Issue. *rue Trixhelette 11, 4537 Verlaine.*

ROEST D'ALKEMADE (DE), Alain Baron (1786/Viscount 1816), x Annabel Mamounakis. Issue. *de d'Wersbosch, 1650 Beersel.*

ROLIN JAEQUEMYNS, Edouard Baron (1921), x Daisy Rolin. Issue. *de Gomzé, 4140 Gomzé-Andoumont.*

ROMRÉE DE VICHENET (DE), Charles Count (Chevalier 1622/R. and Chev. 1901/Count ????). *Ferme de Vichenet, 5032 Bossière.*

ROSÉE DE JACQUIER (DE), Jack Baron (1726/R. Baron 1816), x Countess Sybille d'Oultremont. Issue. *rue de Robertsart 6, 7022 Nouvelles.*

ROSEN DE BORGHAREN (DE), Michel Baron (C. 1686/ Chevalier 1698/Baron 1703/R. 1816), x Anne de Foy. Issue. *rue de Nil 28, Blanmont, 1450 Chastre-Villeroux.*

ROSSEEUW, Léon Chevalier (1931), x Jacqueline de Gaiffier d'Emeville. Issue. *Delportestraat 14, 3300 Tienen.*

ROSSIUS D'HUMAIN, Charles Baron (C. 1650/R. 1896/ Baron 1922). *av. des Vaillants 15, bte 4, 1200 Brussels.*

ROTSART DE HERTAING, Jean Baron (C. 1721/Baron 1856), x Monique Agie de Selsaeten. Issue. *av. de Castonier 25-A, 1640 Rhode-St-Genèse.*

ROY DE BLICQUY (DU), Hugues Baron (R. 1735/1816/Baron 1940), x Dominique de Brouwer. Issue. [illegible] *de Blicky, 7903 Blicquy.*

ROYER DE DOUR DE FRAULA (DE), Adolphe Baron (1787/ R. Baron 1816). Issue. [illegible] *de Bolland, 4650 Herve.*

RUFFO DE BONNEVAL DE LA FARE, Sixte Marquis (1768/ A. Marquis 1902), x Patricia Beaufaux. Issue. *Casa Manoella, Overloop 24, 1970 Wezembeek-Oppem.*

RUZETTE, Marc-Antoine Baron (Chevalier 1757/1822/Baron 1888), x Thérèse van der Heyden. Issue. *rue des Deux Chenes 28, 5340 Mozet.*

RYCKEL (DE), Baudouin Baron (R. 1749, 1817/Baron 1923), x Baroness Marthe van Zuylen van Nyevelt. Issue. *rue de la Coberterie 4, 5020 Daussoulx.*

RYELANDT, Joseph Baron (C. 1907/Baron 1938). *av. A. Huysmans 43, 1060 Brussels.*

SADELEER (DE), Louis Baron (1922). Issue. *Stevensvennen 116, 3920 Lommel.*

SAUVAGE (DE), Etienne Count (Chevalier 1762/1848/Count 1953), x Marietta Marinos. Issue. *rue Gén. Lotz 74, 1180 Brussels.*

SCHAETZEN VAN BRIENE (DE), Jean Chevalier (1876), x Sabine de Neve de Roden. Issue. *d'Otrange, 4360 Oreye.*

SCHAETZEN (DE), Bertrand Baron (1876/Baron 1939), x Béatrice van Zuylen. Issue. *rue des Moges 58, 4120 Neupré*

SCHELLEKENS, Adrien Chevalier (1888), x Anne Biebuyck. Issue. *Mortselsesteenweg 83, 2540 Hove.*

SCHEYVEN, André Chevalier (C. 1935/Chev. 1939), x Huguette de Rossius d'Humain. Issue. *Moorselstraat 101, 3080 Tervuren.*

SCHIETERE DE LOPHEM (DE), *Lieut.* François Chevalier (1641/r. 1816/Chev. 1824), x Bernadette van Issis. Issue. *Brieversweg 154, 8310 Brugge.*

SCHOUTHEETE DE TERVARENT (DE), *H.E.* Philippe Baron (Chevalier C. 1733/1792/R. Chev 1822/Baron ????) *ambassador*, x Bernadette Joos de ter Beerst. Issue. *av. de Broqueville 99, 1200 Brussels.*

SCHRYNMAKERS DE DORMAEL (DE), Gaston Viscount (1823), x Josette Tinland. Issue. *Hameau du Colombier, 26270 Loriol-sur-Drôme, France.*

SÉJOURNET DE RAMEIGNIES (DE), Baron (R. 1816/Baron 1822).

SELLIERS DE MORANVILLE (DE), Adrien Chevalier (1840). *rue de la Limite 85, 1970 Wezembeek-Oppem.*

SELYS LONGCHAMPS (DE), Michel Count (1656/Baron 1699/R. Baron 1867/Count 1958), x Florence van den Perre. Issue. *Cry-Reignier, 74930 La Roche-sur-Foron, France.*

SERNA (DE LA), Pierre Count de la Laguna de Terminos (R. Count 1839/A. Count 1840), x Anne-Edith Riant. Issue. *2, rue Chastenet de Puységur, 81800 Rabastens, France.*

SERRET (DE), Henri Baron (1813/R. Baron 1905), x Denyse Spelkens. Issue. *av. Molière 108, 1060 Brussels.*

SIMONART, *Lieut-Colonel* Hubert Baron (Chevalier 1959/ Baron ????), x Brigitte Moens de Hase. Issue. *Esdorenhof, 3150 Tildonk.*

SIMONIS, Armand Baron (C. 1911/Baron 1934), x Anne Dautricour. Issue. *4, rue des Cerisiers, 67117 Ittenheim, France.*

SIMONIS, André Viscount (1908), x Baroness Marie-Noelle de Moffarts d'Houchenée. Issue. *av. Gén. de Longueville 29, 1150 Brussels.*

SIRAUT, Jacques Baron (C. 1886/Baron 1893), x Madeleine Ruzett. Issue. *av. Montjoie 169, bte 2, 1180 Brussels.*

SLINGENEIJER DE GOESWIN, Baudouin Baron (C. 1904/ Baron 1934), x Renate Scholz. Issue. *rue Wiertz 24/26, 1040 Brussels.*

SNOY ET D'OPPUERS, Thierry Baron (Chevalier 1633/Baron 1664/R. Baron 1822), x Marie-Christine Terlinden. Issue. *de Bois-Seigneur-Isaac, 1421 Ophain, B.S.I.*

SOENENS, Christian Chevalier (1779/R. 1825/Chevalier 1826), x Baroness Marie-Claire della Faille d'Huysse. Issue. *de Puttenhove, 9051 St-Denijs-Westrem.*

SOLVYNS, André Baron (C. 1912/Baron 1939), x Baroness Astrid van Zuylen van Nyevelt. Issue. *av. Baudouin de Changy 4, 1380 Lasne Chapelle-St-Lambert.*

SPOELBERCH (DE), Freddy Viscount (1816), x Baroness Marie-Françoise Bonaert. Issue. *av. Pierre Curie 78, 1050 Brussels.*

STAS DE RICHELLE, Eric Chevalier (1848). *La Châtaigneraie, Kerkstraat 73, 9820 Merelbeke.*

STEEN DE JEHAY (VAN DEN), Guy Count (R. Baron 1816/ Count 1847). Issue. *de Jehay, 4530 Jehay-Bodegnée.*

STEGEN DE SCHRIECK (VAN DER), Jean-Marie Count (1698/R. Count 1816/Count 1871), x Baroness Gaetane van der Straten Waillet. Issue. *Wagnée, 5334 Florée.*

STEXHE (DE), *Senator* Paul Chevalier (1965), x Elisabeth Amand de Mendieta. Issue. *de Bouvignes, 5500 Dinant.*

STIÉNON DU PRÉ, Hervé Baron (C. 1886/Baron 1908). *rue de Venise 52, 1050 Brussels.*

STRATEN PONTHOZ (VAN DER), Hugues Count (R. 1521/ Count 1788/R. 1816/R. Baron 1839/Count 1840), x Suzanne Feron. Issue. *Rés. Continental, appt. 242, CH-1936, Verbier, Switzerland.*

STRATEN WAILLET (VAN DER), Guy Baron (R. 1521/Count 1788/R. 1816/R. Baron 1839), x Countess Emanuela Minozzi. Issue. *de Waillet, 5377 Waillet.*

STREEL (DE), *Commandant Dr.* Jean-Paul Baron (C. 1930/ Baron 1953), x Jacqueline de Hemptinee. Issue. *de Tillier, 5380 Tillier-Fernelmont.*

STRYDONCK DE BURKEL (VAN), Baron (C. 1937/Chevalier 1937/Baron 1956). *av. de Tervueren 26, bte 9, 1040 Brussels.*

TERLINDEN, *Dr.* Charles-Albert Viscount (C. 1676/R. 1874/ Viscount 1921), x Chantal Roegiers. Issue. *Lantdreef 1, 1982 Elewijt.*

TERWANGNE (DE), Amaury Baron (1847). Issue.

THEUX DE MEYLANDT ET MONTJARDIN (DE), Henri Chevalier (1703/R. Chev. 1822), x Baroness Colette de Crombrugghe de Picquendaele. Issue. *d'Amas, 4560 Ocquier.*

THIBAULT DE MAISIÈRES, Xavier Chevalier (C. 1906/ Chev. 1957), x Chantal de Coppin de Grinchamps. Issue. *rue Père E. Devroye 183, 1150 Brussels.*

THIER-NAGELMACKERS (DE), Maurice Chevalier (1701/ R. Chev. 1822), x Eliane Winandy. Issue. *Gros Thiers 70, 4557 Seny-Tinlot.*

THYSEBAERT (DE), Philippe Baron (Chev. 1712/Baron 1718/ R. 1816/Baron 1888), x Gabrielle d'Hoffschmidt. Issue. *Clarté, av. de l'Ermitage 17, 5000 Namur.*

TIBBAUT, Claude Baron (1922), x Liliana Troise. Issue. *av. Montjoie 167, 1180 Brussels.*

TIEGHEM DE TEN BERGHE (VAN), Jean Chevalier (1870). Issue. *Les Goelands, Aalmeersstraat 2, 9070 Heusden.*

TRAUX DE WARDIN (DE), Bernard Baron (1803/R. Baron 1845), x Wendy Pastur. Issue. *1370 Jodoigne-Souveraine.*

TRAZEGNIES D'ITTRE (DE), Olivier Marquis (Chev. 1598/ Marquis 1614/R. Marquis 1816). *de Corroy-le Chatêau, 5032 Corroy-le-Chatêau.*

TROOSTEMBERGH (DE), Maxime Baron (1822/Baron 1919), x Marie-Emilie Blobdeau. Issue. *Jazmin, Gertrudendries, 3210 Lubbeek.*

T'SERCLAES DE WOMMERSOM (DE), Wenceslas Count (Baron 1628/R. Baron 1838/Count 1856), x Geneviève Bekaert. Issue. *av. de Fré 255, 1180 Brussels.*

T'SERSTEVENS, Guy Chevalier (C. 1907/Chev. 1914), x Viviane Pecsteen. Issue. *de Sorinne-la Longue, 5330 Assesse.*

UDEKEM D'ACOZ (D'), *Président* Henri Baron (1816), *prés. du Conseil Héraldique.* *de Couthove, 8972 Poperinge.*

ULLENS DE SCHOOTEN, Charles-Albert Count (C. 1693/R. 1816/Count 1962), x Countess Madeleine Bernadotte. Issue. *Eikestraat 96, 3080 Tervueren.*

VALLÉE POUSSIN (DE LA), Jean Baron (1930), x Odette Tanguy Desmarais. Issue. *rue Col. Chaltin 51, 1180 Brussels.*

VAXELAIRE, Raymond Baron (C. 1936/Baron 1940), x Catherine Pirmez. Issue. *rue Marianne 26, 1180 Brussels.*

VERHAEGEN, Jean-Loup Baron (C. 1886/Baron 1917), x Bodil Sommer. Issue. *Oude Houtlei 110, 9000 Gand.*

VERWILGHEN, Fonsy Baron (1931). Issue. *rue Alphonse Renard 26, 1060 Brussels.*

VICQ DE CUMPTICH (DE), *Captain Dr.* Emmanuel Baron (Chevalier 1607/R. and Baron 1848), x Chantal de Limon Triest. Issue. *Duivenberg, Diepestraat 205, 3080 Tervuren.*

VILAIN XIIII, Jean Viscount (1758/R. Viscount 1816). Issue. *rue Charles Hanssens 8, 1000 Brussels.*

VILLEGAS DE CLERCAMP (DE), Juan Count (1820), x Maud Balisaux. Issue. *42, quai des San Barbani, 98000 Monaco.*

VILLENFAGNE (DE), Baron (C. 1674/Baron 1785/R. Baron 1816).

VINCK (DE), (C. 1735/R. 1817/Baron 1822).

VINCOTTE, *Captain* Bernard Baron (1921), x Bénédicte Jonckheere. Issue. *rue Dries 186, 1200 Brussels.*

VIRON (DE), Guy Baron (1822), x Elisabeth d'Hoffschmidt. Issue. *de Biron, 6997 Soy.*

VISART DE BOCARME, Michel Count (1753/R. Count 1822), x Brigitte de Geradon. Issue. *de Magnery, 4480 Engis.*

VLEESCHAUWER (DE), *H.E.* Pierre-Yves Baron (1954), *ambassador*, x Liliane dos Reis. Issue. *av. de la Toison d'Or 76, 1060 Brussels.*

VYVERE (VAN DE), Maurice-Aloys Viscount (1931), x Jordane de Langsdorff. Issue. *rue Général Gratry 102, 1040 Brussels.*

WAHA BAILLONVILLE (DE), Jean Baron (1816), x Floriane Piers de Raveschoot. Issue. *av. des Bleuets 9, 1310 La Hulpe.*

WAHIS, Olivier Baron (1901), x Marie-Françoise Ruffo de Bonneval de la Fare. Issue. *av. du Couronnement 121, 1200 Brussels.*

WALLE (VAN DE), Marc Chevalier (1822), x Monique de Borman. Issue. *883 Place Sam. Rousseau, St-Antoine-de-Tilly, PQ. Canada.*

WARGNY (DE), Guy Chevalier (1771/R. 1816). Issue. *Place du Palais 1, 06300 Nice, France.*

WARNANT, Albert Baron (C. 1959/Baron 1965). *Rés. Puccini, av. d'Italie 38, 1050 Brussels.*

WAVRIN DE VILLERS AU TERTRE (DE), Hellin Marquis (Count 1859). *av. Fond'Roy 124, 1180 Brussels.*

WERVE DE VORSSELAER (VAN DE), Léon Count (1768/R. Count 1877). *av. Paul Deschanel 69, 1030 Brussels.*

WINIWARTER (DE), Alain Chevalier (C. 1846/Chevalier 1847/A. Chev. 1906), x Annick Zlobine. Issue. *rue de Blanc Try 25, 1301 Bierges-Wavre.*

WITTE (DE), Nicolas Baron (1853). *Bd. St-Michel 127, 1040 Brussels.*

WITTE DE HAELEN (DE), Jean-Louis Baron (C. 1858/Baron 1921), x Charlotte van Tieghem de ten Berghe. Issue. *av. des Bécasses 1, 1950 Crainhem.*

WOELMONT (DE), Ghislain Baron (R. 1816/R. Baron 1826), x Monique Weyler. *av. des Eperviers 113, 1150 Brussels.*

WOOT DE TRIXHE (DE), *Professor* Philippe Baron (1847), x Countess Anne-Rose de Liedekerke. Issue. *Smisstraat 89, 3080 Vossem.*

WOUTERS D'OPLINTER (DE), Pierre Baron (Chevalier 1792/R. 1820/Baron 1933). Issue. *chaussée de Boitsfort 15, 1050 Brussels.*

WOUTERS D'OPLINTER (DE), Emmanuel Chevalier (1792/R. Chev. 1820). Issue. *37, rue de Varenne, 75007 Paris, France.*

WYKERSLOOTH DE ROOYESTEYN (DE), Gérald Baron (R. 1816/Baron 1817). *Drève du Caporal 17, 1180 Brussels.*

YPERSELE DE STRIHOU (VAN), Paul Baron (C. 1888/Baron 1964), x Anne Carton de Wiart. Issue. *av. de Tervueren 200, 1150 Brussels.*

YVE DE BAVAY (D'), Henri Marquis (Baron 1662/Marquis 1668/R. Count 1816/R. Marquis 1822), x Charlotte d'Huart. Issue. [redacted] *de Bois-de-Lessines, 7866 Bois-de-Lessines.*

ZEELAND (VAN), *Lieut.* Arnold Viscount (1963), x Sybille Iweins d'Eeckhoutte. Issue. [redacted] *de la Houssiere, 7090 Braine-le-Comte.*

ZEELAND (VAN), Guy Baron (1954), x Anne van Mossevelde. Issue. *av. des Chasseurs 80, 1410 Waterloo.*

ZURSTRASSEN, *Capt. Commandant* Gérard Baron (1954), x (2) Ghislaine Lamaye. Issue. *rue G.J. Martin 44, 1200 Brussels.*

ZUYLEN (VAN), Didier Baron (C. 1905/Baron 1920), x Astrid del Countess Séléna Du Monceau de Bergendal. *Dorpstraat 3, 3080 Vossem-Tervuren.*

ZUYLEN VAN NYEVELT (VAN), André Baron (R. Baron 1816), x Marina de Cock de Rameyen. Issue. *Clos Sainte-Anne 13, 1332 Genval.*

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF THE KINGDOM OF DENMARK

THE KINGS OF DENMARK AND NORWAY
HOUSE OF OLDENBURG

CHRISTIAN I, Reigned 1448-81.
JOHN I *(Hans)* 1481-1513. *(Also King of Sweden, as John II,* 1497-1501).
CHRISTIAN II *(the Cruel)* 1513-23. *(King of Sweden,* 1520-23.)
FREDERIK I, 1523-33.
Interregnum 1533-34.
CHRISTIAN III, 1534-59.
FREDERIK II, 1559-88.
CHRISTIAN IV, 1588-1648.
FREDERIK III, 1648-70.
CHRISTIAN V, 1670-99.
FREDERIK IV, 1699-1730.
CHRISTIAN VI, 1730-46.
FREDERIK V, 1746-66
CHRISTIAN VII, 1766-1808.
FREDERIK VI *(Regent)*, 1784-1808 (Reigned 1808-39.)
Norway annexed to Sweden, 1814.
CHRISTIAN VIII, 1839-48.
FREDERIK VII, 1848-63.
(Last King of the House of Oldenburg.)
(House of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg)
CHRISTIAN IX, 1863-1906.
FREDERIK VIII, 1906-12.
CHRISTIAN X, 1912-47. *(Also King of Iceland,* 1918-44.)
FREDERIK IX, 1947-72.
MARGRETHE, QUEEN OF DENMARK, 1972-.

King Christian V(1670-1699) by a Decree of the 25 May 1671 instituted a new Nobility in Denmark with the titles of Count and Baron.

Thirty-one estates were raised into Counties and Baronies according to their size, although only eleven of these were held by Danes, the rest belonging to families of German descent.

Families bearing the title of Count:

Only the head of the family, his eldest son and his

eldest daughter (if she is the first born child) bear the title of Count or Countess; other issue have the title of Baron or Baroness before their Christian name. There are exceptions however, as in some cases a special Decree has been accorded by the Crown investing both male and female members of the family with the title of Count and Countess.

Families bearing the title of Baron:

This title is borne by all members, both male and female, with the exception of the Barons Berner and Hambro, where the barony is restricted to the heads of each family only. The titles of Count and Baron are not inherited through the female line except where a special Decree exists granting authority for such inheritance.

ADELER, Baron (Den. 1826).

AHLEFELDT, Oscar Count (Den 1672), * 1943; x 1966 Ascençion Miranda. Issue.

AHLEFELDT-LAURVIGEN, Count (HRE. 1665/Den. 1672).

Line III: Count Burchard, * 1943.

BERNER-SCHILDEN-HOLSTEN, Godske Baron (Den. 1880), * 1911.

BERNSTORFF-GYLDENSTEEN, Carl-Johan Count (Den. 1767), * 1917; x 1952 Bente Lassen. Issue.

BERTOUCH-LEHN, Baron VON (Den. 1819).

BILLE-BRAHE-SELBY, Count (Den. 1798).

BLIXEN-FINECKE, Dick VON Baron (Den. 1802), * 1947.

BLUCHER AF ALTONA, Landgrave (Den. 1818).

BRETTON, John VON Baron (Den. 1767), * 1928; x 1953 Cecily Anne Hazard. Issue.

BROCKDORFF, Christian VON Count (Den. 1672/1838), * 1930.

BROCKENHUUS-SCHACK, Count (Den. 1822).

DANNESKIOLD-SAMSOE, Valdemar Count (Den. 1695), * 1935.

DIRCKINCK AF HOLMFELD, Johannes Baron (Den. 1828), * 1921; x 1944 Birgith Broholm.

GERSDORFF, Baron VON (Boh. 1696/Den. 1699).

GYLDENKRONE-RYSENSTEEN, Erik Baron (Den. 1673/1907), * 1929; x 1960 Else Tholstrup. Issue.

HAMBRO, Jocelyn Baron (Den. 1851), * 1919; x 1942 Ann Silvia Muir. Issue.

HAUGWITZ-HARDENBERG-REVENTLOW, Richard Count (Den. 1885/6/Baron Boh. 1723), * 1947.

HAXTHAUSEN, Baron (Den. 1776).

HEINTZE, Baron VON (Den. 1845).

HOBE, Bertram VON Baron (Den. 1828), * 1911; x 1943 Baroness Marita von Hoiningen *gen.* Huene. Issue.

HOLCK TIL HOLCKENHAVN, Christian-Eiler Baron (Den. 1671), * 1913; x 1944 Karen Agnete Mortens. Issue.

HOLSTEIN-HOLSTEINBORG, Ib VON Count (Den. 1753), * 1923; x (2) 1962 Birte Jespersen. Issue.

HOLSTEIN-LEDREBORG, Knud Count (Den. 1750), * 1919; x 1951 HRH. Princess Marie-Gabrielle of Luxembourg and has seven daughters.

JUEL-BROCKDORFF, Baron (Den. 1812).

KNUTH-KNUTHENBORG, Adam Count (Den. 1714), * 1933; x (2) 1969 Helle Stangerup. Issue.

KNUTH-CHRISTIANSDAL, Ulrik Count (Den. 1811), * 1911; x 1940 Baronesse Tove Bille-Brahe-Selby. Issue.

KNUTH-WINTERFELDT, Count (Den. 1714).

LERCHE-LERCHENBORG, Christian Count (Den. 1818), * 1930; x 1957, Inga Tholstrup. Issue.

LILIENCRON (1) Baron (Den. 1673). LILIENCRON (2) Baron (Den. 1829).

LOVENSKIOLD, Baron (Den. 1773).

LUCKNER, Count VON (Den. 1784/Baron 1778).

MOLTKE, Count (Den. 1750). *Line II:* Count Erik, * 1922; x 1949 Kirsten Lorenzen. Issue. *Line III:* Count Peter of Marienborg, * 1924.

MOLTKE AF BREGENTVED, Hans Hemming Count (Den. 1750), * 1925; x 1955 Annette Jean Mitchell. Issue.

MOLTKE-HVITFELDT, Count (Den. 1843).

PLESSEN, Carl-Alexander VON Count (Pr/Den. 1896), * 1942.

RABEN-LEVETZAU, Paul-Michael Count (Den. 1760/1879), * 1949.

RANTZAU, Count (Den. 1671/1756).

REEDTZ-THOTT, Tage Baron (Den. 1805), * 1914; x (2) 1948 Else Ziegler. Issue.

REVENTLOW, Christian-Benedict Count (Den. 1673/92), * 1915; x 1945 Countess Beke Ahlefeldt-Laurvig. Issue.

REVENTLOW-CRIMINIL, Count (Den. 1815).

ROSENBORG (Counts). Son of HH. Prince Aage of Denmark, 1887-1940 *(who renounced his royal title)* and who x 1914, Mathilde, dau. of Count Giorgio Calvi di Bergolo:

ROSENBORG, Count Valdemar (Den. 1929), * 1915; x 1949 Floria, dau. of Baron Gérald d'Huart St. Maris.

Line II: Son of HH Prince Erik of Denmark, 1890-1950, *(who renounced his royal title)*, and who x 1924 Louis Frances, dau. of John Booth.

ROSENBORG, Count Christian (Den. 1923), * 1932; x 1962 Kerin Luttichau. Issue.

Line III: Son of HRH. Prince Harald of Denmark, 1876-1949, who x 1909 HH. Princess Helena, dau. of HH. Friedrich-Ferdinand, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonerburg-Glucksburg:

ROSENBORG, Count Oluf (Den. 1948), *(renounced his titles and right of succession)*, * 1923; x 1948 Annie Helene Dorrit, dau. of Gunnar Puggaard-Müller. Issue.

Line IV: Son of HRH. Prince Axel of Denmark, 1888-1964, who x 1919, HRH. Princess Margaretha, dau. of HRH. Prince Carl of Sweden:

ROSENBORG, Count Flemming (Den. 1949) *(renounced his titles and right of succession)*, * 1922; x 1949 Ruth dau. of Kaj Nielsen. Issue.

Line V: Sons of HRH. Prince Knud of Denmark who x 1933 HH. Princess Caroline-Mathilde, dau. of HRH. Prince Harald of Denmark:

1-ROSENBORG, Count Ingolf (Den. 1967) *(renounced his titles and right of succession)*, * 1940; x 1968 Inge, dau. of Georg Terney.

2-ROSENBORG, Count Christian (Den. 1971) *(renounced his titles and right of succession)*, * 1942; x 1971 Anne Dorte, dau. of Villy Maltoft-Nielsen. Issue.

ROSENKRANTZ, Baron of Rosenholm (Den. 1757).

ROSENKRANTZ, Niels of Liselund, Baron * 1914; x 1938 Aase Sander. Issue.

ROSENORN-LEHN, Baron (Den. 1826).

SCHACK, Hans of Schackenborg Count (Den. 1671/1772), * 1930; x (2) 1961 Karin Olsen.

SCHAFFALITZKY DE MUCKADELL, Baron (Den. 1784).

SCHEEL, Kreston Count (Den. 1725), * 1915; x (2) 1958 Katherine Harris. Issue.

SCHEEL-PLESSEN, Count (Den. 1895).

SCHIMMELMANN, Carl-Heinrich of Lindenborg Count (Den. 1779), * 1938; x (2) 1966 Bente Thinggaard. Issue.

SCHULIN, Johan of Frederiksdal Count (Den. 1750), * 1921; x 1969 Vibeke Bojsen-Moller.

SCHULENBURG, Baron (Den. 1818).

SPONNECK, Lennart Count (Den. 1889), * 1926; x (3) 1972 Hanne Kristensen. Issue.

STENGLIN, Baron (Den. 1765).

THIENEN-ADLERFLYCHT, Christof VON Baron (Den. 1841), * 1924; x 1950 Countess Isabella Serény von Kis-Serény (Boh/Hung. 1656). Issue.

TRAMPE, Count (Den. 1743).

TRAMPE, Axel Count (Den. 1743), * 1929; x (2) 1959 Barbro Gripenberg. Issue.

VIND-KRAG-JUEL-VIND-FRIJS, Mogens Count (Den. 1772/1810), * 1948.

WEDELL-WEDELLSBORG, Count (Den. 1672/1895).

WEDEL-JARLSBERG, Gustav-Wilhelm Count (Nor. 1684), * 1931; x 1964 Jorunn Simensen. Issue.

WEDEL-EVENBURG-GODENS, Edzard Count (Den./Pr./1776/1914), * 1924; x 1953 Countess Heidy Faber-Castell. Issue.

ZYTPHEN-ADELER, Stephan Baron (Den. 1843), * 1946.

THE KINGS OF FRANCE

(Second dynasty, the Carlovingians)

PEPIN *(le Bref),* 751-768.
CHARLEMAGNE (Holy Roman Emperor, 800-814), 768-814.
LOUIS I *(le Débonnaire),* 814-840.
CHARLES I *(le Chauve)* (Holy Roman Emperor as Charles II), 840-877.
LOUIS II *(le Bègue),* 877-879.
LOUIS III (and CARLOMAN II), 879-882.
CARLOMAN II (alone), 882-884.
CHARLES II *(le Gros)* (Holy Roman Emperor as Charles III), 884-887.
EUDES (or Odo) *(1st Capetian),* 888-898.
CHARLES III *(le Simple),* 898-923.
ROBERT I *(Capetian),* 922-923.
RAOUL, Duke of Burgundy, 923-936.
LOUIS IV *(d'Outre-Mer),* 936-954.
LOTHAIRE, 954-986.
LOUIS V *(le Fainéant),* 986-987.

(Third dynasty, the Capetians)

HUGUES CAPET (Founder, 987-996.
ROBERT II *le Pieux),* 996-1031.
HENRI I, 1031-1060.
PHILIPPE I *l'Amoureaux),* 1060-1108.
LOUIS VI *(le Gros),* 1108-1137.
LOUIS VII *(le Jeune),* 1137-1180.
PHILIPPE II *(Auguste),* 1180-1223.
LOUIS VIII *(le Lion),* 1223-1226.
LOUIS IX *(St. Louis),* 1226-1270.
PHILIPPE III *(le Hardi),* 1270-1285.
PHILIPPE IV *(le Bel),* 1285-1314.
LOUIS X *(le Hutin),* 1314-1316.
PHILIPPE V *(le Long),* 1316-1322.
CHARLES IV *(le Bel),* 1322-1328.

(House of Valois, cadet branch of Philippe III)

PHILIPPE VI *(de Valois),* 1328-1350.
JEAN II *(le Bon),* 1350-1364.
CHARLES V *(le Sage),* 1364-1380.

CHARLES VI *(le Bien aimé),* 1380-1422.
CHARLES VII *(le Victorieux),* 1422-1461.
LOUIS XI, 1461-1483.
CHARLES VIII *(l'Affable),* 1483-1498.
LOUIS XII *(le Père du Peuple) (Valois-Orleans),* 1498-1515.
FRANCOIS I *(Valois-Angoulême),* 1515-1547.
HENRI II *(le Belliqueux),* 1547-1559.
FRANCOIS II, 1559-1560.
CHARLES IX, 1560-1574.
HENRI III *(le Mignon),* 1574-1589.

(House of Bourbon)

HENRI IV *(le Grand),* 1589-1610.
LOUIS XIII *(le Juste),* 1610-1643.
LOUIS XIV *(le Grand Monarque),* 1643-1715.
LOUIS XV *(le Bien aimé),* 1715-1774.
LOUIS XVI *(le Martyr) (executed 1793),* 1774-1792.
LOUIS XVII *(never reigned).*

THE REPUBLIC (proclaimed 21 Sept. 1792)
National Convention, 1792-1795.
The Directory (Directoire), 1795-1799.

THE CONSULATE, 1799-1804.

THE FIRST EMPIRE
NAPOLÉON I *(Bonaparte)* Emperor of the French, 1804-1815.

THE RESTORATION
LOUIS XVIII *(le Desiré) (bro. of Louis XVI),* 1814-1824.
CHARLES X *(bro. of Louis XVIII and Louis XVI),* 1824-1830.
LOUIS PHILIPPE *(le Roi Citoyen),* 1830-1848.

THE SECOND REPUBLIC
LOUIS NAPOLÉON *(Président),* 1848-1852.

THE SECOND EMPIRE
NAPOLÉON III *(Louis Napoléon, nephew of Napoléon I),* 1852-1870.

THE THIRD REPUBLIC
Then commenced in 1871 with Louis Adolphe Thiers as president.

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF FRANCE

The titled nobility of France consists of:

1-The Dukes, Marquises, Counts, Viscounts and Barons whose titles and honours were conceded before the Revolution, when by the decrees of 1789, 1790 and 1791, titles of nobility were proscribed.

2-The Princes, Dukes, Counts, Barons and Knights of the Empire created by Napoléon I, 1804-1814, and from 20 March to June 1815.

3-The Dukes, Marquises, Counts, Viscounts and Barons conceded during the Restoration.

4-Those created by Louis-Philippe, 1830-1848.

5-The Dukes, Marquises, Counts, Barons and Knights of the second Empire created by Napoléon III, 1852-1870.

After the fall of the Empire in September 1870, titles were no longer conferred.

The abridged ancestry of the noble families of France may be traced in each case by reading the following abbreviations:

(Chev.): *chevaleresque:* descendants of knightly ancestry from the 11th/14th century.

(hon.cour.): *honneurs de la cour:* admittance to Royal circles indicating recognition of noble status.

(al.): *established ancient lineage.*

(1600/–) *date of creation or confirmation of title, where known.*

☸ Légion d'honneur.

Croix-de-guerre.

OM Ordre National du Mérite.

Médaille Militarie.

✠ Chevalier de l:'Ordre de Malte.

☆ Ordre Chevaleresque du St-Sépulcre.

Château.

The historic ancestry of the nobles appearing in this chapter may be found in the 'Annuaire de la Noblesse de France' 95th edition published in French.

ABBADIE DE BARRAU (D'), Lionel, Count x Isabelle de Brun. Issue. *85, rue de la Fontaine, 75016 Paris;* 🏰 *du Chazeau, 58160 Imphy.*

ABBADIE D'ITHORROTZ (D'), Bertrand, Baron x Monique Hary. Issue. 🏰 *d'Ithorrotz, 64120 St. Palais.*

ABOVILLE (D'), Yanic, Count (FE. 1808), x Françoise Watteau. Issue. *19, av. Mal. Douglas Haig, 78000 Versailles.*

ABOVILLE (D'), Augustin, Baron (FE.) x HSH. Princess Amelia de Furstenburg. Issue. *134, av. Victor Hugo, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *de Brouay, 14250 Brouay.*

ABZAC (D'), Christian, Count (Chev. 1287/hon.cour.); x Anne Jagerschmidt. Issue. 🏰 *de Falgueyrac, 24260 St. Chamassy.*

ACHON (D'), Gérard, Count x Antoinette Behaghel. Issue. 🏰 *du Mont-de-Jeux, 08130 St. Lambert.*

ADHÉMAR DE CRANSAC DE PANAT (D'), Count (Chev. 1313/hon.cour.). 🏰 *de Panat, 12330 Marcillac Vallon; 33, rue de Verneuil, 75007 Paris.*

AGRAIN (D'), Armand Count de Pradier (1826), x Eliane d'Abadie. Issue. *14, rue du Japon, 31400 Toulouse.*

AIGLEPIERRE (D'), Henry de Junet, Count x Marie-Odile de Monicault. Issue. *33, rue de Talant, 21000 Dijon.*

AIGNEAUX (D'), Aymar, Marquis (Chev. 1394), x Cécile Mesnil. Issue. 🏰 *d'Eterville, 14930 Maltot.*

AIGREMONT (D'), Louis Jacops, Marquis (1773) ⚜, x Beatrix de Jessé. Issue. 🏰 *de St-Savournin, 13119 St. Savournin.*

AINVAL (D'), Henri Count, x Christiane Burin des Roziers. Issue. *10, rue Delabordère, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine;* 🏰 *de Moucheton, 02400 Epieds.*

ALAUZIER (D'), Marquis de Ripert (P. 1741/al. 1443) ⚜, x Germaine de Crozals. Issue. *Domaine de Lacoste, 30000 Nimes.*

ALBARET (D'), Xavier Count x Hélène de Crémiers. Issue. 🏰 *de Varennes-l'Enfant, 53340 Epineux Le Seguin.*

ALBENAS (D'), Robert Count x Odile de Saint Pol. Issue. *159, rue Tahère, 92210 St. Cloud.*

ALBIGNAC (D'), Alain Count (Chev. 1339/hon.cour. 1773/74), x Yvonne Frank. Issue. *15, av. de Paris, 78000 Versailles;* 🏠 *de la Chasse, 77520 Montigny Lencoup.*

ALBON (D'), André Suzanne, Marquis (1820/Chev. 1288/hon.cour. 1772 86/Baron 1814/Peer 1827), x Thérèse Guyon. Issue. 🏠 *d'Avauges 69490 St Romain de Popey.*

ALÈS (D'), Hugues Count (al. 1445), x Paule Cotteau de Simen-Court. Issue. *11, Bd Jean-Jaurès, 45000 Orléans.*

ALEXANDRY D'ORENGIANI (D'), Jean Baron x Isabelle de Boixo de Villaret de Joyeuse. Issue. 🏠 *de Cuxous, 66720 Cassagnes.*

ALIGNY (D'), José Picot de Moras, Baron (1820/al. 1480), x Françoise de Carné-Marcein. Issue. *31, av. de Charles de Gaulle, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine;* 🏠 *de Montmirey-la-Ville, 39290 Moissey.*

ALIGNY (D'), Guy de l'Orne, Count x Gisèle Bertrand. Issue. *13, rue Baillet Reviron, 78000 Versailles.*

ALLAINES (D'), Hubert de Gaudart, Count (al. 1494), x Anne-Marie Jodein. Issue. *10, av. Richerand, 75010 Paris.*

ALLARD, Guy Baron x Miranda Belloli. Issue. *59, Bd Exelmans, 75016 Paris.*

ALMONT (D'), *Général* Chevalier Count (al. 1572), ☸ ☸; x Princess Xenia Orloff. Issue. 🏠 *de l'Echeneau, 18380 Ennordres.*

ALTON (D'), William Count (1860/Baron FE. 1809), x Anne-Marie Morate. Issue. *'Le Housseau', 44470 Carquefou.*

AMBLY (D'), Pierre Peschart, Baron OM x Annick du Fort. Issue. *Le Colombier, route de Caen, 14440 Plumetot.*

AMEIL, Yves Baron (FE. 1810), x Danièle Bourdet. Issue. *92, rue de Varenne, 75007 Paris.*

AMPHERNET DE PONTBELLANGER (D'), Bertrand, Marquis (Chev. 1371/hon.cour. 1784/89), x Guillemette de La Goublaye de Nantois. Issue. *"Kerlaudy", 41, ue de la Moinerie, 22370 Pleneuf Val André; La Bouexière, 29190 Plyben.*

ANCHALD (D'), Philippe Saulnier Count (Viscount 1828), x Christine de Marin de Carranrais. Issue. *15, rue de Bellefond, 75009 Paris;* 🏠 *d'Elincourt, 80960 St Blimont.*

ANDIGNÉ (D'), Jean-Louis Count (Chev./Baron 1816/Baron-Peer 1826). *91, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris.*

ANDLAU (D'), Charles-Antoine Count (Count 1750/Chev. 1274/hon.cour. 1738/1787/Baron-Peer 1828) ✠, x Nicole Thierry d'Argenlieu. Issue. *103, rue de Miromesnil, 75008 Paris; voré, 61110 Remalard.*

ANDLAU-HOMBOURG (D'), Hubert Count (Aus. 1817/Chev. 1274/Baron HRE 1676), x Jacqueline Duchemin. Issue. *2 Place Benjamin Zix, 67000 Strasbourg;* 🏠 *d'Ittenwiller, 67140 St. Pierre.*

ANDRÉ (D'), Francis Count (1821), x Madeleine de Froment. *Les Saintes-Maries, 32150 Cazaubon.*

ANGERVILLE D'AUVRECHER (D'), Jacques Marquis (1864/Chev. 1396), x Marie-Rose Satre. Issue. *Clos des Ducs, 21190 Volnay; 7, rue Pérignon, 75015 Paris.*

ANGERVILLE (D'), Guillaume d'Auvrecher Count (1864/Chev. 1396), x Pauline Delapalme. Issue. *21, Rue de Téhéran, 75008 Paris.*

ANGERVILLE (D'), Howard Count (F./Sp./Chev. 1096), *Gr. Cross de l'Ordre Royal de St. Sava, de l'Ordre Royal de la Couronne (Yugoslavie), de l'Ordre SM. Constantinien de St. Georges; commandeur l'Ordre Royal de l'Aigle Blanc, et de l'Ordre des Saints Maurice et Lazare (Italie); anc. chancelier de feu SM. le Roi de Yugoslavie, anc. conseiller privé de SAR. Mgr. le Duc de Ségovie Infant d'Espagne;* x (2) Hisako Ishiguro. *dame de l'Ordre SM Constantinien de St. Georges. Le Palais de la Mer, Monte Carlo, Pcpté de Monaco; 56, Bd. de la Corne d'Or, Villefranche-sur-Mer; 2 rue Bellanger, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine; Royal Soc. of Arts, London WC2.*

ANGLADE (D'), Pierre-Antoine Baron (al. 1471). Issue. 🏠 *d'Abzac, 33230 Coutras.*

ANGLEYS, François Baron (1842), x Pascale Hornecker. Issue. *102, av. Foch, 69110 Ste Foy-les-Lyon;* 🏠 *de Tournon, 73460 Frontenex.*

ANNOUX (D'), *Général* Jean Baudenet Count ✠ ✠, x Nicole de Clavière. Issue. 🏠 *de Belombre, 89290 Escolives Ste Camille.*

ANSELME (D'), Robert Count (ad. 1434/P.), x Marie-Pierre Arnoux-Bazenerye. Issue. *21, rue de Lisbonne, 75008 Paris.*

ANTERROCHES (D'), Robert Count (ad. 1478), x Marguerite de Bernon. Issue. *81-ter, rue Carnot, 60200 Compiègne.*

ANTHENAISE (D'), Jacques Count (1828/Chev. 1391), x Guillemine de Maille de La Tour-Landry. Issue. 🏰 *de Charnac, 49330 Contigné.*

ANTHOUARD DE VRAINCOURT (D'), Jehan Count (FE. 1809/Peer 1831), x Armelle Vienot de Vaublanc. Issue. *36, Place Bellecour, 69002 Lyon.*

ANTIN TOURNIER DE VAILLAC (D'), Arnaud Count x Marie de Chérade de Montbron. Issue. 🏰 *de Latour, 32130 Samatan.*

ANTRAS (D'), Jacques Count x Anne Guillot de Suduiraut. Issue. *80, rue Taitbout, 75009 Paris.*

ARAMON (D'), Guy de Sauvan Marquis (Baron FE. 1814), x Elisabeth de Marcellus. Issue. *12, rue Nicolò, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *d'Aramon, 30390 Aramon.*

ARCANGUES (D'), Guy d'Iranda Marquis (1862/Sp. 1764/82/Sp. 1829), x Eugénia Maria de Ouro-Preto. Issue. 🏰 *d'Arcangues, 64200 Biarritz; 86, av. Mozart, 75016 Paris.*

ARCES (D'), Antoine Marquis (Chev. 1332/hon.cour. 1772), x Amicie Vallentin du Cheylard. Issue. 🏰 *du Breuil, 71140 Maltat.*

ARCY (D'), Sam Count (Chev. 1300/hon.cour.), x Isabelle de Montbron. Issue. *La Boisgardière, 37350 Ferrière Larçon.*

AREXY (D'), Alain Baron x Blandine Sauvegrain. Issue. *14, Bd. Emile Augier, 75116 Paris.*

ARFEUILLE (D'), Jacques Mourins Count (Chev. 1400), x Haude de Villars. Issue. *77, rue du Fg Saint Jacques, 75014 Paris;* 🏰 *d'Arfeuille, 23500 Felletin.*

ARGOEUVES (D'), Noel de Gorguette Count (al. 1491), x Geneviève Journu. Issue. *5, rue Ribera, 75016 Paris; 60380 Gerberoy.*

ARJUZON (D'), Jean-Marie Count (FE. 1809/Baron-Peer 1852), x Marie Thérèse Grouvel. Issue. *7, rue Alexandre-Cabanel, 75015 Paris; Les-Jolis-Vaux, 89500 Bussy Le Repos.*

ARMAILLE (D'), Robert de La Forest Count (al. 1444), x Andrée Ronzier. *89, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris.*

ARNOUS RIVIÈRE, Vincent Baron (1828), x Yvonne Resseguier. Issue. *La Rivière, 36210 Chabris.*

ARNOUX DE MAISON ROUGE, François Baron (1817) OM ✠, x Pierrette de Balathieer-Lantage. Issue. ▣ *de la Batisse, 63450 Chanonat.*

ARTHUYS (D'), Philippe Baron (FE. 1811) OM, x Marie-Christine Harismendy. Issue. *11, av. Carnot, 75017 Paris.*

ASFELD (D'), Philippe Bidal Marquis (Sp. 1715/Baron Sw. 1653). Issue. *4, Bd. Alexandre III, 06150 Cannes;* ▣ *de la Tribouillère, 72190 Neuville sur Sarthe.*

ASSAY (D'), Pierre d'Estutt Count (al. 1474), x Gilberte de Gatellier. Issue. ▣ *d'Hellenvilliers, 27240 Damville.*

ASSY (D'), Jacques-Hubert Geoffroy Count ✠, x Marie-Sylvine de Feydeau de Saint-Christophe. Issue. *27, rue de Versailles, 78150 Le Chesnay.*

ASTIER DE LA VIGERIE (D'), Jean-Bernard Baron (1829) ❄ ✠, x Claude Bonnet. Issue. *7, Parc de Béarn, 92210 St. Cloud.*

ASTORG (D'), *Général* Bernard Count (1825/al. 1392/hon.cour. 1771-86) OM ❄ ✠, x Geneviève Le Couteulx du Molay. Issue. *69, rue Nicolò, 75116 Paris;* ▣ *de Vatimesnil, 21750 Ste Marie Vatimesnil.*

AUBER DE PEYRELONGUE (D'), Michel Marquis (1785), x Isabelle Puiseux. Issue. *Domaine de Pechaurieux, 33220 Fougueyrolles;* ▣ *de Plomarc'h, 29100 Douarnenez.*

AUBIGNY D'ESMYARDS (D'), Christian Count. ▣ *de Beauregard, 23110 St. Priest.*

AUBIGNY D'ASSY (D'), Marc de Morell Marquis (1766/al. 1480/Baron FE. 1814) ✠, x Monique Piton du Gault. Issue. ▣ *d'Aubugny 14700 Falaise.*

AUDIFFRET (D'), François Marquis (al. 1390/Peer), x Agnès du Breil de Pontbriand. Issue. ▣ *du Quenneven, 56400 Ste Anne d'Auray.*

AUMALE (D'), Geoffroy Count (Chev. 1339/hon.cour.), x Marie-Jo Menche de Loisne. Issue. *58, rue de Vaugirard, 75006 Paris.*

AURE (D'), Jacques Count x Chantal de Gaulejac. Issue. *31390 Salles sur Garonne.*

AURELLE DE PALADINES (D'), Louis Marquis (Chev. 1360), x Claude Aubry. Issue. *14, av. Théophile Gautier, 75016 Paris.*

AUSBOURG (D'), Alain Marquis x Elisabeth Rousseau. Issue. *50, av. des Vergers, 92340 Bourg La Reine.*

AUTHIER (D'), Philippe Viscount (Chev. 1334/hon.cour. 1779-87). *16, rue Fondaudège, 33000 Bordeaux.*

AUTICHAMP (D'), *Captain* Henri de Beaumont Marquis (Count-Peer 1817/Chev. 1322) ☸ ⚜, x Solange d'Aucourt. Issue. *5, av. George V, 75008 Paris.*

AUVRAY, Albert Baron (FE. 1810), x May Bordeaux-Montrieux. Issue. *34, av. des Sycamores, 75016 Paris.*

AUX DE LESCOUT (D'), Arnaud Marquis (1830/Chev. 1312/hon.cour. 1787), x Ghislaine Juin de Baisse. Issue. *La Defriche, 71320 Toulon sur Arroux.*

AUZERS (D'), Christian de Douhet Baron (1579), x Nathalie Thibaut. Issue. *6, Place Tristan Bernard, 75017 Paris;* 🏰 *d'Auzers, 15240 Auzers.*

AYMER DE LA CHEVALERIE, Marquis (Chev. 1397/hon.cour.) ⚜, x Brigitte Bazin. Issue. *11, av. Aristide Briand, 35000 Rennes.*

BAGARD (DE), Frédéric Count (al. 1440), x Janine Gambier. *84, Bd. Malesherbes, 75008 Paris.*

BAGLION DE LA DUFFERIE (DE), Guy Count (al. 1499), x Yolande Galbaud du Fort. Issue. *Le Bois-Flèche, 53470 Martigné sur Mayenne.*

BAGNEUX (DE), Louis-Melchior Frotier Marquis (Chev. 1393/hon.cour. 1754-82) ✠, x Yolaine Dufresne de La Chauvinière. Issue. *Frontebosc, 76570 Limesy.*

BALATHIER-LANTAGE (DE), Hubert Count x Françoise Buhot de Kersers. Issue. *31, promenade des Prés, 91150 Etampes.*

BALINCOURT (DE), Roch Testu Marquis (1719/hon.cour.), x Michèle Deroy. Issue. *Les Jardins d'Arcadie, 13090 Aix-en-Provence.*

BALORRE (DE), *Colonel* Georges Imbert Count (1828), ❄ OM ❄, x Chantal de Gouvion-Saint-Cyr. Issue. *51, Bd de Beauséjour, 75016 Paris;* ▣ *de La Motte, 35370 Gennes sur Seiche.*

BARBENTANE (DE), Henri de Puget Marquis (1862/al. 1443/hon.cour.), x Béatrice des Dorides. Issue. ▣ *de Barbentane, 13570 Barbentane.*

BARBENTANE (DE), René de Robin Marquis (1865-79/al. 1479), x Marie de Nicolay. Issue. *118, rue Lecourbe, 75015 Paris;* ▣ *du Plessis, 71450 Blanzy.*

BARBEYRAC DE SAINT MAURICE (DE), Christian Count (Marquis 1753). ▣ *de Beyrie, 40380 Baigts.*

BARBOT (DE), Guy Baron, ❄ ❄, x Françoise de Ganay. Issue. *17, av. de Madrid, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

BARDIES-MONTFÀ (DE), Arnaud Count (al. 1555) ❄, x Marie de Pontalba. Issue. *Castelnau St-Hubert, 61550 St Evroult.*

BARET DE LIMÉ (DU), Philippe Baron x Christine van der Cruisse de Waziers. Issue. *141, Bd. Saint Michel, 75005 Paris;* ▣ *de Raimecourt, 80140 Oisemont.*

BARILLON D'AMONCOURT (DE), Christian Marquis x Catherine Ribereau-Gayon. *14, Hemicycle des Quinconces, 33000 Bordeaux.*

BARITAULT DU CARPIA (D'), *Captain* Geoffrey Count ❄, x Florence Saint-Martin. Issue. *Le Carpia, 33210 Castillon De Castets.*

BARRAL MONTFERRAT (D'), Dominique Marquis (1746), x Jeanne Lajoumard de Bellabre. Issue. *4, rue Chevert, 75007 Paris.*

BARRUEL (DE), Jean Count ❄. Issue. *140, rue St Charles, 75015 Paris.*

BARRY (DE), Roger Count (al. 1556), x Isabelle Mellet. Issue. *18, rue des Fosses, 35000 Rennes.*

BASQUIAT DE MUGRIET (DE), Gérard Baron (al. 1557) ❄, x Edith de Parcevaux. Issue. *68, rue de la Duché, 50100 Cherbourg.*

BASTARD (DE), Dominique Baron (FE. 1812/60), x Annick de Ker-Gorlay. Issue. *de St-Denis, 47220 Sauveterre St-Denis;* *de Cypierre, 71600 Volesvres.*

BAUDUS (DE), Christian Count x Monique Ramon. Issue. *6, rue de la Pompe, 75116 Paris.*

BAULNY (DE), Henri Baron (FE. 1810), x Vanina Carpentier de Changy. Issue. *2, domaine du Pré Vert, 140, rue de Versailles 78150 Le Chesnay;* *du Theil, 79450 St Aubin Le Cloud.*

BAUSSET-ROQUEFORT (DE), Philippe Marquis (1736), x Joanna Wasiutynska. Issue. *3, place Paul Verlaine, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

BAYNAST DE SEPTFONTAINES (DE), Michel Marquis (al. 1478), x Geneviève Roland-Gosselin. Issue. *1, av. du Mal. Douglas Haig, 78000 Versailles.*

BAZELAIRE DE LESSEUX (DE), *Général* Jean-Marie Count ❄ ❄ OM, x France Pougin de la Maisonneuve. Issue. *142, Bd. de Magenta, 75010 Paris.*

BAZELAIRE DE RUPPIERRE (DE), Maximilien Count x Martine d'Ollone. Issue. *31, rue Joseph Grandmoulin, 35760 St Grégoire.*

BEAUCHAMP (DE), Baron de Selle ❄ ❄, x Alice Lecoq. Issue. *de Courteilles, 27580 Chaise Dieu du Theil.*

BEAUCORPS (DE), Georges Count OM, (al. 1454), x Alix de Bodman. Issue. *Le Parc, 41100 Villetrun.*

BEAUCOURT (DE), Emmanuel de Fresne Count x Isaure d'Andigné. Issue. *101, rue du Bac, 75007 Paris;* *de Coulans, 72550 Coulans.*

BEAUDÉAN (DE), Jehan Baron (al. 1414). *18, rue des Violettes, 37023 Tours.*

BEAUFORT (DE), Gilles Grout Count ❄ ❄, x Chantal Petit. Issue. *6, rue Daumier, 75016 Paris.*

BEAULAINCOURT DE MARLES (DE), Xavier Count (1696/al. 1482) ❄ ✠, x Béatrice Piton du Gault. Issue. *Le Bois-Tyrel, 50540 Isigny Le Buat.*

BEAULIEU (DE), Michel Lambert Baroness. *50, rue François Ier, 75008 Paris.*

BEAUMONT DE VERNEUIL D'AUTY (DE), Alain Marquis (Chev. 1322/hon.cour. 1758-86/Count 1817), x Marie-Marcelle Desrousseaux de Vandières. Issue. *39, rue des Vignes, 75016 Paris.*

BEAUMONT DU REPAIRE (DE), Aymar Marquis (Chev. 1322/hon.cour. 1758-86), x Béatrice de Garnier des Garets. Issue. *de St Cyprien, 24220 St-Cyprien.*

BEAUMONT-BEYNAC (DE), Pierre Marquis (Chev. 1322/hon.cour. 1758-86, Count 1817) OM, x Christiane-Marie Léger. Issue. *de La Marthonie, 24800 St. Jean de Cole.*

BEAUMONT (DE), Pierre Bonnin de La Bonninière Marquis (1757/FE. Count 1808/al. 1450/hon.cour.) ❄ OM ✠, *conseiller général d'Indre-et-Loire*; x Caroline Gairal. Issue. *1, place Alphonse Deville, 75006 Paris; de Beaumont, 37360 Beaumont La Ronce; de Cransac, 31620 Fronton.*

BEAUREPAIRE (DE), François Marquis (Baron 1828/Chev. 1352), x Françoise de Chazotte. Issue. *d'Heyriat, 01580 Son-Thonnax La Montagne; 28, rue Malesherbes, 69006 Lyon.*

BEAUREPAIRE-LOUVAGNY (DE), Bernard Count (al. 1453), x Elisabeth de Maistre. Issue. *50, av. de La Bourdonnais, 75007 Paris.*

BEAUSSE (DE), *H.E.* Jacques Baron (1739), ❄ OM, *ambassadeur*, x Jeanne-Marie de Longueau Saint-Michel. *La Sicaudière, 85410 La Caillere St Hilaire.*

BEAUVAIS (DE), Guillaume Le Caruyer Count ❄, x Odile Affre de Saint-Rome. Issue. *143-145, rue de Rennes, 75006 Paris.*

BEAUVOIR (DE), Robert Hebert Marquis ❄, x Ghislaine de Cherisey. Issue. *14, rue Théodule Ribot, 75017 Paris; du Boscol, 76560 Hericourt en Caux.*

BECDELIEVRE (DE), Jacques Count (Viscount 1637/Marquis 1717/al. 1442/hon.cour. 1775), x Annie de La Grandière. Issue. *2, rue de Noailles, 78000 Versailles; de l'Aulnay-Gontard, 49120 Neyvy en Mauges.*

BEGOUEN, Henri Count (FE. 1808/1861), x Maylis Dubosc de Pesquidoux. Issue. *de Pujol La Tour, 09200 Montesquieu Avantes.*

BÉJARRY (DE), Patrick Count (al. 1480), x Marie-Christine de Falvelly. Issue. *35, allée Mirabeau, 33200 Bordeaux-Cauderan.*

BÉLIZAL (DE), Ludovic de Gouzillon (al. 1486), x Anne-Marie Bourin. Issue. *des Granges, 22150 Henon.*

BELLESCIZE (DE), Maurice de Regnauld Marquis (1710), x Amicie d'Harcourt. Issue. *de La Combe, 69650 St. Germain au Mont d'Or.*

BELLEVILLE (DE), Robert Count (al. 1503), x Agnès de Vorges. Issue. *196, rue de Lourmel, 75015 Paris.*

BELLISSEN-DURBAN (DE), Count (FE. 1810/al. 1490), x Yvonne Hay de Netumières. Issue. *40, Bd. de Montparnasse, 75015 Paris.*

BELLOY DE SAINT-LIÉNARD (DE), Christian Marquis (1666/FE. Count FE. 1808/Chev. 1377/hon.cour. 1789), x Monique Hebert de Beauvoir de Boscol. Issue. *16, rue Verte, 76000 Rouen.*

BELSUNCE (DE), Xavier Count (Chev. 1378/hon.cour. 1737-85), x Janine de Rouvray. Issue. *21 Bd. de Beausejour, 75016 Paris; de Gestède, 40300 Orthevielle.*

BELSUNCE D'ARENBERG (DE), Rodrigue Marquis (Chev./hon.cour. 1737-85). *BP. 135, CH-1000 Lausanne.*

BENGY DES PORCHES (DE), Guy Count x Monique de Bengy-Puyvallée. Issue. *La Galera del Mar, E-03590 Altea, Alicante.*

BENNETOT (DE), Claude Cotton Count x Anne-Marie de Bonneval. Issue. *de Bannay, 18300 Sancerre; 6, rue Magenta, 78000 Versailles.*

BENOIST D'AZY, René Count (1828), x Anne-Marie de Rovira de Roquevaire. Issue. *Faye, 58300 Verneuil.*

BENOIST (DE), Henri Baron OM, x Marie-Noelle Barra. Issue. *Domaine de la Bove, 02860 Bouconville Vauclair.*

BENTZMANN (DE), Christian-Georges Count x Bernadette de Fraix de Figon. Issue. *15, Bd. Guist'Hau, 44000 Nantes.*

BÉRAIL (DE), Hubert Marquis (al. 1551), x Anne-Marie Sarthou. Issue. *77, Bd. Suchet, 75016 Paris.*

BERGE, *Général* Gérard Baron (1816) OM, x Brigitte Le Vavasseur. Issue. *6, allée Cécile Chaminade, 78110 Le Vesinet.*

BERMONDET DE CROMIÈRES (DE), *Général* Pierre Marquis (al. 1538) ❋ OM ❋, x Eliane de Vigneral. Issue. ▣ *de Cromières, 87150 Cussac;* ▣ *de Razat, 24800 Thiviers.*

BERNARDI DE VALERNES (DE), Henri Count x Anne Borel-Bolly. Issue. *56, av. Paul Doumer, 75016 Paris;* ▣ *de Clermont, 47270 Puy Mirol.*

BERNIS (DE), Hervé de Pierre Marquis (Baron-Peer 1830/ Chev. 1378/hon.cour.), x Geneviève Brizard. Issue. *82, rue Charles Laffitte, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

BERNIS CALVIÈRE (DE), René-Louis de Pierre Count (Chev./hon.cour. 1765-1778/Peer 1827, Baron-Peer 1820-30), x Marie-Blanche de Caumont La Force. Issue. *25, av. Victoria, B-1050 Brussels;* ▣ *de Vezenobres, 30360 Vezenobres.*

BERNON (DE), Baron (1818), x Madeleine Bacot. Issue. *41, rue Boissière, 75116 Paris.*

BERTHIER, César Count (FE. 1809), x Marielle Vigneras. Issue. *22ter, bd. du Château, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

BERTIER DE SAUVIGNY (DE), Alexis Count (Viscount 1830), x Nicole Bucot. Issue. *18, quai Louis Blériot, 75016 Paris; 60800 Rocquemont.*

BERTOULT (DE), Robert Marquis (1766), x Marie de Roquefeuil. Issue. ▣ *de Hautecloque, 62130 St. Pol sur Ternoise.*

BÉRU (DE), Romain Le Court Count x Brigitte Salmon. Issue. *54, av. Jean Jaurès, 24650 Chancelade.*

BEUVRON (DE), Henri de Bertrand (al. 1443), x Geneviève de Bengy-Puyvallée. ▣ *de Beuvron La Perche, 18200 St Amand Montrond.*

BIDERAN DE BÉRAUD (DE), Henri Marquis (al. 1490), x Marie Thérèse de Terrasson de Montleau. Issue. ▣ *de Canteranne, 47330 Cavarc.*

BIÉVRE (DE), Georges Mareschal Marquis (1770 ❋, x Brigitte Aubrun. Issue. *195, rue de Vaugirard, 75015 Paris;* ▣ *de Cosse-en-Champagne, 53340 Cossé-en-Champagne.*

BIGAULT DE CAZANOVE (DE), Amaury Count (al. 1562) ❋ ❋, x Mlle Guerlain. Issue. *Mazerettes, 32300 Mirande.*

BIMARD (DE), Christian Marquis (al. 1533). Issue. *1, place Ludovic de Bimard, 26130 St. Paul Trois Châteaux.*

BINOS (DE), Marquis (al. 1542), x Maguerite del Père de Cardaillac de St. Paul. Issue. 🏰 *de Ste-Livrade, 82200 Moissac.*

BINOS DE POMBARAT, Louis Baron (al. 1542). *57, av. Honoré Serres, 31000 Toulouse.*

BIZEMONT (DE), Gaspard Count (al. 1536) ❄ ✠,. Issue. 🏰 *de Noriou, 18500 Foecy.*

BLANCHETTI (DE), François Count (1742) ✠, x Eliane Attard. Issue. *Villa Châteauneuf, 170 av. de Gairaut, 06100 Nice.*

BLANGY (DE), Gérard Le Viconte Marquis (1864/Chev. 1367/hon.cour.), x Chantal Espivent de La Villesboisnet. Issue. 🏰 *de St-Pierre-Eglise, 50330 St-Pierre-Eglise.*

BLÉGIERS DE PIERREGROSSE (DE), Raymond Count (al. 1552) ❄ OM, x Nicole de Marotte de Montigny. Issue. *33, av. Georges Mandel, 75116 Paris.*

BLOIS (DE), *Captain* Count (al. 1521) OM, x Gisèle Dimier de La Brunetière. Issue. *5, rue Angélique Verien, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

BLOMAC (DE), Rolland Baron (FE. 1814), x Anne de Mont-Ferrand. Issue. *Le Foussal, 24170 Belves.*

BLONAY (DE), Robert Baron (Chev. 1134) ✠, x Jehanne de Tarragon. Issue. *26, rue Barbet de Jouy, 75007 Paris.*

BLONDEL DE JOIGNY DE BELLEBRUNE, Jacques Marquis (al. 1480), x Christiane de Valroger. Issue. *20, rue de l'Arche Séche, 44000 Nantes.*

BOBERIL (DU), Jean-Paul Count (1667/Chev. 1379/hon.cour. 1788), x Jeanne de Gérin-Ricard. Issue. *Lande-Ferrière, 53800 St Saturnin du Limet.*

BODINAT (DE), François Marquis ❄ ✠, x Nicole Collas de Chatel-Serron. Issue. *Bois-Tiger, 41600 Chaumont sur Tharonne.*

BOERIO (DE), Yahn Baron (Chev. HRE. 1538), x Edith de Condé. Issue. *10, av. Saint Exupéry, 13008 Marseille.*

BOIRY (DE), Jean Quarré Marquis x Geneviève Faivre d'Arcier. Issue. *101, Bd. de la République, 92210 St Cloud;* 🏰 *de Bavincourt, 62158 Bavincourt.*

BOISBAUDRY (DU), Alain Count (Chev. 1377/hon.cour.) ❋, x Marie-Solange de Poulpiquet du Halgouet. Issue. 🏠 *de La Haute Touche, 56800 Monterrein;* 🏠 *de Juzet, 44290 Gueméné Penfao.*

BOISBERRANGER (DU), *H.E.* Jean Baron (al. 1570) ❋ *ministre plén*; x Mlle Mitlacher. Issue. *170, rue de Javel, 75015 Paris.*

BOISBOISSEL (DE), *Colonel* Hubert Count (Chev. 1383) ❋ OM ⚜, x Jacqueline Sens-Cazenave. Issue. *8, rue Carnot, 56000 Vannes.*

BOISGELIN (DE), Bruno Marquis (Marquis-Peer FE. 1815/19/Chev. 1378/hon.cour. 1758-88), x Carmen Rodriguez Planas. Issue. *14, rue François Ier, 75008 Paris.*

BOISHAMON (DU), Charles Count (al. 1427), x Marguerite de Poulpiquet du Halgouet. Issue. 🏠 *de Monchoix, 22130 Pluduno.*

BOISPÉAN (DU), Augustine Count (al. 1486). 🏠 *du Martreil, 49120 Ste Christine.*

BOISREDON (DE), *Général* Jacques Alefsen Baron (1822) ❋ ⚜ ☆, *3, Place du Président Mithouard, 75007 Paris.*

BOISRIOU (DE), Hervé Le Borgne Marquis (al. 1497), x Marie-Madeleine de Kervenoael. Issue. *2, rue Baudelaire, 35000 Rennes;* 🏠 *du Boisriou, 22660 Trevou Treguignec.*

BOISSESON (DE), Paul Barbara de Labelotterie Marquis OM, x Pepita Holguin Vargas. Issue. *53, av. Montaigne 75008 Paris;* 🏠 *de Lamotte-Bardigues, 82340 Auvillar.*

BOISSIEU (DE), Antoine Count ⚜, x Princess Thamar Murat. Issue. *157-bis, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris;* 🏠 *de Varambon, 01160 Pont d'Ain.*

BOISSIEU (DE), Baron de Salvaing Baron (1821), x Paule Culty. Issue. *20, rue Daru, 75008 Paris.*

BOIVILLE (DE), Alain Ternisien Count (al. 1515), x Annick de Jacquelot du Boisrouvray. Issue. 🏠 *de Cerisy, 80140 Cerisy Buleux; 24, rue des Capucins, 80100 Abbeville.*

BONALD DE LA RODE (DE), Jean Viscount (Viscount-Peer 1823/Baron-Peer 1824/al. 1397) OM, x Françoise Jeanpierre. Issue. *75, Bd. Malesherbes, 75008 Paris;* 🏠 *du Monna, 12100 Millau.*

BONARDI DU MENIL (DE), Eric Marquis (Count FE. 1808/ Peer/Baron 1778), x Patricia Misswald. *de Plancy, 10380 Plancy L'Abbaye.*

BONDY (DE), Geoffroy Taillepied Count (FE. 1810/Peer), x Maria del Carmen Villaveces. Issue. *Chemin des Pourraques, 83170 Brignoles.*

BONNEVAL (DE), Bernard Marquis (1670/Baron-Peer 1827/ Chev. 1365/hon.cour.) ✠, x Maria Antoinetta de Almeida-Correa. Issue. *de Bonneval, 87500 Coussac Bonneval; 91, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris.*

BONNEVIE DE POGNIAT (DE), Louis Count (Baron FE. 1811/al. 1468). *de Montaclier, 63200 Gimeaux.*

BONTIN (DE), Henry de Gislain Baron x Geneviève Dureault. Issue. *Les Revirets, 71400 Autun.*

BONVOULOIR (DE), Didier Achard Count (Chev. 1365), x Hélène Jousset. Issue. *60, av. du Général Leclerc, 78230 le Pecq; d'Amblie, 14480 Amblie.*

BONY DE LAVERGNE (DE), Pierre Marquis (al. 1401/ hon.cour. 1776), x Brigitte Fenouillet. Issue. *de Lavergne, 87800 St Priest Ligoure; 57, av. J. Valles, 38400 St Martin D'Heres.*

BOSRÉDON COMBRAILLES (DE), Pierre Marquis (Chev. 1344), x Alice Pollet. Issue. *17, rue Millet, 24100 Bergerac; de Belingard, 24240 Pomport.*

BOTHEREL (DE), Patrick Count x Isabelle de Saint-Pol. Issue. *21, av. Beausite, 92500 Rueil-Malmaison.*

BOTMILIAU (DE), Alain Count (al. 1481), x Françoise d'Aspremont-Lynden. Issue. *de Bourgogne, 22410 Lantic.*

BOUAYS DE COUESBOUC (DU), Yves Count (al. 1447), x Marie de Lorgeril. Issue. *Kerrousse, 56440 Languidic.*

BOUCHAGE (DU), André de Gratet Count (Baron FE. 1809), x Solange de Selle de Beauchamp. Issue. *48, rue du Fg St Honoré, 75008 Paris; du Bosc-Roger, 27310 Bouquetot.*

BOUCHARD D'AUBETERRE DE SAINT-PRIVAT (DE), Hubert Count (al. 1553), x Alberte de Filkiewitch Beck. Issue. *de Fontaride, 43100 Mercoeur.*

BOUET DU PORTAL (DE), Count (al. 1539), x Yvonne Riou du Cosquer. Issue. *12, rue d'Ouessant, 75015 Paris.*

BOUETIEZ DE KERORGUEN (DU), Bernard Count (al. 1443), x Simone Desgrées. Issue. *71, Bd. du Cdt Charcot, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

BOUEXIC DE LA DRIENNAYS (DU), Hubert Count (Viscount 1657/al. 1562), x Geneviève Timbal-Duclaux de Martin. Issue. *15, rue du Hameau de Trespoey, 64000 Pau.*

BOUILLÉ (DE), Bertrand Marquis (Count-Peer 1827/Chev. 1328/hon.cour. 1763-86) ✠, x Beatrix de Grammont-Crillon. Issue. *10, av. Emile Acollas, 75007 Paris;* ▣ *de Verigny, 28190 Courville sur Eure.*

BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Alfred Count (FE. 1808), x Monique d'Harcourt. Issue. ▣ *de Fretay, 37600 Loches.*

BOURAYNE (DE), Bernard Baron (FE. 1811) ✠, x Françoise d'Epenoux. Issue. *6, av. Parc d'Hiver, 64200 Biarritz.*

BOURBLANC (DU), Hubert Count (al. 1500, x Elisabeth Le François des Courtis La Groye. Issue. *46, rue Mangeard, 72000 Le Mans.*

BOURBON BUSSET (DE), Jacques Count (1586/Peer 1823/Baron-Peer 1824/Cousin du Roi 1761/hon.cour. 1753-73) ☸ ✠, x Laurence Ballande. Issue. ▣ *du Saussay, 91610 Ballancourt.*

BOURBON CHALUS (DE), Count (1586/al. 1464/Cousin du Roi/Baron-Peer 1824/hon.cour.), x Françoise Baudon de Mony. Issue. ▣ *d'Hargicourt, 80500 Montdidier;* ▣ *de Vesigneux, 58140 St. Martin du Puy.*

BOURGOING (DE), Pierre Count (1830). *54, Bd. de Latour Maubourg, 75007 Paris;* ▣ *d'Aunay, 58110 Aunay en Bazois.*

BOURMONT (DE), Serge-Edward de Ghaisne Count (Baron-Peer 1828), x Sylvie Blanchard de La Buharaye. *7, Dena Drive, Wanaque, New Jersey 07465, USA.*

BOURNONVILLE (DE), Enguerrand Marquis (al. 1574), x Hélène de Lauriston-Boubers. Issue. *3, av. de Champaubert, 75015 Paris.*

BOURQUENEY (DE), Jean Count (FE. 1859/Baron 1838) ✠, x Odette de Reinach Cessac. Issue. *41, rue de la Muette, 78600 Maisons Laffitte;* ▣ *de la Chenuere, 72340 Ruille-sur-Loir.*

BOUSSINEAU (DE), Jean Count x Odile de La Fouchardière. Issue. *12, rue Cassini, 44000 Nantes;* *de La Luardaye, 56200 St. Martin sur Oust.*

BOUTRAY (DE), Gérard Baron (1830), x Jacqueline de Villèle. Issue. *5, rue St Didier, 75116 Paris.*

BOUVET (DE), François Baron (1724/FE. 1861), x Hélyane de Salignac Fenelon. Issue. *de St-Rémy en Bouzemont; 12, av. de Versailles, 75016 Paris.*

BOYNES (DE), Jean Bourgeois Marquis (1867/hon.cour.) ☸ ☸, x Renée de Chalus. Issue. *du Val, 78100 St. Germain en Laye.*

BRACH (DE), Arnaud Count (al. 1571) ☸, x Chantal de Crespin de Billy. Issue. *de La Beuvrière, 18100 St. Hilaire de Court.*

BRAGELONGNE (DE), Robert Count (al. 1580 ☸ ☸, x Noelle-Odile Reyss. Issue. *3, rue de Sèvres, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

BRANCION DE LIMAN (DE), *Général* Henri Raguet Count (1861/al. 1567) ☸ ☸, x Marie-Thérèse Pain. Issue. *3, rue Toullier, 35000 Rennes.*

BRANDOIS (DE), Henri Foucher Baron (Chev. 1245), x Marie-Noëlle de Regis de Gatimel. Issue. *110, av. de Condé, 94100 St Maur des Fosses.*

BRANGES DE BOURCIA (DE), Henry Count (al. 1572) ☸ ☸, x Marie-Thérèse de Supervielle. *4, rue Benjamin Godard, 75116 Paris.*

BRAS DE FER (DE), Hubert Marquis (al. 1463), x Marie-Thérèse Laillier. Issue. *40, av. Georges Clemenceau, 14150 Ouistreham.*

BRÉCHARD (DE), Renaud de Champs de Saint-Leger x Agnès de Mullot de Villenaut. Issue. *de Brinay, 58110 Chatillon-en-Bazois.*

BRÉMOND D'ARS (DE), Pierre-Maurice Marquis (Chev. 1340) ☸ ☸, x Roselyne d'Ormesson. Issue. *79, rue du Général de Gaulle, 94430 Chennevières sur Marne.*

BRÉON (DE), François de Lancrau Count (Chev. 1386 ☸, x Berthe de Malet. Issue. *de Bréon, 53200 Marigne Peuton.*

BRESSIEUX (DE), Jean de Garempel Count (FE. 1810), x Catherine Caillat. Issue. *70, Bd. Bineau, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

BRESSON (DE), Charles-Eric-Jacques Count (1838-Peer/FE. 1865) ☼ ⚜, x Christiane de Bernard de la Fregeolière. Issue. *20, rue La Fontaine, 75016 Paris.*

BRETEUIL (DE), Henri-François Le Tonnelier Marquis (1691/Baron FE. 1810/Baron-Peer 1824) OM, x Sévérine Decazes de Glucksbierg. Issue. ▬ *de Breteuil, 78460 Choisel.*

BRETIZEL (DE), Pierre Borel Baron (Chevalier her. 1827) ⚜, x Anne Lescuyer de Savignies. Issue. *Malitourne, 41270 Ville-Bout.*

BRETTEVILLE (DE), Pierre-Olivier Le Normand Marquis (al. 1488), x Lucile Frachon. Issue. *10, allée J-B Clément, 13500 Martigues.*

BREUIL (DU), Bertrand Pernot Baron ☼ ⚜, x Roselyne Beghin. Issue. *52, av. d'Iena, 75116 Paris.*

BREUILLE (DE), Henri de Bonnay Count (al. 1555), x Charlotte Etienne. *7, rue de la République, 54300 Luneville.*

BREUVERY (DE), Henry Saguez Count ☼ ⚜, x Mlle. Stoffel. Issue. *42, rue de la Pompe, 75016 Paris.*

BRIANÇON (DE), *Captain* Josserand Baron (al. 1380) ☼ OM ⚜, x Anne d'Hébrail. Issue. *39, Bd. de Grenelle, 75015 Paris.*

BRIDIERS (DE), Christian Count (al. 1425), x Thérèse de Lauzon. Issue. ▬ *de Genouille, 86230 Civaux.*

BRIE (DE), Baudoin Count (al. 1526) OM, x Catherine Choppin de Janvry. Issue. *4, rue Aumont Thieville, 75017 Paris;* ▬ *de Feuillade, 87310 St Laurent sur Gorre.*

BRIEY (DE), Gérard Count (Bel. 1842/Chev. 1247/hon.cour.), x Françoise Rousset. *5, Bd. Eugène Gauthier, 06310 Beaulieu-sur-Mer.*

BRINCARD (DE), Marc Baron (1817/FE. 1863), x Béatrice de Saporta. Issue. *17, Bd. Delessert, 75016 Paris.*

BRION (DE), Jacques de Michel Duroc Marquis (1756/FE. Baron 1808). *21, quai de Bourbon, 75004 Paris.*

BRISIS (DE), Etienne Hérail Count (Viscount 1526/Chev. 1328), x Hélène de Riverieulx de Varax. Issue. *2, place Gensoul, 69002 Lyon;* ▬ *de Molamboz, 39600 Arbois.*

BRIVE (DE), Jean Beaud Count x Georgette de Mourgues. Issue. *57, rue Thiers, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt;* 🏰 *de Bouzols, 43700 Arsac-en-Velay.*

BRO DE COMÈRES, Olivier Baron (1859/al. 1368), x Hedwige Bellivier de Prin. Issue. *4, rue Idrac, 31000 Toulouse.*

BROIN (DE), Nicolas Seguin Count (1769). *Le Cormier, 28120 Nonvilliers Grandhoux.*

BROISSIA (DE), Maxence de Froissard Marquis (1691-97) ⚜, x Isabelle de Geoffre de Chabrignac. Issue. *6, av. Sully Prudhomme, 75007 Paris;* 🏰 *de Neublans, 39120 Neublans;* 🏰 *de Rochefort, 21510 Aignay-le-Duc;* 🏰 *de Tracy-le-Val, 60170 Tracy-Le-Mont.*

BRONDEAU D'URTIÈRES (DE), Jean Count (FE. 1865) ❄ OM ⚜, x Marie de La Thuillerie. Issue. 🏰 *d'Arthel, 58700 Premery.*

BROSSARD (DE), François Count x Sabine de Fourtou. *3, rue Maspero, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *des Ostieux, 61210 Les Yveteaux.*

BROSSES (DE), *Colonel* Romée Count (al. 1530) ❄ OM ⚜, x Jacqueline Imbert des Granges. Issue. *17, rue Felicien David, 78100 St Germain-en-Laye.*

BROSSIN DE MÉRÉ (DE), Jean Count (al. 1369) ⚜, x Brigitte Le Bret. Issue. *129, rue de l'Abbé Groult, 75015 Paris.*

BROVES (DE), Bertrand de Rafelis Count (al. 1557), x Christine Gouget. Issue. *44, rte de Mittelhausbergen, 67370 Dingsheim.*

BRUC (DE), Antoine Marquis (al. 1439), x Emmanuela de Rougé. Issue. *140, rue de Longchamp, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *de Bruc, 44290 Guemené Penfao.*

BRUCE (DE), Edouard Count (1633/al.), x Solange d'Harcourt. Issue. *50, av. Marceau, 75008 Paris.*

BRUCHARD (DE), Pierre Count (al. 1485), x Bernadette de Chaunac-Lanzac. Issue. *La Bruchardie, 24250 Castelnaud-La-Chapelle.*

BRY D'ARCY (DE), Jean Count (1651), x Anne Dubois-Coutant. Issue. *45, rue du Lycée Perier, 13008 Marseille; La Chevalerie, 14, rue de Longchamp, 85340 Olonne-sur-Mer.*

BRYAS (DE), Jacques-Emmanuel Count (Marquis 1692/al. 1414), x Anne de Rohan Chabot. Issue. [redacted] *de Mauvières, 78720 St-Forget.*

BRYE (DE), Jacques Count. Issue. *20, rue Beau Séjour, CH-1003 Lausanne.*

BUCY (DE), Pierre Count (al. 1535), x Simone Tassin. Issue. *18, rue de Tivoli, 21000 Dijon.*

BUEIL (DE), Louis-René du Roux (1827/al. 1404/hon.cour.). *Villa Favotte, 2, rue du Pré Nattier, 27140 Gisors.*

BUFFIÈRES (DE), Bernard Lombard Count (FE. 1810-63/ Baron 1830), x Bernadette de Martin de Vivies. Issue. *Clos Saint-Jean, 35, rue de la Victoire La Mitre, 83000 Toulon; 48, rue Paul Barruel, 75015 Paris.*

BUOR DE LA VOY (DE), Guillaume Count (al. 1545), x Marie-Thérèse Passignat. Issue. *3, rue Germain Boffrand, 44000 Nantes.*

BUOR DE VILLENEUVE (DE), Henri Count (al. 1545) ❋. Issue. *La Guylhomné, 2, Bd. Albert Thomas, 44000 Nantes.*

BUTLER (DE), Jacques Count (al. 1744/hon.cour. 1747) ❋ OM, x Mlle Frits [redacted] Issue. [redacted] *de Kermaria, Morlhon, 12200 Villefranche de Rouergue; 44, rue de la Clef, 75005 Paris.*

BUTTET DU BOURGET (DE), Christian Baron (al. 1460/ Sard. 1825), x Jacqueline Decouz. Issue. *60, rue des Aqueducs, 69005 Lyon.*

BUYER-MIMEURE (DE), Paul Count (al. 1496), x Béatrix Eudes d'Eudevill. Issue. *10, rue de Copenhague, 75008 Paris.*

CACQUERAY-VALMENIER (DE), Pierre Count (al. 1470), x Thérèse de Bellaigue. Issue. *10, rue Emile Allez, 75017 Paris.*

CACQUERAY DE SAINT-QUENTIN (DE), Jacques Count (al. 1470) ✠, x Madeleine Gomot. Issue. *43, rue Perronet, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine;* [redacted] *de Furonnières, 38640 Claix.*

CADARAN DE SAINT-MARS (DE), Jehan Count (al. 1460), x Géraldine de Gouvello. Issue. [redacted] *de la Lucerne, 50320 La Lucerne d'Outremer.*

CADIER DE VEAUCE (DE), Georges Baron (1700/al. 1524), x Yvette Chevrier. Issue. *Le Chalet-Beauron, Voussac, 03140 Chantelle;* [redacted] *des Martinanches, 63520 St-Dier-d'Auvergne.*

CADOLLE (DE), Henri Count (al. 1439). *13, rue Mareschal, 34000 Montpellier.*

CAFFARELLI (DE), Jean Count (FE. 1808-10/79), x Jeanne de La Ruelle. Issue. *10, av. George-V, 75008 Paris;* 🏰 *des Chaises, 61130 Vaunoise.*

CALONNE D'AVESNES (DE), *Colonel* Baudouin Count (al. 1532) ☸ ⚜, x Evelyne de Cossé-Brissac. Issue. 🏰 *de Bresteau, 72160 Beille;* 🏰 *d'Avesnes, 80140 Avesnes Chaussoy.*

CAMBOLAS (DE), François Marquis x Patricia Begouen Demeaux. Issue. *58, rue de Saussure, 75017 Paris.*

CAMBOURG (DE), Guy Count (al. 1503), x Anne de Cacqueray-Valmenier. Issue. *Route de St-André, 44500 La Baule Escoublac.*

CAMBRAY (DE), Charles-Armand Lambert Baron (FE. 1860), x Marie-Hélène de Gaigneron de Marolles. Issue. *5, rue Antoine Arnauld, 75016 Paris;* 🏰 *de Cambray, 28140 Germignonville.*

CANDOLLE (DE), *Lieut. Colonel* Hugon Marquis (1866/al.1432) OM, x Odile Croizier. Issue. 🏰 *de Marcilly, 58800 Cervon.*

CANISY (DE), Carbonnel Marquis (1619/Chev. 1313/hon.cour.) ⚜, x Solange Bourel de La Roncière. *Haras de la Villeneuve-St-Nouay, 56770 Plouray.*

CARBONNIÈRES DE SAINT-BRICE (DE), Alain Baron (Chev. 1254/hon.cour. 1786), x Thérèse d'Oultremont. Issue. *35, av. de Ségur, 75007 Paris.*

CARGOUET DE RANLEON (DE), Gaetan Count (al. 1423) ⚜, x Jeanne Gaele Meunier. Issue. *381, av. Massanet 83600 Fréjus.*

CARHEIL (DE), Jacques Count (al. 1470), x Chantal Brindejonc de Tréglode. Issue. 🏰 *de Guichardaye, 56910 Carentoir.*

CARLAN (DE), Le Noir Count ⚜, x Monique de Groulard. Issue. *50, cours Vitton, 69006 Lyon.*

CARNÉ-MARCEIN (DE), *Colonel* Louis-Guillaume Count (al. 1423) OM ☸, x Odile Teste de Sagey. Issue. *44, rue Saint-Fuscien, 80000 Amiens;* 🏰 *du Marhallach, 29710 Ploneis.*

CARNÉ-CARNAVALET (DE), Bertrand Count (al. 1423). *8, square Thiers, 75116 Paris.*

CARNÉ-TRÉCESSON DE COETLOGON (DE), Gilles Marques (1622/al. 1423/Baron FE. 1811) OM ☆, x Françoise Perrot. Issue. *10, rue Félix Faure, 75015 Paris.*

CARRELET, Gustave Count (FE. 1866), x Marguerite Bondet. *25, av. Capitaine Scott, 96300 Nice.*

CARRIÈRE (DE), Jean Baron (FE. 1810/1820) ❄ ✠, x Vinciane de Schaetzen de Schaetzenhoff. Issue. *22, av. du Haut Pont, B-1060 Brussels;* 🏰 *de Larra, 31330 Grenade.*

CASSON (DE), Amaury Boux x Yveline Zunz. Issue. *10, rue de la Curé, 75016 Paris.*

CASTEL (DE), Jean Count (Chev. 1390) ✠, x Marie-Annick de Lesquen du Plessis-Casso. Issue. 🏰 *de Castel, 56120 St. Servant.*

CASTELBAJAC (DE), Marquis (Chev. 1380/Baron-Peer 1828).

CASTELLAN (DE), Jean-Marie Marquis (al. 1575). 🏰 *de Marillet 85240 St-Hilaire-des-Loges.*

CASTELLANE (DE), Antoine Marquis (1829/Chev. 1089/hon.-cour. 1750-87/Count FE. 1810/Count-Peer 1817), x Francine Latour-Touya. Issue. *11, rue Delabordière, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

CASTELNAU-D'ESSENAULT (DE), Alain Marquis x Béatrice de Boéry. Issue. *40, rue Cardinet, 75017 Paris;* 🏰 *de Conques, 47170 Mezin.*

CASTELNAU DE CURIERES (DE), Hugues Marquis (1747/Chev. 1264/hon.cour. 1773) ❄ ✠, x Hélène de Rimonteil de Lombarés. Issue. 🏰 *de Lasserre, 31380 Montastruc La Conseillère.*

CASTEX (DE), Maurice Count (Baron FE. 1808/Viscount 1822) ✠, x May de Sevin. Issue. *56, av. de Joinville, 60500 Chantilly; 74, rue de Sèvres, 75007 Paris.*

CASTILLON DE SAINT-VICTOR, Gérard Marquis (1829/al. 1508). 🏰 *de la Gréve, 28330 St. Bomer.*

CATALAN DE LA SARRA (DE), Jean Count x Yolande de Grailly. *1, rue du Palais, 79400 St Maixent L'Ecole.*

CATHELINEAU (DE), Guy Count (1817), x Aliette d'Herbomez. Issue. 🏰 *de Launay, 78120 Mittainville.*

CATUELAN (DE), *Sénateur* Louis Espivent de La Villeboisnet Marquis (Count P. 1876/al. 1535) OM, x Geneviève Halewyck. Issue. *La Jaunière, 78113 Adainville.*

CAUMIA-BAILLENX (DE), Pierre Count (1756/al. 1538), x Madeleine Noché d'Aulnay. Issue. *Castel de Diusabeau, 64270 Salies de Bearn.*

CAUMONT (DE), Robert Busquet Marquis (al. 1542) ✠ ☸, x Marie-Hélène de Chavagnac. Issue. *8, rue d'Anjou, 78000 Versailles.*

CAUSANS (DE), Etienne de Vincens Marquis (1667/Chev. 1378/hon.cour. 1768-87/Baron-Peer 1829). *15, rue de Savoie, 75006 Paris;* 🏰 *de Causans, 84150 Jonquières.*

CERTAINES (DE), Etienne Marquis (Chev. 1392/hon.cour. 1788) OM, x Marie-Rance Perrin. Issue. *31, av. Georges Mandel, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *de Villemolin, 58800 Corbigny.*

CÉZAC (DE), François Count x Marguerite Marret. Issue. *2-bis, rue Talbot, 45250 Briare.*

CHABANNES LA PALICE (DE), Hughes Marquis (1817/Chev. 1352/Cousin du roi/hon.cour. 1759-87). *153, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris.*

CHABANNES (DE), Marquis (1817/Chev. 1352/Cousin du roi/hon.cour./Peer), x (2) Jacqueline de Mauleon Narbonne de Nebias. Issue. *11, rue Bayard, 75008 Paris.*

CHABERT, Gérard Baron (1823), x Régine Burgensis-Desgaultières. Issue. *32, rue de Caumartin, 75009 Paris.*

CHABOT (DE), Guillaume Count (Chev. 1347/hon.cour. 1778), x Princess Laurence de Bauffremont Courtenay. *8, rue Louis Brailles, 75012 Paris;* 🏰 *du Parc Soubise, 85640 Mouchamps.*

CHABOT-TRAMECOURT (DE), Renaud Count (Chev. 1347/hon.cour. 1778), x Clotilde de Chabot. Issue. 🏰 *de Lignereuil, 62810 Avesnes Le Comte.*

CHABROL (DE), Guillaume Count (1816) ☸. *27, rue Thiboumery, 75015 Paris.*

CHAFFAUT (DU), François Amaudric Count x Geneviève de Guillebon. Issue. *5, av. Frédéric le Play, 75007 Paris;* 🏰 *de Villers-sur-Mareuil, 80132 Huchenneville.*

CHALAIN (DE), Bertrand Blandin Marquis (Baron HRE. 1636), x Jacqueline Villedieu de Torcy. Issue. *La Houche, 53940 Ahuille.*

CHALUS (DE), Raymond Count (al. 1470/1527) ☸, x Anne-Marie de Montaut Brissac. Issue. *16, rue Mage, 31000 Toulouse;* ▬ *du Carroy, 18170 Le Chatelet.*

CHAMPEAUX (DE), Guillaume Count x Anne de Luppé. Issue. *Crevan, 18210 Charenton-du-Cher.*

CHANGY (DE), François Carpentier Count (1865/al. 1463), x Denyse de Meeus d'Argenteuil. Issue. ▬ *de la d'Onsenbray, 27380 Fleury-sur-Andelle; 5, rue Léon Vaudoyer, 75007 Paris.*

CHANTERAC (DE), Hugues-Audoin-Gustave La Cropte Marquis (Chev. 1395/hon.cour. 1783). *6, rue de la Foret Verte, 78120 Rambouillet.*

CHAPPEDELAINE (DE), Stephen Count (al. 1427), x Béatrice de Monhoudou. Issue. *15, rue Marcel Renault, 75017 Paris.*

CHAPTAL DE CHANTELOUP, *Colonel* Joseph Count (FE. 1808/Peer 1819/Baron-Peer 1822), ☸ OM ✠, x Marie-José Lefeubvre. Issue. *92, av. de L'Hippodrome, 33320 Eysines.*

CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE (DE), Louis Marquis (Baron-Peer 1823/al. 1398), x May de Geloes d'Esloo. Issue. *1, av. Hoche, 75008 Paris;* ▬ *de la Chauvelière, 44440 Riaillé.*

CHARGÈRES DU BREUIL (DE), Edgard Marquis (al. 1528), x Marie-Madeleine Guinel. Issue. ▬ *du Breuil, 71130 Gueugnon.*

CHARNACÉ (DE), Maurice Gautier Baron (FE. 1810), x Béatrice Crosnier. Issue. *1, place Wagram, 75017 Paris.*

CHARNISAY (DE), Henry d'Arthuys Baron (FE. 1811). *46, rue de Varenne, 75007 Paris.*

CHARPIN FEUGEROLLES (DE), *Colonel* Bertrand Count (Chev. 1191/al. 1446), ☸ ✠, x Alix Le Roy. Issue. *10, rue de l'Ecole de Mars, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine;* ▬ *de Feugerolles, 42500 Le Chambon Feugerolles.*

CHARRIN (DE), Alain Count (1843). ▬ *de Bruel, 71710 Charmoy; 17, av. du Président Wilson, 75116 Paris.*

CHARRY (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Etienne Count (Chev. 1316/hon.cour. 1787) ☸ ✠, x Chantal Budan de Russé. Issue. *La Barberaie, 37360 Neuille Pont Pierre.*

CHASTEIGNER DE LA ROCHEPOSAY (DE), Hubert Marquis (Chev. 1318/hon.cour. 1766-80), x Caroline de La Villéon. Issue. *de Borie-Petit, 24750 Champcevinel.*

CHATEAUNEUF-RANDON DU TOURNEL (DE), Guy Marquis (Chev. 1135/hon.cour. 1732-83). *17, rue Biscarbidea, 64500 St. Jean de Luz.*

CHATEAUVIEUX (DE), Yves d'Armand Count (al. 1525), Anne-France de Marimprey. Issue. *26, rue de la Tour, 75116 Paris.*

CHATELLUS (DE), Bernard Guillet Count (P. 1863) ☆, x Brigitte Pastré. Issue. *19, rue du Général Bertrand, 75007 Paris; de Nogent, 21500 Nogent les Montbard.*

CHAUBRY (DE), Paul Baron (1828), x Simone Canu-Promio. Issue. *58, av. du Docteur Picaud, 06150 Cannes.*

CHAUMONT-QUITRY (DE), Amaury Marquis (1852/Chev. 1358/hon.cour. 1754-87), x Alix de La Bédoyère. Issue. *60, av. Montaigne, 75008 Paris; Le Prieuré, 60140 Saint Vaast de Longmont.*

CHAUNAC-LANZAC (DE), Philippe Count (Viscount 1869/Chev. 1393/hon.cour. 1787), x Paule de Dampierre. Issue. *'La Fageole', 24250 Domme.*

CHAUNY (DE), Henri Mallet Count (1815), x Sabine Le Blond de Plouy. Issue. *Domaine Ste-Cécile du Libron, 34450 Vias.*

CHAVAGNAC (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Henri Marquis (1720/al. 1446) OM ✠, x Marie-Reine de Perrien de Crénan. Issue. *de Kercado, 56340 Carnac.*

CHAVANES (DE), Henry de Boutechoux Count (1765/1860), x Myriam Margueron. Issue. *Club de Cameyrac, 20, allée du Grand Bois, 33450 St. Sulpice et Cameyrac.*

CHAZELLES (DE), Philippe Teillard Rancilhac Count (1816), x Juliette Verny. Issue. *161, rue de la République, 92800 Puteaux.*

CHEFDEBIEN-ZAGARRIGA (DE), René Baron (Viscount 1651), x Jacqueline Guy-Moyat. Issue. *'Maillole', allée de Bacchus, 66000 Perpignan.*

CHEFFONTAINES (DE), Iannick de Penfentenyo Marquis (Baron 1680/Chev. 1393/hon.cour. 1785), x Marie-Antoinette Artur de La Villamois. Issue. *de la Cour, 52300 Fromentières.*

CHEMELLIER (DE), Jean Petit Count (al. 1418), x Martine Grousset. Issue. *de Bouthéon, 42160 Andrezieux Bouthéon.*

CHENERILLES (DE), Jean d'Isoard Marquis (al. 1427), x Anne de Rolland. Issue. *du Gerfaut, 37190 Azay Le Rideau;* *d'Agy, 14400 Bayeux.*

CHERISY (DE), Gaspard Marquis (Chev. 1400/hon.cour. 1767-86). *7, rue Servandoni, 75007 Paris.*

CHEVIGNÉ (DE), Christophe Count (Viscount 1827/Chev. 1370/hon.cour. 1774-86) ✠, x Marie-France de Rémond du Chélas. Issue. *du Branday, 44270 St Meme Le Tenu.*

CHEVRON VILLETTE (DE), Jean Count (Baron 1604/Chev. 1328), x Sophie d'Harcourt. Issue. *de Gy, 74210 Giez.*

CHEYRON DE BEAUMONT (DU), Christian Count (al. 1538) OM, x Mlle Gaud Le Mesle. Issue. *23, rue des Jacobins, 24000 Perigueux.*

CHEZELLES (DE), Nicolas Le Sellier Count (al. 1525) ✠ OM, x Martin Galliard. Issue. *19-bis, rue Legendre, 75017 Paris.*

CHIVRÉ (DE), Count (al. 1494), x Jacqueline Bastard de Péré. Issue. *23, rue Mirefleurs, 63730 Les Martres de Veyre.*

CHOLET (DE), Jean Count (FE. 1808/1817/Peer), x Diane Jac. Issue. *35, rue Raffet, 75016 Paris.*

CHOULOT (DE), Jean de Lavenne de Chabaud La Tour Count (1824) ✠, x Geneviève Tillette de Clermont-Tonnerre. Issue. *de Bois-Bouzon, 18800 Farges en Septaine.*

CIBEINS (DE), Jean-Robert de Cholier Count (1721) ✠, x Armelle Tabard. Issue. *Le Village, 38530 La Flachère.*

CINTRÉ (DE), Raoul de Huchet Count (al. 1427/hon.cour. 1784), x Isabelle Bouyer. Issue. *11, rue Mathelin Rodier, 44000 Nantes;* *de Meslien, 56620 Pont Scorf.*

CLAPIERS COLLONGUES (DE), François-Régis Count (al. 1550), x Marie-Christine Chassin du Guerny. Issue. *23, av. de La Motte Picquet, 75007 Paris;* *de Riforan, 83570 Entrecasteaux.*

CLAUZEL, Gabriel-Bertrand Count (FE. 1814/Baron-Peer 1810). *41, rue Maréchal Clauzel, 09500 Mirepoix.*

CLINCHAMP-BELLEGARDE (DE), Tanneguy Marquis (al. 1424), x Thérèse Piffre de Vaubon. Issue. *Route Nationale, 03240 Le Montet.*

COATGOUREDEN (DE), Guy Count (al. 1427) OM, x Marie-Caroline Denoix de Saint-Marc. Issue. *4, rue Chambiges, 75008 Paris.*

COCHIN, Denys Baron (1820) ☸ ⚜, x Thérèse de Frévol de Ribains. Issue. ▣ *de Beauvoir, 77390 Verneuil; 51, rue de Babylone, 75007 Paris.*

COCKBORNE (DE), Joel-Patrice Baron (al. 1570), x Marie-Anne Barrez. Issue. *76, rue d'Auteuil, 75016 Paris.*

COETLOGON (DE), Jean-Philippe Marquis (1622/Chev. 1371/hon.cour. 1781-84), x Elvire Lacome d'Estalenx. Issue. *6, rue Molière 78100 St-Germain-en-Laye.*

COINTET DE FILLAIN (DE), *Général* Henri Baron (FE. 1866) ☸ ⚜ OM, x Ann Lemut. Issue. *Le Polygone, 21130 Auxonne.*

COLBERT CANNET (DE), Maxime Marquis (1668/hon.-cour.), x Odette de La Poix de Fréminville. Issue. *48, rue de La Rochefoucauld, 75009 Paris; La Gonnetière, 73360 St. Franc.*

COLBERT TURGIS (DE), Gérard Count (1828/Marquis 1668/hon.cour.) ☸ ⚜ OM, x Brigitte Le Lasseux. Issue. *17, rue St Dominique, 75007 Paris;* ▣ *de Barville, 61340 Noce.*

COLOGNY-CHATILLON (DE), Hubert de Pillot Count (HRE. 1761). Issue. *126, cours Fauriel, 42100 St-Etienne.*

COLONNA DE LECA CRISTINACCE, Henri Count (1722/al.) ☸, x Stina Kage. *"Rés. Capo di Monte", 77, av. du Roi Albert I, 06400 Cannes.*

COMBAREL DU GIBANEL (DE), Hugues Count (al. 1517), x Monique de La Celle. Issue. *'Lageneste', 19220 Bassignac Le Haut.*

COMMARQUE (DE), Godefroy Marquis (Chev. 1317), x Vera de Witt. *40-bis, rue Fabert, 75007 Paris;* ▣ *de La Bourlie, Urval, 24480 Le Buisson-de-Cadouin.*

COMMINGES (DE), Aimery Count (1612/Marquis 1770/Chev. 1385/hon.cour. 1781), x Marie-Henriette Collinet de La Salle. Issue. *La Brossure, 41700 Cheverny.*

COMPREIGNAC (DE), Pierre Martin Baron x Armelle Brunet de La Grange. Issue. *'Contine de las Barros, 82440 Realville.*

CONCHY (DE), Xavier Baron (1776/al. 1389) ✠, x Jeanne Ruellan. Issue. *'Cailly', 14110 St. Denis de Mere.*

CONDÉ (DE), Alain Baron (al. 1584). 🏠 *de Perrotin, 33350 St Pey de Castets; 13, rue Washington, 75008 Paris.*

CONIAC (DE), René-Régis Count (1671) ✠, x Marguerite-Marie Calogeras. *"Le Vieux Logis des Vergers", 49080 Bouchemaine; 17, rue Ribéra, 75016 Paris.*

CONNY DE LAFAY (DE), Jehan Count (Viscount 1816), x Ghislaine de Kerguélen de Kerbiquet. Issue. 🏠 *de Thoury, 13290 St Pourcain sur Besbre.*

CONTADES (DE), Arnold Marquis (FE. 1809/Count-Peer 1817/hon.cour.) OM, x Anne-Marie Bauer. Issue. *6, av. Raphael, 75016 Paris;* 🏠 *de Montgeoffroy, 49630 Maze.*

CONTENSON (DE), *Captain* Louis du Bessey Baron (1696-1748) ✠ ✠ OM, x Elisabeth Neyrand. Issue. *51, rue Fessart, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

COOLS (DE), Pierre Baron (1822), x Françoise de Blic. Issue. 🏠 *de Theuville, 76540 Theuville-aux-Maillots.*

CORAL (DE), Paul-Philippe Count (al. 1426), x Nicole Géliot. Issue. *17, av. de la Maye, 78000 Versailles;* 🏠 *d'Urtubie, 64122 Urrugne.*

CORBIGNY (DE), Joseph-Georges Brossard Baron (1830) ✠ ✠, x Marie-José Reverdy. Issue. *59, av. Franklin Roosevelt, 75008 Paris.*

CORDON (DE), Emmanuel Count (Sard. 1841/al. 1558), x Jacqueline Chevallier-Chantepié. Issue. 🏠 *de La Balme, 73170 Yenne.*

CORIOLIS (DE), Jean Baron (1625/al. 1487/Marquis 1651), x Anne-Madeleine de Lapasse. Issue. *6, rue Eugène Labiche, 75016 Paris;* 🏠 *d'Omecourt, 60220 Formerie.*

CORNOIS (DE), Georges Baron (FE. 1810), x Suzanne Raynaud. Issue. 🏠 *du Plessis-au-Bois, 60117 Vauciennes.*

CORNULIER-LUCINIÈRE (DE), Alfred Count (1713). Issue. *47, allée des Grandes Fermes, 92420 Vaucresson.*

COSNAC (DE), Bertrand Marquis (Chev. 1200/hon.cour.), x Ghislaine de Lescure. Issue. *11-bis, av. MacMahon, 75017 Paris;* ▣ *du Pin, 19510 Salon La Tour.*

COSTA DE BEAUREGARD, Emmanuel Count (Marquis 1700/al. 1389), x Régine René-Bazin du Jouy. Issue. *95, av. de Choisy, 75013 Paris;* ▣ *de Ste-Foy, 76590 Ste-Foy.*

COUASNON (DE), Tristan Count (al. 1417), x Isabelle Trotry de La Touche. Issue. *5, rue Pierre Hévin, 35000 Rennes;* ▣ *de La Barillière, 53380 La Croixille.*

COUEDIC DE KERGOALER (DU) *Colonel* Michel Count (Viscount 1827/Chev. 1370) ✠ ✠ OM, x Marguerite-Marie de Harenne. Issue. *'Le Prieuré, 2, place de l'Eglise, 72110 Torce en Vallée.*

COUESSIN DU BOISRIOU (DE), Gilles Count (Viscount 1820/al. 1453) ✠ ☆, x Floriane de Kergorlay. Issue. *51, rue de la Pompe, 75016 Paris;* ▣ *des Barres, 89520 Sainpuits.*

COUPIGNY (DE), Olivier de Malet Count (1765/Chev. 1342/hon.cour.), x Florence Petit. Issue. *10, rue Lacretelle, 75015 Paris.*

COURCEL (DE), Jean de Chodron Baron (1867), x Isabelle Thierry-Mieg. Issue. *40, rue des Saints Pères, 75007 Paris.*

COURCY (DE), Aimery Roussel Marquis (1749/Baron 1774), x Marie-Thérèse de La Rochefoucauld. Issue. *13, rue Chernoviz, 75016 Paris;* ▣ *de Claireau, 45450 Sully La Chapelle.*

COURCY (DE), Pol Potier Baron (1774/al. 1486), x Jeannine Aubernon. Issue. *11, rue de la Marre Rouge, 44190 Clisson.*

COURRÈGES (DE), Olivier Baron x Jacqueline de Chérade de Montbron. Issue. ▣ *de Clarens, 32110 Nogaro.*

COURS DE SAINT-GERVASY (D'), *General* Henry Baron (al. 1409) ✠ ✠ OM, x Bénédicte d'Espouy. Issue. *8, rue des Régans, 31000 Toulouse;* ▣ *de St-Elix-Theux, 32300 Mirande.*

COURSEULLES (DE), Alain Marquis (1662/Chev./Al. 1347). *38, av. de Champagne, 51200 Epernay.*

COURSON (DE), *H.E.* Tanguy de La Villeneuve Count (Chev. 1248) *ministre plen.* ✠ OM, x Francine Berard. *5, rue Massenet, 75016 Paris.*

COURSON (DE), Jacques du Buisson Count (P. 1877/al.), x Catherine Tillet. Issue. *10, rue Henri Becque, 75013 Paris.*

COURTIS DE LA GROYE (DES), Charles Le François Marquis (al. 1420), x Sabine Formey de Saint Louvent. Issue. *38, rue du Texel, 75014 Paris.*

COURTIVRON (DE), Jean Le Compasseur Créqui Montfort Marquis (1698/1829/hon.cour.) ✻ OM, x Blanche de Roquefeuil. Issue. *4, rue Gustave Doré, 75017 Paris;* ☗ *de Courtivron, 21120 Is-sur-Tille.*

COURVILLE (DE), Guy Bernard Count (al. 1477-1521), x Marie Audemard d'Alançon. Issue. *33, rue de la Favorite, 69005 Lyon.*

COUSTIN DE MASNADAUD (DE), François Count (Chev. 1364) ✻, x Isaure de Brion. Issue. *42, rue Hamelin, 75116 Paris;* ☗ *de Suzeirat, 23210 Arrènes.*

COUX (DE), François Marquis (1866-68/al. 1548), x Annick Dolbeau. Issue. *17, rue Chartran, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

COUX (DE), *Général* Alain Marquis (1866/al. 1548) ✻ ✻ OM. Issue. *87, rue Jean Guehenno, 35700 Rennes.*

CRÉCY (DE), Bernard Count (Chev. 1370/hon.cour. 1781) ✻ OM, x Françoise Lamoureux. Issue. *21, av. du Cdt. Mesnard, 49240 Avrille.*

CRESPIN DE BILLY (DE), Bernard Count (al. 1501), x Chantal de Renty. Issue. ☗ *de Billy, 41130 Selles-sur-Cher.*

CRESSAC DE SOLEUVRE (DE), Jean Count (Baron FE. 1814-19/Viscount 1826), x Jacqueline Pessereau. Issue. *143, Bd. Jean Jaurès, 92110 Clichy.*

CROIX (DE), Philippe Marquis (Count FE. 1808-24/Chev. 1285), x Claire Soussana. Issue. *7, rue de Prony, 75017 Paris;* ☗ *de Génelard, 71420 Perrecy-les-Forges.*

CUGNAC (DE), Gérard Marquis (1861/al. 1447/hon.cour. 1784), x Claude Lugagne. Issue. *25, Av. du Parc St James, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

CUMOND (DE), Charles d'Arlot Marquis (al. 1480), x Marguerite Marie d'Aigneaux. Issue. ☗ *de Cumond, 24410 St. Antoine Cumond.*

CUMONT (DE), Henry Count (al. 1397). *28, rue Lauriston, 75116 Paris.*

CUMONT (DE), Raymond Marquis (al. 1372-1397), x Edith d'Almont. Issue. *28, rue Lauriston, 75116 Paris.*

CUREL (DE), Bernard Count (Viscount 1819), x Muriel Ubald Bocquet. Issue. ▪ *St-Jean de Beauregard, 91940 Les Ulis.*

CURIAL, François Count (FE. 1808/Count 1814/Count-Peer 1817), *12, av. Mirabeau, 06600 Antibes.*

CUVERVILLE (DE), Gilles Cavelier (al. 1419), x Bernadette de Lambilly. Issue. ▪ *de la Grandville, 56390 Brandivy.*

DADVISARD, Henry Marquis (FE. 1863), x Colette de Château-Brun. Issue. *63, av. d'Iéna, 75116 Paris;* ▪ *de Noironte, 25170 Recologne.*

DALMAS (DE), Guillaume Count (al. 1443), x Renate Wypijewska. Issue. *155 West 70th Street, NY. New York 10023 USA.*

DAMAS (DE), Etienne Count (1827/Chev. 1315/hon.cour.), x Diane Monheim. Issue. *9, rue Oscar Balaresque, 33200 Bordeaux;* ▪ *du Ply, 60830 Therines.*

DAMPIERRE (DE), Jacques Marquis (Baron-Peer 1827/al. 1405) ✻. *191, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris.*

DANNE (DE), Jacques-Philippe Count de Bernard de La Barre (al. 1477), x Claude Pinel. Issue. *15, rue de Flers, 75015 Paris;* ▪ *La Blinière, 49500 St-Martin-du-Bois.*

DARU, Jacques Count (FE. 1809/Peer 1819) ✻, x Annick Savornin. Issue. *30, av. de la Somme, 94370 Sucy-en-Brie.*

DAUGER, Philippe Count OM, x Anne de Mielle. Issue. ▪ *de Menneval, 27300 Bernay.*

DAX D'AXAT (DE), Bernard Marquis (al. 1457), x Françoise Aubarède. Issue. *69, rue de Prony, 75017 Paris.*

DEIN, Hervé Baron (FE. 1811/1822), x Jacqueline de Savignac. Issue. *85170 St. Denis La Chevasse.*

DELAMALLE, Jean Count (Chevalier FE. 1811/1814/Vicomte 1830), x Donna Giovanna Sanjust di Teulada. Issue. *25, Blvd. Albert 1er, 98000 Monaco;* ▪ *de Banlay, 58640 Varennes Vauzelles.*

DEMANDOLX-DEDONS (DE), Jacques Count (Marquis 1682), x Nicole Sabran. Issue. *2, av. St Honoré d'Eylau, 75116 Paris.*

DESAZARS DE MONTGAILHARD, Jacques Baron (FE. 1810/1864) ☸ ☸, x Geneviève de Nicolay. Issue. *11-bis, Blvd. Delessert, 75016 Paris;* ▣ *d'Avignonet, 31290 Villefranche de Lauragais.*

DESMIERS DE CHENON, Pierre Marquis (al. 1406), x Monique de Maillard. Issue. ▣ *de Domezac, 16700 St Gourson.*

DESMIERS DE LIGOUYER, Christian Count (al. 1406), x Françoise Danguy de des Deserts. Issue. *6, rue de l'Eglise, 29460 Daoulas.*

DESVERNAY, Yves Count (P. 1892), x Arya de Courtin de Neufbourg. Issue. ▣ *de Chenevoux, 42510 Bussières.*

DETOURS, Paul Baron (FE. 1811/1817) OM, x Huguette Janot. *Domaine de Poubeille, 11240 Cailhau.*

DIDELOT, Jean-Claude Baron (FE. 1811), x Aliette de La Bourdonnaye. Issue. *6, av. Lombart, 92260 Fontenay aux Roses.*

DIESBACH-BELLEROCHE (DE), Frederic Count (HRE. 1718/hon.cour. 1773/Baron HRE.). Issue. ▣ *de Bourguillon, CH-1722 Bourguillon, Fribourg.*

DIETRICH (DE), Gilbert Baron ☸, x Monica Sulzer. Issue. *16, rue de Haguenau, 67110 Niederbronn Les Bains.*

DIEULEVEULT (DE), Hervé Count ☸, x Colette Beyrines Le Banneur. Issue. *Ibarmendiburu, 64780 Osses.*

DIGUERES DE MESNILGLAISE (DES), Patrick Count Guyon (al. 1448), x Alice Rouliot. Issue. *Graville, 77670 St Mammes; 26, rue de Stael, 75015 Paris.*

DILLON, Jacques Count (Chev. 1343/hon.cour. 1750-1788) ☸, x Colette de Vallois. Issue. *72, Bd. de Courcelles, 75017 Paris.*

DION (DE), Albert Baron F. 1761/Chev. 1390/hon.cour. 1784), x Jacqueline Simon. Issue. *24, rue des Rochers, 17640 Vaux-sur-Mer; 256, av. Aristide Briand, 06190 Roquebrune.*

DOMECY (DE), Jean de Denesvre Baron, x Ghislaine de Lorgeril. Issue. ▣ *de Domecy, 89200 Domecy-sur Le-Vault.*

DOMPIERRE D'HORNOY (DE), Gerard Count. *7, av. Alphonse XIII, 75016 Paris.*

DORÉ, Ivan Count Barbier (DU), x Jacqueline Espivent de La Villesboisnet. Issue. ▣ *du Doré, 49600 Le Puiset Doré.*

DORIA, François Desfiches Marquis (al. 1447), x Brigitte de Wavrechin. Issue. *'Kerdaniel', 56740 Locmariaquer; 77, rue Bousault, 75017 Paris.*

DORIDES (DES), Pierre de La Ville de Ferrolles Marquis (al. 1586), x Armelle Thomasset. Issue. *de Mursay, 79100 Misse; 90, av. Charles de Gaulle, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

DORLODOT (DE), Thierry Baron (Bel. 1892/al. 1525), x Eliane Mariaud. Issue. *53, av. des Ternes, 75017 Paris.*

DORTON (DE), Georges de Gaufridy Count (al. 1546), x Inès de Boisset. Issue. *11-bis, place Hoche, 78000 Versailles.*

DOUET DE GRAVILLE (DU), Emmanuel Le Vaillant Marquis (al. 1516). *14, rue Borromée, 75015 Paris; de Durdan, 76210 Bernierès.*

DOYNEL DE LA SAUSSERIE, Richard Count (Chev. 1364/hon.cour. 1786/Marquis de Montecot 1695). *La Bergerie de Baville, 91530 St. Cheron.*

DRÉE (DE), Bernard Marquis (1767/Chev. 1343/hon.cour.), x Myriam Liebray. Issue. *19, rue du Vexin, 95810 Grisy Les Platres.*

DRESNAY (DU), Geoffrey Count (al. 1424/hon.cour 1783), x Marie-Gabrielle Aymer de La Chevalerie. Issue. *de La Roche-Faton, 79390 Lhoumois; du Dreneuc, 444460 Fegreac.*

DREUILLE (DE), Bernard Count (al. 1404) OM, x Hedwige de Damas. Issue. *de Dreuille, 03240 Cressanges.*

DREUX-BRÉZÉ (DE), Henri Marquis (1685/hon.cour. 1751/90), x Princess Geneviève de Broglie. Issue. *52-bis, av. de St. Cloud, 78000 Versailles; de Bernouville, 27660 Bezu St. Eloi.*

DROUAS (DE), Fernand Baron, x Clotilde de Saint-Phalle. Issue. *38, av. Victor Hugo, 75116 Paris.*

DROUIN DE BOUVILLE (DE), Gerard-Philippe Count (1767), x Dominique Delecourt. Issue. *26, rue de la Fédération, 75015 Paris.*

DUCHAUSSOY DELCAMBRE DE CHAMPVERT, Jacques Baron (FE. 1810/64). Issue. *35, rue Cortambert, 75116 Paris.*

DUGON, Armand Count (1828). *9, rue de Condé, 69002 Lyon.*

DUHESME, Roger Count (FE. 1814), x Claude Niel. Issue. *78, rue de l'Abbé Groult, 75015 Paris.*

DUMAST (DE), Loic Guerrier Baron (1817), x Béatrice Bertrand. Issue. *de Rozet-Fluans, 25410 St. Vit.*

DURAND DE FONTMAGNE, Pierre-Georges-Joseph Baron (1816), x Jeanne de Lambert des Granges. Issue. *de Fontmagne, 34160 Castries.*

DURAT (DE), Bernard Count (al. 1445), x Marie-Yolande de Lorgeril. Issue. *de Pomay, 03230 Lusigny;* *de la Lande, 85600 St. Hilaire de Loulay.*

DUREGNE DE LAUNAGUET, Francis Baron ❋ OM ❋, x Jeanne de Neuchèze. Issue. *87, rue Jean Jaures, 92170 Vanves;* *de Brignac, 56460 St. Guyomard.*

DUROY DE BRUIGNAC, Antoine Baron x Angelica Arce. Issue. *av. du Général de Gaulle, 78000 Versailles.*

DURYE, Pierre Baron (1825) ❋ OM, x Madeleine Collard. Issue. *26, rue des Bouchers, 03000 Moulins;* *du Riau, 03460 Villeneuve-sur-Allier.*

EBLE, *Colonel* Henri Count (FE. 1812/67) ❋ ❋, x Anne Noyret. Issue. *dom. de St-Régis du Quatourze, 11100 Narbonne.*

ELBÉE (D'), Dominique Marquis (FE. Chev. 1809/al. 1500). Issue. *90, rue Castéja, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

ENCAUSE DE LABATUT (DE), Jean Baron (al. 1549), x Marguerite de Pontac. Issue. *d'Eoux, 31420 Aurignac.*

ERCEVILLE (DE), Daniel Rolland de Chambaudoin Count (1770/Baron FE. 1809/Viscout 1829), Nadine Raffalovi Issue. *57, av. Georges Mandel, 75016 Paris.*

ESCLAIBES (D'), *Général* Henri Count (HRE. 1605/Chev. 1290) ❋ ❋ ✠, x Marie Cavrois de Saternault. Issue. *42, av. de Suffren, 75015 Paris.*

ESPALUNGE D'ARROS (D'), Gérard Baron (al. 1496), x Madeleine de Buyer. Issue. *La Gauglière, Chelle-sur-l'Arros, 65350 Chelle Debat.*

ESPIES (D'), Henri de Cossart Marquis (al. 1517/hon.cour.) ❋, x Denise de Chevron-Villette. Issue. *13-15, rue Vineuse, 75116 Paris.*

ESPINAY SAINT LUC (D'), *Captain* Bernard Marquis (Chev. 1352/hon.cour. 1768-74) ❋ OM, x Katia Waucquez. Issue. *96, av. de Paris, 78000 Versailles.*

ESPIVENT DE LA VILLEBOISNET, François-Arthur Count (P. 1876-77) ✠. *10, rue Albert de Lapparent, 75007 Paris.*

ESTAINTOT (D'), *Colonel* Pierre Langlois Count (al. 1471-1523) ✠ OM ✠, Françoise Miche. Issue. ▪ *des Autels, 76560 Fultot.*

ESTAMPES (D'), Maurice Marquis (al. 1392/hon.cour. 1771-88), x Geneviève de Durfort Civrac de Lorge. Issue. *26, rue du Champ du Pardon, 76000 Rouen; 92, rue de Varenne, 75007 Paris.*

ESTÈVE, Yves Count (FE. 1809), x Béatrice d'Andigné de Beaurégard de Thevray. Issue. ▪ *d'Heudicourt, 27860 Heudicourt; 2, rue Alfred Bruneau, 75016 Paris.*

ESTREUX DE BEAUGRENIER (D'), Philippe Merlin Baron x Geneviève Gautier. Issue. *239, Bd. Pereire, 75017 Paris.*

EVAIN, Paul Baron (1845), x Marie-Françoise de Gorostarzu. Issue. *9, rue du Général Leclerc, 78110 Le Vésinet.*

EVRY (D'), Henry Brunet Count (1724) OM ✠, x Françoise de Drouin de Bouville. Issue. *81, rue de Courcelles, 75017 Paris; Le Pertron, 60400 Nampcel.*

EXELMANS, Jean-François Baron (FE. 1812) OM ✠. *Villa Tal Dour, 29930 Pont Aven.*

FAILLY (DE), Renaud Count (al. 1429) OM, x Marie-Phylis de La Tour du Pin. Issue. *5, rue César Franck, 75015 Paris.*

FALANDRE (DE), Christian Férault Marquis. *Le Relais, 61, rue de l'Eglise, 41120 Chailles.*

FALETANS (DE), Michel de Thierry Marquis (FE› 1863). Issue. *1, place Louis Chazettes, 69001 Lyon.*

FARAMOND (DE), Geoffrey de La Lafajole Count (al. 1435), x Marie-Sylvie Ronjat. Issue. *115, rue de la Pompe, 75116 Paris.*

FARCY DE LA VILLEDUBOIS (DE), Count (al.) ✠. Issue. ▪ *de La Villedubois, 35310 Mordelles.*

FAULTRIER (DE), Emmanuel Baron (FE. 1811), x Elisabeth Delanghe. Issue. *59, rue des Près aux Bois, 78000 Versailles.*

FAVERGES (DE), Hubert Milliet et de Challes Marquis (1644), x Geneviève Le Bourgeois. Issue. *Sury, 58270 St-Jean-aux-Amognes.*

FAYOLLE (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Alain Marquis (1724/Chev. 1330) ☆, x Janine Brossin de Saint-Didier. Issue. ▪ *de Fayolle, 24350 Tocane St Apre.*

FELCOURT (DE), Bruno Barbier Lalobe Count (P. 1876/1816), x Solange Colmet Daage. Issue. *21, allée de la Belle Feuille, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt; Le Hardremont, 50590 Regneville-sur-Mer.*

FENOYL (DE), Guy Gayardon Marquis (1720/al. 1432), x Chantal Tricou. Issue. *94, impasse Marcel Mérieux, 69280 Marcy Etoile.*

FÉRAUDY (DE), Christian Count (Sard. 1826/28), x Marie-Berthe Chancerelle. Issue. *31, Bd. Pereire, 75017 Paris.*

FERNEX DE MONGEX, Bernard Count (1824), x Marie-Gabrielle de Quatrebarbes. Issue. *68, av. de l'Eygala, 38700 Corenc.*

FERRIER DU CHATELET (DE), Max Baron (1843, x Charlotte Terrel de Moncroc. Issue. *'Airial-de-Labesque', 33840 Giscos.*

FERRIÈRES DE SAUVEBEUF (DE), Charles Marquis (al. 1483), x Guillemette Faure. Issue. *1, place Wagram, 78600 Maisons Laffitte.*

FERRON (DE), Hugues Count (Chev. 1381), x Christine de Larocque-Latour. Issue. *'Les Gabossieres', 49460 Ecuille.*

FERRY DE FONTNOUVELLE (DE), Pierre Count (al. 1476) ✠, x Anne Sidley Burke. Issue. *7109 Oakridge Ave. Chevy Chase, Maryland 20815 USA.*

FEYDEAU DE SAINT-CHRISTOPHE (DE), Marquis (al. 1463), x Typhaine d'Aubert. Issue. *Manoir du Gouer, Trégrom, 22420 Plouaret.*

FINANCE D'ATTIGNY (DE), Jacques Baron (al. 1577) ✠, x Anne Zurcher. Issue. *20, rue Dauphiné, 38150 Chanas.*

FLAGHAC (DE), François Le Normand Baron (FE. 1811). *19, av. Paul Doumer, 75116 Paris.*

FLAUJAC (DE), Henri de Garrigues Baron (1784), x Mathilde de Saint-Julien. Issue. [redacted] *de La Cousse, 24420 Coulaures.*

FLERS (DE), Philippe de La Motte-Ango Marquis (1868/al. 1523) OM, x Pauline André. Issue. *3, av. Milleret de Brou, 75916 Paris; Place Eugène de Rozière, 48140 Le Malzieu Ville.*

FLEURIEU (DE), Christian Claret Count (FE. 1808), x Françoise de Lussac. Issue. *11, rue de Boulainvilliers, 75016 Paris;* [redacted] *de Laye, 69830 St Georges de Reneins.*

FOLIN (DE), *H.E.* Jacques Marquis (1717) ❄ OM ✠ *anc. ambassadeur*, x Marie-Laure David. Issue. *31, rue de Bellechasse, 75007 Paris.*

FOLLIN (DE), Emmanuel de La Fontaine de Vezins (al. 1586), x Catherine Coupery. Issue. *Le Bois des Tuileries, 78490 Montfort L'Amaury.*

FOLMONT (DE), Jacques de Testas Marquis ❄ OM ⚜, x Marie-France du Boulet de La Boissière. Issue. *1-ter. rue de Fontenay, 78000 Versailles;* ▣ *des Albenquats, 46140 Belaye.*

FONSCOLOMBE LA MOLE, Charles Baron (1864) ❄ ⚜, x Marguerite de Langle de Cary. Issue. ▣ *de La Mole,* 83310 Cogolin.

FONTANGES DE COUZAN (DE), René-François Marquis (FE. 1809/Chev. 1373/hon.cour./Duchess 1679), x Elisabeth Buridard. Issue. ▣ *des Alleux, 80870 Behen.*

FONTENAY (DE), André Count (al. 1460) OM ⚜, x Jeanne Laugier. Issue. *76, rue d'Etigny, 64008 Pau.*

FONTENAY (DE), Gilles de La Fontaine Baron (al. 1464) ❄ OM ⚜, x Henriette de Chasseval. Issue. *78, av. Paul Doumer, 75116 Paris.*

FONTENIOUX (DU), Guillaume Poignand Count (1718), x Lina Savelli. Issue. ▣ *de la Court-d'Aron, 85540 St Cyr-en-Talmondais.*

FONTMICHEL (DE), Hervé Court Count ✠ *ambassadeur de Malte*, x Marie-Camille Dor. Issue. *18, rue Amiral de Grasse,* 06130 Grasse.

FORAS (DE), Raoul Count (It. 1890/Chev. 1392), x Anne de Prémorel. Issue. *14, rue Jean Bologne, 75016 Paris;* ▣ *de Montjoux, 74200 Thonon les Bains.*

FORBIN (DE), Henry Marquis (Baron 1829/Peer 1827/hon.cour. 1754-89/al. 1498) ❄ OM, x Mlle Charpin Feugerolles. Issue. ▣ *des Issarts, 30133 Les Angles; 23, Bd. Delessert, 75016 Paris.*

FORESTA (DE), Pierre Marquis (1651/1821), x Mlle Durand de Ramefort. Issue. *4, rue Fabertr, 75007 Paris;* ▣ *Le Ramet, 17100 Saintes.*

FORGES (DE), Alain Count (al. 1441), x Martine Fléchet. Issue. *38, route de Pressy, CH-1253 Vaudoeurves; 'Ty Plouch', 22430 Erquy.*

FORTON (DE), Jean Marquis (1817/al. 1495), x Brigitte Poincon de La Blanchardière. *12, square Alboni, 75016 Paris.*

FOU (DU), Gilles Count (1817/al. 1426), x Dominique Muri. Issue. *21, rue des Bois, 92410 Ville d'Avray.*

FOUCAUD ET D'AURE (DE), Charles Count (al. 1366), x Jacqueline de Bentzmann. Issue. *Le Castelet, 81470 Cuq Toulza.*

FOUCAULD (DE), Charles Count (Chev. 1298/hon.cour.) ❋ ❋, x Clotilde Burin des Roziers. Issue. *1, villa Guibert, 75116 Paris.*

FOUCHER DE CAREIL (DE), Patrick Count (FE. 1808/al. 1451) ❋, x Josiane de Clerville. Issue. *La Clairière,* 44320 St Viaud.

FOUQUET (DE), Michel Count. *49-51, rue de Boulainvilliers, 75016 Paris.*

FOURNAS DE LA BROSSE (DE), Max Baron (1615) ❋, x Claude Benker. Issue. *de Vigouroux, 81540 Sorèze.*

FRAGUIER (DE), Jérôme Count (al. 1503), x Caroline de Kermerc'hou de Kerautem. Issue. *29, av. de la Galochère, 38400 St Martin d'Heres.*

FRANCLIEU (DE), Jean de Pasquier Marquis (1767/al. 1561), x Christiane de Franclieu. Issue. *31420 St André.*

FRANQUEVILLE (DE), Belhomme Count (P. 1870) ❋ ❋ ✠, x Elisabeth du Breil de Pontbriand. *'St-Aulaire', 47250 Labastide-Castel-Amouroux.*

FRESLON (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Alain de La Freslonnière Count (Baron FE. 1811/Chev. 1386/hon.cour.) ❋ ❋, x Yvonne de La Celle de Château-Bourg. Issue. *12, rue frd Francs Bougeois, 35000 Rennes.*

FROIDEFOND DES FARGES (DE), Guy Count (P. 1883/1704), x Bénédicte de Tournemire. Issue. *109-111, Bd. Bineau, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine; Domaine d'Estrées, 77126 Egligny.*

FROMENT (DE), Gérald Baron (1815/1557), x Isabelle Salliard du Rivault. Issue. *38, rue Jouffroy, 75017 Paris; Lemetière, 79380 La Fôret sur Sèvre.*

FRONDEVILLE (DE), Maurice Lambert Marquis (al. 1483) ❋, x Anne-Marie de Ripert d'Alauzier. Issue. *3, rue du Cirque, 75008 Paris.*

FROTTÉ (DE), Edouard Marquis OM, x Nadège de Laugier-Villars. Issue. *120, av. Victor Hugo, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *de Couterne, 61410 Couterne.*

GALARD TERRAUBE (DE), Hector Marquis (1683/Chev. 1320/hon.cour.). 🏰 *de Terraube, 32700 Lectoure; 26, rue Fabert 75007 Paris.*

GALARD DE BÉARN (DE), Sanché Count (1609/Count-Peer 1825/Chev. 1303/hon.cour.), x Françoise Bérard. Issue. *5, rue Vieille de Paris, 60300 Senlis.*

GALBERT (DE), *Général* Gabriel Count (al. 1458) ☸ OM DSO., x Françoise Rageot de La Touche. Issue. *35, rue Foucher Lepelletier, 92130 Issy les Moulineaux.*

GANAY (DE), Jean-Louis Marquis ☸ ⚜, x Philippine de Noailles. Issue. *52, av. d'Iéna, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *de Courances, 91490 Courances.*

GANTES (DE), Jean Marquis (al. 1462/hon.cour. 1765), x Marie-Adèle de Gérin-Ricard. Issue. *6, rue Franklin,* 69002 Lyon.

GARETS D'ARS (DES), Henri Garnier Count (1650), x Françoise de Moncuit de Boiscuillé. Issue. *41, place Jules Grandclément 69100 Villeurbanne.*

GARETS (DES), *H.E.* Jean de Garnier Count (1650/1644) ☸ ⚜ *ministre plén.*, x Juliette Chodron de Courcel. Issue. 🏰 *de Vougy, 42720 Vougy.*

GARREAU DE LA MÉCHENIE (DU), Bernard Count (al. 1541), x Anne de Beausse. Issue. 🏰 *de Bretencourt,* 62173 Rivière.

GARY (DE), Baron (FE. 1809), x Nicole des Minières. Issue. 🏰 *de Catellan, 31450 Fourquevaux.*

GASSART (DE), Count des Hays (al. 1515) ☸ ⚜ ☆, x Mlle Bréon. 🏰 *de Gassart, 14130 St. Hymer.*

GAUDEMARIS (DE), Henri Count (Marquis P. 1755), x Alyette Puvis de Chavannes. Issue. *2, place Lyautey, 69006 Lyon;* 🏰 *de Montavit, 38320 Bresson.*

GAUJAC (DE), Pierre de Marcelier Baron (1869), x Geneviève de Coligny-Chatillon. Issue. 🏰 *de Sirac, 32430 Cologne.*

GAULMYN (DE), Armand Count ❄, x Gabrielle de Faramond. Issue. 🏠 *de Rimazoir, 03120 Souvigny.*

GEFFROY DE VILLEBLANCHE, Emmanuel Count (Viscount 1816), x Sylvia de La Villéon. Issue. *12, rue Bidel, 92600 Asnières sur Seine.*

GENOUILLAC (DE), Michel du Verdier Count (al. 1499), x Marie-Antoinette Noell. Issue. 🏠 *du Rox, 56430 Concoret.*

GEOFFRE DE CHABRIGNAC (DE), Gérald Marquis (Chev.) ❄, x Hélène de Pierre de Bernis. Issue. *1, av. Montaigne* 75008 Paris.

GÉRARD DU BARRY (DE), Pierre Count (al. 1510), x Anne-Marie de Vaucouleurs de Lanjamet. Issue. *'Toul Men', 18, chemin de l'Ile Verte, 29241 Locquirec.*

GERIN-RICARD (DE), Jean Count (al. 1475) ❄, x Marie-Thérèse Barbara de Labelotterie de Boisséson. Issue. *Les Orgnes, 30490 Montfrin.*

GERMAIN (DE), Xavier Baron ✠, x Marguerite Cockenpott. Issue. *5, rue Charles Baudelaire, 94480 Ablon-sur-Seine.*

GERMINY (DE), Emmanuel Le Bégue Count (HRE. 1714-15/ Baron-Peer 1826/al. 1596), x Anne de Nicolay. Issue. *30, av. du Président Wilson, 75116 Paris;* 🏠 *de Gouville, 76690 Cleres.*

GESTAS DE LESPEROUX (DE), Philippe Count (al. 1458/ hon.cour.), x Catherine de Reinach Hirtzbach 🏠 Issue. *15, rue Carnot, 70200 Lure.*

GEYER D'ORTH (DE), Raoul Baron (1710) ❄, x Antoinette Dauger. Issue. 🏠 *de Pancy, 02860 Pancy Courteçon.*

GIBON (DE), Jocelin Count (Chev. 1370/hon.cour. 1789), x Arlette de Blangy. Issue. 🏠 *de Grainville, 50400 Granville.*

GIGORD (DE), Arnaud Count (al. 1426) OM, x Béatrice de Vincens de Causans. Issue. *95, av. Achille Peretti, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine;* 🏠 *de Magny-les Aubigny, 21170 St. Jean de Losne.*

GINESTOUS (DE), Pierre Baron (Chev. 1215/hon.cour.), x Monique de Brignac. Issue. *11300 Limoux;* 🏠 *de Beaulieu, 34160 Beaulieu.*

GIRONDE (DE), Bernard Count (1816/al. 1423/hon.cour. 1770), x Madeleine Formey de Saint-Louvent. Issue. *'Montclera', av. Laréguy, 64500 St. Jean de Luz.*

GIVRÉ (DE), Pierre Desmousseaux Baron (FE. 1810), x Mlle Guyot d'Asnières de Salins. Issue. *La Mettrie, 22100 St Samson sur Rance.*

GOESBRIAND (DE), *Captain* Yvon Marquis (Chev. 1328/hon.cour. 1732-67), x Geneviève Le Gac de Lansalut. Issue. *'Kerozal', 29670 Taule.*

GOISLARD DE MONSABERT (DE), Gilles Count (1753) OM. *34, rue Bayard, 31000 Toulouse.*

GONTAUT BIRON (DE), François Marquis (1723/Marquis-Peer 1818/Chev.1124/hon.cour.), x Huguette de Pontac. Issue. *de Courtelain,*

GOUÉ (DE), Alain Marquis (al. 1526). *de la Barre, 44470 Carquefou.*

GOULAINE (DE), Robert Marquis (1621/Chev. 1304) ✠, x Gudrun Wobker. Issue. *de Goulaine, 44115 Haute Goulaine.*

GOULLARD D'ARSAY (DE), Bertrand Marquis (Chev. 1349), x Geneviève Claudon. Issue. *15, place aux Herbes, 30700 Uzès.*

GOURCUFF (DE), Alain Count (FE. 1867), x Odette de Sancy de Rolland. Issue. *de Fontenay, 18350 Nerondes.*

GOURCY (DE), Raymond Count (1713/Chev. 1270), x Nicole Maurin de Carnac. Issue. *Domaine du Pont-des-Iles, 30230 Bouillargues.*

GOURGAUD, Napoléon Baron (FE. 1812), x Monique Tanguy. Issue. *24, Donne Place, London SW3.*

GOURMONT (DE), Gérard Count (Marquis Fe. 1866), x Brigitte de Beaudrap. Issue. *de Monthuchon prés Coutances, 50200 Coutances.*

GOURY DU ROSLAN, Célian Baron (1846), x Marie-Charlotte Bi Issue. *17, av. Emile Deschanel, 75007 Paris.*

GOUSSENCOURT DE MAZENOD (DE), Charles Count (al. 1427), x Bernadette de La Broise. Issue. *Le Plessis-aux-Chats, 77520 Donnemarie Dontilly.*

GOUVELLO DE KERIAVAL (DE), Renaud Marquis (al. 1443/hon.cour. 1788), x Béatrix de Merode. Issue. *1, rue de l'Amiral Cloué, 75016 Paris;* 🏠 *de Kerlévenan, 56370 Sarzeau.*

GOUVION SAINT-CYR (DE), Laurent-Patrick Count (FE. 1808/Marquis 1817), x Nadine Ferrand de La Conté. Issue. *20, rue Raynouard, 75016 Paris.*

GOUYON DE COIPEL (DE), François Count (al. 1400, x Jeanne de Raincourt. Issue. *37, av. du Général de Gaulle, 78600 Maisons Laffitte;* 🏠 *de la Ville-Janvier 56200 Cournon.*

GOUYON MATIGNON (DE), Xavier Count (Chev. 1209/hon.cour.) ❄ OM ❄, x Sabine Revenu. Issue. *6, rue Masseran, 75007 Paris.*

GRAFFENRIED-VILLARS (DE), Bertrand Baron (FE. 1865), x Ludovine de Ponnat. Issue. *92, rue Royale, 78000 Versailles;* 🏠 *de Beaulon, 03230 Beaulon.*

GRAILLY (DE), Archambaud Marquis (al. 1405), x Marie-Thérèse Berge. Issue. 🏠 *de Panloy, 17350 Port d'Envaux; 10 Av. de Salonique, 75017 Paris.*

GRAMMONT (DE), Bernard Marquis (1718/Chev. 1335/hon.cour) ✠. *6, rue Frédéric-Bastiat, 75008 Paris;* 🏠 *de Lugny Les Charolles, 71120 Charolles.*

GRAMONT (DE), Guy Count (Chev. 1381/hon.cour.), x Patricia Clark. *6, rue d'Astorg, 75008 Paris.*

GRANDMAISON (DE), Louis de Savenelle Baron (1824), x Germaine de Bony de Lavergne. Issue. *Chatoule, 18160 Lignières.*

GRAVE (DE), Frédéric Count (Chev. 1400/hon.cour.), x Odile de Kervenoael. *10-11, rue Vernier, 75017 Paris.*

GREYFIÉ DE BELLECOMBE, François Count (1825), x Jacqueline de Pavin de Lafarge de Fabry-Fabregues. Issue. *21, rue des Aqueducs, 69005 Lyon.*

GRIMOUARD (DE), Bertrand Count x Soizic de La Robrie. Issue. *84, rue de Longchamp, 75116 Paris.*

GRIVEL (DE), Baudoin Count (1846), x Dominique Boizard. Issue. *5, rue Newton, 75116 Paris;* 🏠 *de Couternon, 21560 Arc-sur-Till.*

GROTTES (DES), Michel Marraud Count (P. 1876) ✠, x Chantal Le Moing. Issue. *83, rue de Patay, 33000 Bordeaux.*

GROUCHY (DE), Alain Count (FE. 1809/Chev. 1371/hon.-cour. 1785-87) ❋ ❋ *maire,* x Violette Petitdidier. Issue. ▣ *de St-Michel, 52190 St-Michel.*

GROUVEL, *Colonel* François Count (FE. 1810/Baron 1816) ❋ ❋, x Anne de Fayet de Montjoye. Issue. *34, av. Léon Crété, 78490 Mere.*

GUEBRIANT (DE), Roland Budes Count (Baron-Peer 1829/ Chev. 1300/hon.cour. 1766-74). *34, rue de Lubeck, 75116 Paris;* ▣ *de Kernevez, 29250 St Pol de Léon.*

GUERDAVID (DE), Hervé Le Rouge Count (al. 1669) OM, x Guyonne de Carné-Marcein. Issue. *'Kergillis-Izella, 29950 Gouesnach; Bois de la Souque, 81800 Coufouleux.*

GUERRY DE BEAUREGARD (DE), Christian Count (al. 1506) ✠, x Aude Le Cour Grandmaison. Issue. *13, place Adolphe Chérioux, 75015 Paris.*

GUILLEBON (DE), Henri Count (al. 1528), x Elisabeth de Miscault de Vincent. Issue. ▣ *de Beauvoir, 60120 Beauvoir.*

GUITAUT (DE), Christian de Pechpeyrou Comminges Count (Chev. 1346/hon.cour. 1753). *34, quai Dion Bouton, 92800 Puteaux.*

HALGOUET (DE), Melec de Poulpiquet Count (Chev. 1395), x Françoise Levesque du Rosut. Issue. *8, rue Guillaume Tell, 75017 Paris.*

HAMEL DE BREUIL (DU), Gilles Count, Marquis de Brazais (1746), x Bénédicte Engel. Issue. *64, rue Spontini, 75116 Paris.*

HAMELIN, François-Régis Baron (FE. 1864). *17, rue Cino del Duca, 75017 Paris.*

HARAMBURE (D'), Jean de La Poeze Marquis (Chev. 1340/ 1817) ❋ ❋, x Anne d'Hespel. Issue. ▣ *d'Harambure, 37290 Yzeures sur Creuse; 15, rue Franqueville, 75116 Paris.*

HARCOURT (D'), Jean Marquis (1817/Chev. 1094/hon.-cour.), x Françoise Cyprien Fabre. Issue. *83, av. Raymond Poincaré, 75116 Paris;* ▣ *de St-Eusoge, 89220 Rogny-sept-Ecluses.*

HARSCOUET DE SAINT GEORGE, Count (Baron FE. 1814/al. 1440). ▣ *de Keronic, 56330 Pluvigner.*

HAUTECLOCQUE (DE), Bertrand Count (P. 1857/Chev. 1340), x Christine Autheman. Issue. *17, av. François Mansart, 78600 Maisons Laffitte.*

HAUTEVILLE (D'), Louis Count (al. 1510). *La Brosse, 37380 St. Laurent en Gatines.*

HAUTPOUL (D'), François Marquis (Baron FE. 1810/Chev. 1394), x Mlle Isaure. [illegible] *de Beaumont, 35310 Mordelles.*

HAVRINCOURT (D'), Aimery de Cardevac Marquis (1693-1825/Count FE. 1810/hon.cour. 1770), x Mlle Marival. Issue. *7, rue St-Médard, 75005 Paris;* [illegible] *d'Havrincourt,* 62147 Havrincourt.

HEBRAIL (D'), Yves Marquis (Chev. 1379), x Jeanine de Larminat. *11, rue de Javel, 75015 Paris;* [illegible] *de la Chevrolière, 41220 Dhuizon.*

HEECKEREN D'ANTHES (DE), Georges Baron (1843), x Muriel Métaireau. Issue. *10, rue de Lunéville, 75019 Paris.*

HEERE (DE), *Colonel* Jean Marquis (Baron 1793-1817) ☸ ☠, x Marie-Thérèse d'Arche. Issue. *31, rue Ste-Victoire, 78000 Versailles;* [illegible] *de Marthebise, 53260 Nuille-sur-Vicoin.*

HÉMERY (D'), Philippe Marquis (al. 1407), x Elizabeth Teller Budge. Issue. *25, rue de Lille, 75007 Paris.*

HENNEZEL DE FRANCOGNEY (D'), Charles-Léopold Count (Baron 1818/al. 1392), x Marie Whitechur [illegible] Issue. *77, rue de la Pompe, 75116 Paris.*

HENNEZEL D'ORMOIS (DE), Bruno Baron (1818/al. 1417). Issue. *16, rue de Tocqueville, 75017 Paris.*

HERCÉ (DE), François Count (al. 1529) OM, x Nicole de Montgolfier. Issue. *'Les Bordeaux', 53150 Brée.*

HÉROUVILLE (D'), Henry Le Boucher Marquis (1738) ☸ OM, x Chantal du Hamel de Fougeroux. Issue. *'Les Laricios', 45300 Vrigny.*

HERSART (DE), Xavier de La Villemarqué de Cornouaille Count (Chev. 1248) ☸ ☠, x Dominique Benoist d'Anthenay. Issue. *14, rue de Picpus, 75012 Paris; Manoir du Plessis-Nizon, 29930 Pont Aven.*

HESPEL (D'), Wallerand Count (FE. 1815/1663), x Yolaine Dubois de Hoves de Fosseux. Issue. *62, rue de Vaugirard,* 75006 Paris.

HILLERIN (DE), Georges Count (al. 1468). *'La Verrie', 79240 Vernoux en Gatine.*

HOMBRES (D'), Henri Baron (1826), x Aliette Salmon-Legagneur. Issue. 🏠 *de Malbattu, 63500 Issoire.*

HORRER (D'), Michel Count (Chev. HRE. 1627), x Chantal Cortyl. Issue. *12, rue du Pont-Daniec, 56870 Baden.*

HOTTINGUER, Henri Baron (FE. 1810) OM, x Josyane van Laere. Issue. *Abendweg 3, CH-8038 Zurich; 3, av. Rodin,* 75016 Paris.

HOUDETOT (DE), Edmond Marquis (1724/Chev. 1360/hon.cour./Baron-Peer 1827), x Aliette Baudenet d'Annoux. Issue. 🏠 *de Jucoville, 14230 La Cambe.*

HUART (D'), Charles Baron (1707/1815/Chev.) OM ✠, x Helga Johannsen. Issue. *'Valrose', 14-bis, av. Victoria, 06110 Le Cannet.*

HUE, Hubert Baron (1818), x Marie-Elisabeth de Belenet. Issue. *Domaine de la Reserve, 58110 Chatillon en Bazois.*

HUMIÈRES (D'), Guy Count (1869). *2, rue François Mauriac, 44300 Nantes.*

HUMILLY (D'), CHEVILLY (D'), Clément Count (al. 1337), x Béatrice de Failly. Issue. *22, av. du Château, B-1080 Brussels.*

IMECOURT (D'), Stanislas-Edmond de Vassinhac Marquis (1877/Bron 1828/Chev. 1400/hon.cour. 1770-84), x Isabelle de Noblet d'Anglure. *50, av. Kléber, 75116 Paris.*

INDY (D'), Jacques Count ✠ ✠, x Marie de Lambilly. Issue. 🏠 *des Faugs, 07440 Boffres.*

ISLE DE BEAUCHAINE (D'), Roger Count (Chev. 1392/hon.cour. 1789) OM ✠, x Henriette Dedouche. Issue. *35, av. du Général Lecler, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt;* 🏠 *de Beaucheine, 81310 Parisot.*

JACQUELOT (DE), Bernard du Boisrouvray Count (1553) ✠ OM, x Paulette Perraud. Issue. *Manoir de Coetcouron, 56130 Ferel.*

JAMONIÈRES (DES), Philippe Juchault Baron (FE. 1814), x Bernadette Le Beschu de Champsavin. Issue. *Manoir de la Vignette, 44850 Le Cellier.*

JERPHANION (DE), Alban Baron (FE. 1808-15), x Nicole Juestz d'Ynglemare. Issue. *1, square de Tocqueville, 78150 Le Chesnay.*

JESSÉ LEVAS (DE), Guilhem Baron (1817/al. 1446). *25, rue de la Libération, 21240 Talant.*

JOCAS (DE), Guillaume de Brassier Count (al. 1477). *'La Pergola', 6, av. Amédée Mercier, 01000 Bourg en Bresse.*

JOTEMPS (DE), Thierry Perrault Count (al. 1572), x Claire Lefebvre. Issue. *6, rue du Col. Michel, 14117 Arromanches.*

JOUFFROY GONSANS (DE), Charles Count (1444) ❋, x Ewa Domini. Issue. *14, rue Singer, 75106 Paris; Le Presbytère, 27330 Gisay La Coudre.*

JOURNU. Henri Baron (Count FE. 1808/Peer) ❋, x Marie-Thérèse Witrant. Issue. *1, rue de la Porte Jaune, 92380 Garches.*

JOUSSINEAU DE TOURDONNET (DE), Yves Count (Chev. 1366/hon.cour. 1771-86), x Isabelle de Galbert. Issue. *2, rue Blaise Pascal, 63000 Clermont Ferrand.*

JOUVENCEL (DE), François Count (Baron 1817), x Hémene de Bertier de Sauvigny. Issue. *7, rue Villaret-de-Joyeuse,* 75017 Paris.

JOYBERT (DE), Roland Count (al. 1445), x Françoise Desjobert. Issue. *13, rue Marius Aufan, 92300 Levallois Perret.*

JUGLART DE LARDINIE (DE), Raymond Baron (al.), x Madeleine Carré. Issue. *151, rue de Grenelles, 75007 Paris.*

KERANGAT (DE), Jean Le Maignan Count (al. 1477) ❋ ❋, x Odette de La Cropte de Chantérac. Issue. *Bocquenay, 56230 Questembert.*

KERAUTEM (DE), Maurice Count (al. 1448), x Nicole Gautier de Charnacé. Issue. *Manoir des Noes, 22680 Etables sur Mer.*

KERDANIEL (DE), Pierre-Loic Le Marant Baron (1825/al. 1481), x Isabelle de La Porte des Vaux. Issue. *2, rue du Commandeur, 75014 Paris;* [redacted] *de Beaubois, 63190 Lezoux.*

KERDREL (DE), Alain Audren Count (Chev. 1390), x Anne de Mougins-Roquefort. Issue. *77, Bd. Suchet, 75016 Paris.*

KERGARADEC (DE), Hervé Le Jumeau Count (al. 1547), x Marie-Antoinette Martin d'Auray. Issue. *30, rue Vincent Rouillé, 56000 Vannes.*

KERGARIOU (DE), Bertrand Marquis (Count FE. 1810/ Chev. 1340/hon.cour./Peer) ❄ ⚜ ✠, x Ghislaine de Bergevin. Issue. 🏰 *de Breignou, 29860 Bourg Blanc.*

KERGORLAY (DE), Thibault Count (Peer 1827/Baron-Peer 1829/Chev. 1380/hon.cour. 1785-87), x Arielle de Chomereau de Saint André. Issue. *71, av. de Breteuil, 75007 Paris.*

KERGUELEN (DE), Yves Count (al. 1413). 🏰 *de Kergoat, 29140 Melgven.*

KERGUIZIAU DE KERVASDOUÉ (DE), Charles Count (al. 1427) OM, x Anne de Wavrechin. Issue. 🏰 *de Kervasdoué, 29280 Locmaria Plouzane.*

KERMADEC (DE), Goulven Huon Count (Chev. 1354) OM, x Mlle Potonne. Issue. *24, rue d'Arqueil, 77176 Nandy.*

KERMEL (DE), Baudouin Marquis (al. 1461), x Catherine Strohl. *19, allée Grande Terre, 78170 La Celle St. Cloud.*

KERMENGUY (DE), François Count (Chev. 1400), x Annick de Gouberville. Issue. *3, rue Jean-de-la Fontaine, 44000 Nantes.*

KERMOYSAN (DE), Tugdual Count (Chev. 1390). Issue. *Résidence du Parc, 4 rue du College, 35500 Vitre.*

KERNIER (DE), Tanguy Le Cardinal Marquis (al.), x Claude d'Harcourt. Issue. *6, rue Singer, 75016 Paris;* 🏰 *de Caradeuc 35190 Becherel.*

KERRET (DE), Eric Count (Chev. 1290), x Alexandra Ivanoff. Issue. *57,* 🏰 *des Crets de la Capite, CH-1252 Le Carré d'Amont.*

KERSABIEC (DE), Xavier Sioc'han Count (al. 1426), Sylvie Audren de Kerdrel. Issue. 🏰 *du Resto, 56500 Moustoir.*

KERSAINT-GILLY DE LA VILLE COLVÉ (DE), Philippe Count (Chev. 1380), x Joelle Devaulx de Chambord. Issue. *Manoir du Sieurne, 22680 Etables-sur-Mer.*

KERSAINT (DE), Charles de Coetnempren Count (1830/al.) OM, x Roseline de La Chevrelière. Issue. *28 ter. rue des Gravièrs, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine;* [illegible] *de Versigny, 60440 Nanteuil Le Haudouin.*

KERSAUSON (DE), Tugdual Count (al. 1400). [illegible] *de La Grivelière, 53110 Lassay Les Châteaux.*

KERTANGUY (DE), Hervé Salaun Count (Baron FE. 1811/al. 1446). *10, Bd. des Belges, 69006 Lyon.*

KLOPSTEIN (DE), Charles-Louis Baron (1609), x Myriam de La Rochebrochard. Issue. *20, rue de Provence, 78000 Versailles;* [illegible] *de Soulanges, 51300 Soulanges.*

KOENIGSWARTER (DE), *H.E.* Jules Baron (Aus. Emp. 1870/Port. 1867/FE. 1870) *ambassadeur* ❋ ❋, x Madeleine Le Forestier. Issue. *32, av. George-V, 75008 Paris.*

LABAREYRE (DE), Raoul Garnier Count (Baron 1818), x Claude Senly. Issue. *52, rue de la Faisanderie, 75116 Paris.*

LA BARRE DE NANTEUIL (DE), Patrick Count (al. 1458), x Marie-Françoise Le Sourd. Issue. *23, Bd. d'Argenson, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

LABARTHE (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Eric de Thomas Count OM, x Hélène de Pluvié. Issue. *31-a, av. de Foestraets, B-1180 Brussels.*

LA BASSETIÈRE (DE), Arnault Morisson Count (al. 1469) ❋, x Roseline Girod de L'Ain. Issue. *'Malcote', 85540 St. Vincent sur Graon.*

LA BASTIDE (DE), Guy Martin ❋ OM (Baron FE. 1810-25), x Anne de Coriolis. *Le Couvent, 58150 Suilly La Tour.*

LA BAUME DUPUY-MONTBRUN (DE), Charles de Rocher Count (1868) ❋, x Marie-France Thorn. Issue. *2, rue Guy de Maupassant, 75116 Paris.*

LA BÉDOYÈRE (DE), Yves Huchet Count (FE. 1815/ hon.cour./al. 1427), x Marie-Laure de Brye. Issue. *59, Bd. Lannes, 75116 Paris;* [illegible] *de Bourron, 77780 Bourron.*

LA BIGNE (DE), Stéphen Marquis ❋ ❋ (al. 1480), x Marie-Thérèse de Gaalon. Issue. *17, rue St-Josèph, 78150 Le Chesnay;* [illegible] *de Millé, 49250 St Remy La Varenne.*

LA BOUILLERIE (DE), Hugues Roullet Count (Baron 1830/Count-Peer 1810-29), x Anne des Dorides. Issue. 🏠 *de Moiseau, 86350 Jousse; 27, av. Louise, 17200 Royan.*

LA BOURDONNAYE-BLOSSAC (DE), Bernard Count (Marquis 1717/Count-Peer 1819). *6, place Winston-Churchill, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

LA BOURDONNAYE (DE), Henry Count (al. 1427/hon.-cour./Marquis 1717), x Solange de La Tullaye. Issue. 🏠 *La Varenne, 49270 La Varenne.*

LA BRETESCHE (DE), Joseph Jousseaume Marquis (1657/al. 1481), x Jeanne de Bryas. Issue. 🏠 *de Bryas, 62130 St Pol sur Ternoise;* 🏠 *Le Coubouroau, 49660 Torfou.*

LABRIFFE (DE), Arnauld Marquis ✠ (Peer/Count 1810-24/hon.cour.), x Viviane Monnier. Issue. *167 Bd. Malesherbes, 75017 Paris;* 🏠 *de Neuville, 78950 Gambais.*

LA CELLE DE CHATEAUCLOS (DE), Bernard Marquis ✠ (Chev. 1399/hon.cour.), x Monique de Parcevaux. Issue. 🏠 *de La Bernarde, 42370 Renaison.*

LACGER (DE), Antoine Baron (FE. 1815), x Diane du Laz. Issue. *5, rue Sébastien Mercier, 75015 Paris.*

LA CHAISE (DE), Norbert Baron (FE. 1810), x Sabine Bernard-Michel. Issue. *65, rue Pierre Demours, 75017 Paris.*

LA CHAPELLE D'UXELLES (DE), Bernard Count (Viscount 1817-62/Baron 1820), x Nicole Gilardoni. Issue. 🏠 *d'Uxelles, 71460 Chapaize.*

LA CHAPELLE (DE), Guy Baron OM (1820), x Odile Le Febvre de Saint-Germain. Issue. 🏠 *de Loisy, 71290 Loisy.*

LA CHEVRELIÈRE (DE), Jean-Charles Aymé Baron (FE. 1811), x Diane Armand. Issue. *21, av. de Mardrid, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine;* 🏠 *de la Chevrelière, 79110 Gournay Loize.*

LA COSTE-MESSELIÈRE (DE), René Frotier Marquis OM ✠ (Chev. 1393/hon.cour. 1754-82). *119, rue de Lille, 75007 Paris.*

LA COUSSAYE (DE), Gérard Marquis (1633-67), x Simone Allan-Franchini. Issue. *3, rue des Granges, 95160 Montmorency; 5, av. de Corzent, 74200 Thonon Les Bains;* 🏠 *de Sauzet, 87330 St Marial sur Isop.*

LADOUCETTE (DE), Charles Baron ❋ OM ⚜ (FE. 1809), x Thérèse Gendebien. Issue. *'Les Sauvages', 66 route de Machezin, 77630 Barbizon.*

LA FAIRE (DE), Jacques Count (al. 1476), x Rose de Persan. Issue. *36, rue Campo-Formio, 75013 Paris.*

LA FERRIÈRE (DE), Alain Artaud Count x Claire In ▣ Issue. ▣ *de Villiers-les-Maillets, 77320 St Barthelemy.*

LA FERTÉ-SÉNECTÈRE (DE), Stanislas Thibault de La Carte Marquis (al. 1440/hon.cour. 1780). *Résidence des Coteaux, 1, av. Belmontet, 92210 St Cloud.*

LA FLÉCHÈRE DE BEAUREGARD (DE), Christian Count (Sard. 1783/Chev. 1370), x Sabine Dupin de Lacoste. Issue. *8, rue Duguay, Trouin, 75006 Paris.*

LA FOREST DIVONNE (DE), Dominique Count (1749/ Baron-Peer 1829/Chev. 1398), x Hélène de Lassus Saint-Genies. Issue. *4-a, rue des Eaux, 75016 Paris.*

LA FRESNAYE (DE), Christian André Count (Baron 1819-25), x Marie-Solange de Fraguier. Issue. ▣ *de Vadré, 72270 Courcelles La Foret.*

LA GARANDERIE (DE), Renaud Payen Count (al. 1463), x Elisabeth Friteau. Issue. ▣ *de la Goupillière, 50860 St Romphaire.*

LA GASTINE (DE), *Colonel* Hubert Absolut Baron ❋ ⚜ (FE. 1808), x Chantal de Fontaines. Issue. ▣ *de La Gastine, 78270 La Villeneuve en Chevrie.*

LA GICLAIS (DE), Michel Magon Marquis (1696), x Claude Barbier. Issue. *28, Bd. Albert-Thomas, 44000 Nantes.*

LA GONTRIE (DE), Guy Mossion Baron ⚜ (1735), x Charlotte Abarnou. Issue. *5, rue Chauveau, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine; Les Cyprès, 78730 Longvilliers.*

LA GRANDIÈRE (DE), Hamelin Count (Chev. 1300/hon.-cour.), x Claire-Hélène Himely. Issue. *169, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris.*

LA GRANGE (DE), Arnaud de Gaudin Marquis x Anne Boeglin. Issue. *5, Résidence de la Theuillerie, 91130 Ris Orangis.*

LA GUÈRONNIÈRE (DE), Ythier du Breuil Hélion Count (1413), x Christine Imbert. Issue. *Le Besson, 69380 Dommartin.*

LA GUERRANDE (DE), René-Michel Count (al. 1490), x Catherine Boniteau. Issue. *26, rue Marie Talbot, 76310 Ste Adresse.*

LAGUICHE (DE), Philibert Marquis (1817-Marquis-Peer 1822/Chev. 1296/hon.cour. 1776-77), x Madeleine de Gontaut Biron. Issue. *de Chaumont, 71220 Bonnet de Joux; 133, rue de la Convention, 75015 Paris.*

LA HAYE SAINT HILAIRE (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Lionel Count ☸ ✱ ☆ (Chev. 1393), x Chantal de Molette de Morangies. Issue. *de la Haye, 35140 St Hilaire des Landes.*

LA HITTE (DE), Gilles du Cos Viscount (al. 1530), x Mireille Carpentier de Change. *5, rue Léon Vaudoyer, 75007 Paris; de La Tillière, 61380 Maheru.*

LAITRE (DE), François-Xavier Count (Baron FE. 1808/ Viscount 1825), x Elisabeth de Lacheisserie. Issue. *de Turly, 18390 St Michel de Volangis.*

LA JONQUIÈRE (DE), Alain de Taffanel Marquis (al. 1547-1749), x Dominique de Chappotin. Issue. *15, rue Monplaisir, 31400 Toulouse.*

LALANDE (D'), L'HÉRAUDIÈRE (DE), *Colonel* Guy Goudon Count ☸ ✱ OM (1868), x Edith Bizard. Issue. *222, Bd. Pereire, 75017 Paris; de La Lande, 86500 Montmorillon.*

LA LANNE-MIRRLEES (DE), Robin Stuart Count (Chev./F./ It./SM.), ✠ CSTG. ✱ Captain ER.; *anc. attaché d'ambassade, anc. aide-de-camp de feu Roi de Yugoslavie.* Issue. Count Patrick. *115, rue de la Pompe, 75116 Paris; villa Lambins-Lalanne, Le Touquet; Ratzenegg, A-Klagenfurt, Austria; Inchdrewer, par Banff, Ecosse; Island of Great Bernara, Ecosse; Palazzo Venaria, Santa Margherita, Sicile.*

LA LAURENCIE (DE), Hervé Count (Chev. 1367/hon.cour. 1786), x Monique Dupeyrat. Issue. *6, rue Baillet Reviron, 78000 Versailles; 85540 La Jonchère.*

LAMAZE (DE), Edouard de Pradel Count (1700), x Princess Priscilla de Broglie. Issue. *1, rue Savorgnan de Brazza, 75007 Paris; Le Vieux Colombier, Bois Heroult, 76750 Buchy.*

LAMBERT DE BOISJAN (DE), Patrick Marquis (al. 1444), x Hélène Dulong. Issue. *du Tertre 35550 Pipriac.*

LAMBERTERIE DU CROS (DE), Guy Baron (al. 1545), x Odette Mathelin-Moreaux. *de la Vaureille, 23130 Peyrat La Nonière.*

LAMBERTYE (DE), François Marquis (1719-1869/al. 1405/hon.cour.), x Mrie-Françoise de Garnier des Garets. Issue. *1, rue Mozart, 57000 Metz; de Cons-la-Grandville, 54870 Cons-la-Grandville.*

LAMBILLY (DE), Geoffroy Marquis (Chev. 1361/hon.cour. 1780), x Jacqueline de La Bourdonnaye. Issue. *de Buchignon, 85480 Fougère.*

LA MESSELIÈRE (DE), Marc Frotier Marquis (Chev. 1393/hon.cour. 1619), x Agnès du Cheyron du Pavillon. Issue. *La Messelière, 86150 Queaux.*

LAMETH (DE), Baudouin Marquis (Baron FE. 1810/Chev. 1302/hon.cour.), x Inès de Moulliac d'Hust. Issue. *1, rue Neuve, 80300 Henencourt.*

LA METTRIE (DE), Christian de La Choué Count (al. 1440), x Brigitte Vandesmet. Issue. *5, place du Maréchal Joffre, 80230 St Valery sur Somme.*

LAMEZAN (DE), Francis Count (Baron FE. 1813/al. 1514). *52, Bd. d'Argenson, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

LAMMERVILLE (DE), Jean Heurtault Count x Eliane d'Oriola. Issue. *de Taxo d'Amont, 66690 St André.*

LA MONNERAYE (DE), Bernard Count x Jehanne de Ponthaud. Issue. *Le Boyer, 56430 Mauron.*

LA MORANDIÈRE (DE), René Potier Count (al. 1475), x Guillemette Morel. Issue. *8, rue Grégoire de Tours, 75006 Paris.*

LA MORINERIE (DE), Guy Baron (1680-1823), x Jo Reisen. Issue. *Le Périgord 6, Lacets St Léon, 98000 Monaco.*

LA MORINIERE (DE), René Le Bault Count x Bernadette de Francqueville. Issue. *La Haye, 49270 Landemont.*

LA MOTTE (DE), Alfred Gourlez Baron (FE. 1808) ❄ ❄, x Marguerite de Geloes. Issue. *17, Bd. de Belmont, 44420 la Turballe.*

LA MOTTE (DE), Bernard Paultre Count (Viscount 1845) ❄ ❄, x Roseline Vignon. *75, rue Brillat-Savarin, 75013 Paris.*

LA MOUSSAYE (DE), Roland Marquis (1818/al. 1412/hon.cour.). Issue. *76-bis, rue des Saints Pères, 75007 Paris.*

LA MOUSSAYE (DE), François-Edmond Count (1819-68/al. 1412/hon.cour.) ✠, x Anne Canello. Issue. *22, av. de Rumine, CH-1005 Lausanne.*

LANGLE (DE), Olivier Marquis (1827/Chev. 1399) x Ghislaine Maingard. Issue. *42, rue Molitor, 75016 Paris;* 🏰 *du Plessix, 35320 La Couyère.*

LA NOUE (DE), Jean de Villiers Count (Viscount 1826), x Françoise Jeanson. Issue. 🏰 *de Torcy, 62310 Torcy; 20, rue de Longchamp, 75116 Paris.*

LANTIVY DE TRÉDION (DE), Hugues Count (Chev. 1396/hon.cour.), x Michelle du Boisbaudry. Issue. 🏰 *de Lantivy-Meudon, 56000 Vannes.*

LANZAC (DE), Xavier d'Estresse Count (al. 1534) ✠, x Ysabel Burin des Rozièrs. Issue. *14 villa Guibert, 75116 Paris.*

LA PANOUSE (DE), Antoine Count (1829/Peer/Baron-Peer/Chev. 1257/hon.cour. 1787) ✠ ✠, x Anne Borg. Issue. *67 av. de Versaille, 75016 Paris.*

LA POEZE (DE), Olivier Count (Chev. 1340) ✠ ✠ OM, x Jacqueline Le Gonidec de Traisson. Issue. *Château-Gaillard, 49270 St Sauveur de Landemont.*

LA POMÉLIE (DE), Melchior Baron (al. 1539) OM ✠, x Jeanne de Launay. Issue. *78, rue La Fayette, 75009 Paris;* 🏰 *du Montjoffre, 87400 St Denis des Murs;* 🏰 *de La Grange, 63820 St Julien.*

LAPPARENT (DE), Marc-Emmanuel Cochon Count (FE. 1809), x Edith Averseng. Issue. *Les Grangiers, 24350 Mensignac.*

LA PRADE (DE), Guy Ligier Count (1686/1817) ✠ ✠, x Yvonne Levé. Issue. *1, rue des Marronniers, 75016 Paris.*

LARBOUST DE THERMES (DE), Philippe de Peguilhan Count (al. 1484/hon.cour. 1751), x Diane de Combaud Roquebrune. Issue. *4, rue Gilbert Getten, 31500 Toulouse.*

LA ROCHE AYMON (DE), Hély Marquis (Count-Peer 1817/Chev. 1179/hon.cour. 1769-72), x Hedwige de Foresta. Issue. *23, av. Léopold-II, 75016 Paris;* 🏰 *de St-Aignan, 41110 St Aignan.*

LA ROCHELAMBERT (DE), Roger Marquis (Chev. 1274/hon.cour. 1762-88), x Inès Tredicine de Saint-Severin. Issue. *d'Esternay, 51310 Esternay.*

LA ROCHÈRE (DE), François Dutheil Marquis (al. 1344/1667), x Françoise Cornec. Issue. *Ste-Anne, Ste-Anne d'Evenos, 83330 Evenos.*

LAROCQUE-LATOUR (DE), Baron (al. 1445-1676) ❋ ❋, x Monique Le Marant de Kerdaniel. Issue. *de La Gaudinière, 85540 St Vincent sur Graon.*

LA RUE DE CAN (DE), Benôit Baron (1741), x Anne de Lescure Saint-Denis. Issue. *4, rue Sainte Hélène, 72000 Le Mans.*

LARY DE LATOUR (DE), Bertrand Count (1664/al. 1462), x Christine de Valon. *24-B, Birchwood Place, 96 MacDonnell Road, Hong Kong.*

LA SALLE (DE), Louis de Caillebot Marquis (1673/hon.cour. 1788), x Odile Rony. Issue. *Prest, 42380 Perigneux.*

LA SALLE (DE), Régis Collinet Count (Viscount 1830), x Claire Bailloud de Masclary. Issue. *Les Tourelles, 41700 Cour Cheverny.*

LA SAYETTE (DE), Michel Marquis (Chev. 1382), x Elizabeth Grillault-Laroche. Issue. *11-13, rue Cuban, 49000 Angers.*

LA SOUDIÈRE (DE), Louis de Regnauld Marquis (Chev. 1213), x Marie-Françoise Thooris. Issue. *Altitude 100, 77, av. Raoul Dufy, 06200 Nice.*

LASSUS SAINT-GENIÈS (DE), *Général* Jean-Pierre (1865) ❋ ❋, x Nicole de La Bourdonnaye. Issue. *de Saint-Genies, 31180 Castelmaurou; 10, place de la Porte Champerret, 75017 Paris.*

LASTEYRIE (DE), Thierry du Saillant Marquis (Count FE. 1810/Chev. 1371/hon.cour.), x Marie-Christine Licoys. Issue. *11, av. de Brétigny, 92380 Garches.*

LASTEYRIE (DE), Aymard Marquis (Chev. 1371), x Carole Choppin de Janvry. Issue. *1, av. Rodin, 75116 Paris.*

LASTIC SAINT-JAL (DE), Henry Count (Chev/al. 1480/hon.cour. 1757-82), x Anne Queinnec. *Maison de l'Ave Maria, 82140 St Antonin Noble Val.*

LA TAILLE-TRETINVILLE (DE), Jean-François Count (al. 1437), x Marie-Thérèse de Bovis. Issue. *2-bis, rue du Mal-de-Lattre, 78000 Versailles.*

LE TEYSSONNIÈRE (DE), Marc Count (al. 1429/hon.cour.). *8, av. de Buros, 64000 Pau.*

LA TOCNAYE (DE), Alain de Bougrenet Count (al. 1401/hon.cour. 1789) ⚜, x Odette Tézenas du Montcel. Issue. 🏠 *de Tresques, BP3 30330 Connaux; Les Martins, 84220 Gordes.*

LA TOUR DU PIN (DE), Charles-René Chambly de La Charce Marquis (1619/Marquis-Peer 1817/al. 1437/hon.cour. 1737-87), x Sybil Falcon de Longevialle. *93, av. de Villiers, 75017 Paris;* 🏠 *de Bosmont sur Serre, 02250 Marle.*

LA TOUSCHE D'AVRIGNY (DE), Joseph Baron (Chev. 1382). *3, rue Marc-Antoine Muret, 87100 Limoges.*

LA TULLAYE (DE), Tanguy (al. 1413/hon.cour.), x Elvire Roberti. Issue. *45, rue de Romilly, 78600 Mesnil Le Roi.*

LAU D'ALLEMANS (DU), Henri Marquis (al. 1418/hon.cour. 1757-77), x Hélène de Witt. Issue. 🏠 *de Montardy, 24350 Grand Brassac.*

LAUBESPIN (DE), Renaud Mouchet de Battesfort Marquis (Count 1649), x Arlette de Garnier des Garets. Issue. *29, rue de Grenelle, 75007 Paris;* 🏠 *de Chevry, 77710 Le Bocage Preaux.*

LAURENS D'OISELAY (DU), Pierre Baron (HRE. 1642) ❄ OM, x Elisabeth Barennes. Issue. *88, Bd. Ney, 75018 Paris;* 🏠 *d'Oiselay, 84700 Sorgues.*

LAURENS DE SAINT-MARTIN (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* François Count (Marquis 1671/al. 1493) ❄ OM ⚜, x Françoise Lescaudey de Maneville. Issue. *14130 St Martin aux Chartrans.*

LAURISTON (DE), Charles-Edouard Marquis (Count 1815/Marquis-Peer 1817). *Ch de Frières, 02700 Frières Faillouel.*

LAURISTON (DE), Emmanuel Baron (Count FE. 1808/Peer 1817) ⚜, x Jacqueline de Rouvre. Issue. *3, hameau Béranger, 75016 Paris;* 🏠 *de Rocon, 41150 Coulanges.*

LAUZANNE (DE), Gérard Count (al. 1409), x Jacqueline des Jars de Keranroué. Issue. 🏠 *de Coat-Raden, 29610 Garlan.*

LA VAISSIÈRE DE LAVERGNE (DE), Marc Count (1655-60), x Odile de Laboulaye. Issue. *5, rue des Dames Marie, 92310 Sèvres; Villa La Mouche, 14510 Houlgate.*

LAVAULX (DE), Jacques Count (1725) ✠, x Sabine Rolland de Chambaudoin d'Erceville. Issue. *20, rue de Provence, 78000 Versailles.*

LAVAUR DE SAINTE FORTUNADE (DE), Jean Count (al. 1462) ✠, x Michelle Jammes de Golbery. Issue. *86, rue Michel-Ange, 75016 Paris.*

LA VILLE-BAUGÉ (DE), Henri Marquis x Antoinette de Clermont-Tonnerre. Issue. *107, rue de la Pompe, 75116 Paris;* ▣ *de Dinteville, 52120 Dinteville.*

LA VILLÉON (DE), Jacques-Olivier Count (Chev. 1381), x Jeanne Colas des Francs. Issue. *l'Ermitage de Montmuran, 35630 Les Iffs.*

LAVILLÉON (DE), Bertrand de Boutaud Count (Viscount 1872), x Ariane Klein. Issue. *8, résidence Lenôtre, 78120 Rambouillet.*

LA VILLESBRET (DE), Thierry Garnier Count (1670/1714), x Elisabeth Tripier de Lozé. Issue. *10, rue Copernic, 75016 Paris.*

LA VILLESBRUNNE (DE), *H.E.* Gérard Le Saige Count (al. 1519) ❋ OM ✠ *ministre plén.*, x Marie-Isabelle Webel. Issue. ▣ *de Chéronne, 72160 Tuffe; 25-b, 15, rue Georges Pitart, 75015 Paris.*

LE BORGNE DE LA TOUR, Job Count (al. 1497) OM, x Marie Gosset de La Rousserie. ▣ *de St-Léger, 35270 St Leger des Près.*

LE CLERE, Jean Baron (1816), x Mlle Ledeuil. ▣ *de Payzac, 24270 Payzac.*

LEGGE DE KERLEAN (DE), Roger Count (1740). ▣ *des Nétumières, 35500 Erbree; 51-a, av. de Ségur, 75007 Paris.*

LE GOUVELLO DE LA PORTE, Gérard Count (al. 1443), x Aline Le Gallic de Kerizouet. Issue. *av. du Petit Doyenne, 44000 Nantes; Manoir de Lestrediagat, 29730 Treffiagat.*

LE GUAY, Roger Baron (FE. 1810), x Colette Crespon. Issue. *78, Bd. de Courcelles, 75017 Paris;* ▣ *de Montgoubert, 61170 St Julien sur Sarthe.*

LELARGE D'ERVAU, *Lieut-Colonel* Jean Baron (1633) ☸ ☸, x Thérèse Hersart de La Villemarqué de Cornouaille. Issue. *13, place Edouard Normand, 44000 Nantes.*

LE MINTIER DE LA MOTTE-BASSE, *Captain* Antoine Marquis (al. 1440) ☸ OM ☸, x Marie-Magdeleine de La Bourdonnaye. Issue. ▣ *de la Motte-Basse, 22330 Le Gouray; 12, rue du Régard, 75006 Paris.*

LE MINTIER DE LÉHÉLEC, Marc Marquis (al. 1423) ✠, x Françoise Le Clercq. Issue. *'La Cerisaie', 207, rue de Fougère, 35700 Rennes;* ▣ *de Léhélec, 56350 Beganne.*

LE PAYS DU TEILLEUL, Gilles Count (1816) OM, x Odile de La Bretesche. Issue. *Elevage de la Chasse-Beauvais, 35133 Romagne.*

LE PELETIER D'AUNAY, Raoul Count (FE. 1810/hon.cour.) ☸. Issue. *24, rue du Clos-Feuquières, 75015 Paris.*

LE PELLETIER DE GLATIGNY, Geoffrey Baron (1817/1703), x Jacqueline Vallery-Radot. Issue. *Le Clos Hutrel, 50630 Morsalines;* ▣ *de Salvert, 49680 Neuille.*

LE PELLEY DU MANOIR, Christian Viscount (1816/Count FE. 1814). *88, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris;* ▣ *de Presly, 18380 Presly;* ▣ *de la Fontaine, 36260 Reuilly.*

LEPIC, Louis-Jean Count (1876/Baron 1817-1863), x Marie-France Marjoulet. Issue. *44, rue Paul-Valéry, 75116 Paris; La Croix, 85350 Ile-d'Yeu.*

LEPINAU (DE), Michel Baron (1817), x Isabelle Lemaistre. Issue. *16, rue St-Pierre, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

L'EPINE (DE), Bruno Baron (1825), x Marie-France Rabourdin. Issue. *36, rue de la Pompe, 75016 Paris.*

L'ESCALOPIER (DE), Jean Count (al. 1553). *8-bis, rue du Puits de l'Ours, 28000 Chartres.*

LESCURE (DE), Raymond Count (1669), x Marguerite Jullien. Issue. ▣ *de Chambost-Longessaigne, 69770 Montrottier.*

LESPARDA (DE), *Colonel* Philippe Baron (1817) ☸ ☸, x Claude de Vernisy. Issue. *40, av. de la Grande-Armée, 75017 Paris.*

L'ESPÉE (DE), François Baron (1595). *37, av. d'Iéna, 75116 Paris.*

LESPINAY (DE), Jacques Marquis (Baron FE. 1819/al. 1429) ❋ ❋, x Irène de Rougé. Issue. ▣ *de La Mouée, 85110 Chantonnay.*

LESQUEN DU PLESSIS CASSO (DE), *Captain* Jean Count (Chev. 1346/hon.cour. 1766) ❋ OM ❋, x Hélène de Belenet. Issue. *23, rue des Réservoirs, 78000 Versailles.*

LESTANG DE RINGÈRE (DE), Paul Count (Chev. 1396). Issue. *6, Bd. de Grenelle, 75015 Paris;* ▣ *de Bretanges, 24340 Mareuil.*

L'ESTOURBEILLON (DE), Yvan Marquis (Chev. 1381), x Yolande du Boisbaudry. Issue. *Manoir de Coet-Castel, 56130 Ferel.*

LESTRANGE (DE), *Colonel* Raymond Marquis (Baron FE. 1814/Chev. 1351) ❋ OM ❋, x Anne Magon de La Giclais. Issue. *Saint-Julien, 17240 St Genis de Saintonge.*

LEUSSE (DE), François Marquis (Chev. 1349), x Marie-José de Carné Carnavalet. Issue. *67, rue du Ranelagh, 75016 Paris;* ▣ *de Gourdan, 01800 St Jean de Niost.*

L'HERMITÉ (DE), Pierre Count (al. 1406), x Henriette Moreau. Issue. *48, rue des Belles Feuilles, 75116 Paris.*

LICHY DE LICHY (DE), Michel Count (al. 1457), x Nicole de Peufeilhoux. Issue. *11, rue N.D. de Recouvrance, 45000 Orléans.*

LIEGE (DU), Philippe Count (al. 1584). Issue. *15, rue de Berne, 75008 Paris.*

LIGNIÈRES (DE), Philippe Baron (al. 1506), x Bernadette de Méhérenc de Saint-Pierre. Issue. *34, rue Pierret, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

LIGNIVILLE (DE), *Général* Jean Count (HRE. 1620/Chev. 1172/hon.cour.) ❋ ❋, x Monique de Torcy ❋. Issue. *1, rue Claude-Debussy, 78100 St Germain en Laye.*

LIGONDES (DU), Jacques Count (Chev. 1374) OM, x Antoinette Imbert de Balorre. Issue. ▣ *de Rochefort, 03800 St Bonnet de Rochefort.*

LINIERS (DE), Amaury Marquis (1862/Chev. 1392/hon.cour. 1783-86), x Annick Lecatt. Issue. ▣ *de Franois, 25770 Franois.*

LIVOIS (DE), Guy Baudelet Baron (1829), x Françoise Guy. Issue. *51, rue de Verneuil, 75007 Paris.*

LIVRON (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Henri Marquis (Chev. 1393) ☸ ✠. Issue. 🏠 *de Brochard, 24460 St Front d'Alemps.*

LONGUEAU SAINT-MICHEL (DE), Alain Count (al. 1480) ✠ OM, x Denise Moissinac. Issue. *3, rue Raffet, 75016 Paris.*

LONGVILLIERS (DE), *Général* Arnold de Bernes Marquis (al. 1440) ☸ ✠ ✠, x Brigitte Debains. Issue. *8, rue Albert Joly, 78000 Versailles;* 🏠 *du Plessix, 22100 St Helen.*

LONLAY (DE), Henri Count (al. 1667) ✠, x Cécile Joyaut de Couesnongle. Issue. *21, hent Tin Goff, 29700 Plomelin.*

LORGERIL (DE), Alain Count (Chev. 1248), x Maryelle de Malet. Issue. 🏠 *d'Avensac, 32120 Avensac.*

LOUBENS DE VERDALLE (DE), Jacques Marquis (Chev. 1287/hon.cour. 1773), x Béatrice Le Caruyer de Beauvais. Issue. *95, av de Versailles, 75016 Paris.*

LOUVENCOURT (DE), Bernard Marquis (1825), x Ghislaine de La Guibourgère. Issue. *26, av. du Président-Wilson, 75116 Paris;* 🏠 *de Roheé, 22330 Collinée.*

LOYNES D'AUTROCHE (DE), Eric Count (al. 1409), x Anne de Rivasson. Issue. *Moulin du Coudot, 33570 Francs.*

LOYNES D'ESTRÉES (DE), Gérard Count (al. 1409), x Yvonne du Moulin de La Bretèche. Issue. 🏠 *de Verdun, 14210 Evrecy.*

LUBERSAC (DE), Guy Marquis (Chev. 1267/hon.cour. 1751-85), x Chantal Doulcet. Issue. *100, av. Jean-Baptiste Clément, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

LUDE (DU), Jacques Couppel Count (al. 1545). *86, av. Foch, 75116 Paris.*

LUPPÉ (DE), Christian Marquis (Chev. 1380/hon.cour. 1758-84), x Chantal Maziol. Issue. *18, rue Spontini, 75116 Paris;* 🏠 *de Beaurepaire, 60700 Beaurepaire.*

LUR-SALUCES (DE), Alexandre Count (FE. 1810/Baron-Peer 1827/hon.cour. 1760-85/1472) OM, x Bérengère de Nattes. Issue. *25, rue St-Laurent, 33000 Bordeaux;* 🏠 *d'Yquem, 33210 Sauternes.*

LUSSAC (DE), Hervé de Lignaud Marquis (1761/Chev. 1397/hon.cour. 1788), x Alix d'Hardivilliers. Issue. *7, rue des Guillets, 37230 Fondettes.*

LUSTRAC (DE), Guy Baron (FE. 1811) ✠, x Odette Mognetti. Issue. *63, Résidence des Coteaux, 78460 Chevreuse.*

LUZY DE PELISSAC (DE), Hugues Marquis (FE. 1860/Chev. 1340), x Sabine de Monts de Savasse. Issue. *de Goutefrey, 38870 St Simeon de Bres.*

LYONS DE FEUCHIN (DES), Régis Baron (1714), x Mlle Desprès de Losme. Issue. *6, rue de Presbourg, 75116 Paris.*

LYROT (DE), Alain Count ❋ OM, x Mary-Elizabeth Allen. Issue. *23, rue du Cherche-Midi, 75006 Paris.*

MADRE (DE), Jean Count (1860), Anneli d'Ursel. Issue. *1, rue Auguste Vacquerie, 75116 Paris.*

MAHUET (DE), Hubert Count (HRE. 1728/Baron HRE. 1678) ❋, x Elisabeth Villeroy de Galhau. Issue. *40, rue des Renaudes, 75017 Paris.*

MAIGRET (DE), Hubert Count (FE. 1861), x Marie Bénédicte Paul. Issue. *126, rue Cardinet, 75017 Paris; de Druy Parigny, 58160 Druy Parigny.*

MAILLY DE LA TOUR-LANDRY (DE), Hardouin Marquis (Baron 1826/Duke-Peer 1820/Chev. 1069/hon.cour.), x Henriette Breuil-Jarrige. Issue. *7, résidence de l'Hypogée, 86000 Poitiers.*

MAISTRE (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Henri-Hubert Count (1745/Sard. 1778) ❋ OM ❋, x Monique Bordes. Issue. *56, rue de Boulainvilliers, 75016 Paris; de Maistre, 73000 Chambery.*

MAISTRE (DE), Xavier Baron (1763), x Véronique de Brach Issue. *74, Bd. du Montparnasse, 75014 Paris.*

MALARTIC (DE), Gérald de Maures Count (Baron FE. 1813), x Yolande de Kernier. Issue. *86, rue de l'Assomption, 75016 Paris; du Boiscornillé, 35450 Val d'Ize.*

MALET (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Elie Count (Baron 1816), ❋ ❋, x Mercedes Rampillon des Magnils. *6, Bd. des Pyrénées, 64000 Pau.*

MALEVILLE (DE), Jacques Marquis (1817/Count FE. 1810/Baron FE. 1808), x Florence Champierre de Villeneuve. Issue. *de Caudon, 24250 Domme; 4, place du Trocadéro, 75116 Paris.*

MALHERBE (DE), François Marquis (al. 1453), x Pierrette Jousset. *16, Bd. de la Corniche, 74200 Thonon Les Bains.*

MALLET, Jean-Pierre Baron (FE. 1810), ☸ ✠, x Hélène Jarron-Poplu. Issue. *16, rue St-Simon, 75007 Paris.*

MANDAT GRANCEY (DE), Adrien Count (1861-65), x Blandine de Bertier de Sauvigny. Issue. *101, rue du Bac, 75007 Paris;* 🏠 *de Noirétable, 42440 Noirétable.*

MARAIS (DU), Christian-Daniel Michon Baron (1869-82), x Claire Derrien. Issue. *Domaine de Ronfand, 71330 Devrouze.*

MARCÉ DES LOUPES (DE), Jean Count (al. 1460), x Françoise de Vasselot de Régné. Issue. 🏠 *de Casso, 44160 Pontchâteau.*

MARCELLUS (DE), Pierre de Martin du Tyrac Count (1742/ Baron-Peer 1824), x Anne Prado. 🏠 *de Marendat, 16220 Montbron.*

MARCIEU (DE), Guy Emé Marquis (1676/Count 1820/al. 1484/hon.cour.). *11, rue Bayard, 75008 Paris;* 🏠 *de Crepol, 26350 Crepol.*

MARESCHAL DE LUCIANE (DE), Guy Count (al. 1457), ☸ ✠, c Claude Angles. Issue. *55, rue Charles Laffitte, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

MAREUIL (DE), Roland Boula Count (1705). *28, av. Raphael, 75016 Paris.*

MARGUERYE (DE), François-Régis Count (Marquis 1864/ hon.cour. 1781-84), x Aline de Lartigue. Issue. *24, rue Albert-Joly, 78000 Versailles.*

MARICOURT (DE), Renaud du Mesnil Count (Baron 1818), x Anne-Chantal Liénart. Issue. *10, cité Durmar, 75011 Paris.*

MARION DE GLATIGNY (DE), Alec Baron (1816), x Brigitte Depuis. Issue. *40, av. Jean-Perrin, 92330 Sceaux.*

MARMIESSE DE LUSSAN (DE), Christian Marquis ☸ ✠, x Gabrielle Jonquéres d'Oriola. Issue. *4, rue Beaubadat, 33000 Bordeaux;* 🏠 *de Montfort, 11100 Narbonne.*

MARRAUD DES GROTTES, Michel Count (P. 1876), ✠. Issue. *(see: Grottes).*

MARTEL (DE), Damien Count (al. 1504), x Annick Tribes. Issue. *52, Bd. Malesberbes, 75008 Paris.*

MARTIGNY (DE), Jacques-Pierre Le Moyne Count (P. 1822-60-1908/Baron de Longueuil 1700-49), x Catherine de Raré-court de La Vallée de Pimodan (dau. of the Duke de Pimodan). Issue. *de Rubelles, 77950 Rubelles; 41, quai des Grands Augustins, 75006 Paris.*

MARTIMPREY (DE), Arnould Count (1648-1765-1874/Chev.) ✠, x Elisabeth de La Cropte de Chantérac. Issue. *de Corboyer, 61550 St Nicolas de Sommaire; 20, rue de Varize, 75016 Paris.*

MARTIN DU NORD, Nicolas Count (1847-85), x Hélène de Keranflec'h. Issue. *3, square de l'Avenue Foch, 75116 Paris.*

MARTRIN-DONOS (DE), Bernard Marquis (al. 1480), x Marie-Paule Thibaudier. Issue. *de Vendoeuvres, 72550 Fay.*

MASIN (DE), Alain Count (Chev. 1202) ❋ OM ❋. *de Brandon, 71670 St Pierre de Varennes.*

MASIN (DE), Jacques Count (Chev. 1202/1705), x Christiane Baubiet. Issue. *de Brandon, 71670 St Pierre de Varennes.*

MASSIAS, *Général* René Baron (FE. 1814/99) ❋ ❋, x Viviane de Broc. Issue. *3, av. Constant-Coquelin, 75007 Paris; Luanges, 58130 Urzy.*

MATHAN (DE), Georges Marquis (1736/Marquis-Peer 1818/ Chev. 1341). *167, rue Saint-Jacques, 75005 Paris.*

MAULEON NARBONNE DE NEBIAS (DE), Antoine Marquis (Chev. 1343/hon.cour. 1782-86). *7, av. Joffre, 65100 Lourdes.*

MAUMIGNY (DE), Paul Count (al. 1473), x Claude Imbert de Balorre. Issue. *de Cheugny, 58640 Varennes Vauzelles.*

MAUPEOU D'ABLEIGES (DE), *Colonel* Gilles Count (1691/ hon.cour.) ❋ ❋, x Nicole d'Acher de Montgascon. Issue. *73, rue de Lille, 75007 Paris.*

MAYNARD (DE), Henri Count (al. 1402/hon.cour. 1773-89), x Annick de Landevoisin. Issue. *Le Prieure, 53210 Soulge sur Ouette.*

MAZENOD (DE), Patrick Count (1653) x Marie-Noelle Jouannet. *de St-Marcellin, 42680 St Marcellin en Forez.*

MEAULNE (DE), Gaetan Marquis (al. 1477), x Marguerite-Marie de La Sayette. Issue. *7, rue Chèvre, 49000 Angers; de Landeronde, 49370 Becon les Granits.*

MEAUX (DE), François Count (Viscount 1830) ✠, x Chantal de Champeau de La Boulaye. *1, av. Rodin, 75116 Paris.*

MECKENHEIM D'ARTAIZE (DE), Stéphane Count (Baron FE. 1810-78/al. 1530), x Antoinette de L'Argentaye. Issue. *4, rue Léon Cogniet, 75017 Paris; Le Haras, 22130 St Lormel.*

MÉHÉRENC DE SAINT PIERRE (DE), Paul Marquis (Chev. 1372/hon.cour. 1786), Anne de Malliard. Issue. ▬ *du Bois-de-la-Salle, 22290 Lanvollon.*

MELLON (DE), Gérard Count (al. 1480), x Marie-Jeanne de Gouvello. Issue. *7, av. Constant Coquelin, 75007 Paris;* ▬ *de la Ville-ès-Blancs, 22250 Sevignac.*

MÉNEVAL (DE), Claude-Napoléon Baron (FE. 1810) OM ✠, x Monique de Rengerve. Issue. *18, rue Delaunay, 78000 Versailles.*

MENIL (DE), Georges Menu Baron (FE. 1813), x Lois Ames Pattison. Issue. *120 East 70th Street, New York, NY.; 76, rue du Cherche Midi, 75006 Paris.*

MENTHON D'AVIERNOZ (DE), Henri Count (1699/Chev. 1219) ✠, x Chantal de Colbert-Cannet. Issue. ▬ *de Rubaud, 73800 Coise St Jean Pied Gauthie.*

MERCEY (DE), Jean Le Grand Baron (FE. 1808) ✠ ✠, x Bernadette Herbillon. Issue. *12, rue des Eaux, 75016 Paris;* ▬ *de Mercey, 71260 Montbellet.*

MERLE (DU), Jean Count (Chev. 1302/hon.cour. 1788-89) ✠ OM ✠ ✠, x Monique Pavret de La Rochefordière. Issue. *10, rue de Géole, 14290 Orbec.*

MESSEY (DE), Henry Marquis (1705/al. 1574/hon.cour.), x Michele Fauvel. Issue. *122, rue des Moines, 75017 Paris; Le Domaine, 49220 La Jaille Yvon.*

METZ-NOBLAT (DE), *Captain* Jacques Baron (1816-64) ✠ ✠, x Louise Charlery de La Masselière. Issue. *4, rue Grandville, 54000 Nancy.*

MICHAUD, Alexandre Baron (Sard. 1846), x Sophie Hubert. Issue. *25, rue Michel Salles, 92210 St. Cloud.*

MICHON COSTER, Henri Baron (1870) ✠ OM ✠, x Mireille de Vos. Issue. *8, square Shakespeare, 78150 Le Chesnay.*

MILLY (DE), Christian de Thy Count (Chev. 1394/hon.cour. 1785-86), x Anne de Varennes-Bissuel de Saint-Victor. Issue. *14 av. Bosquet, 75007 Paris;* [illegible] *de Berzé-le-Chatel, 71960 Berzé-le-Chatel.*

MIOLLIS (DE), André Baron (1830), x Christiane Faucher de La Bourgeade. Issue. *124 Bd. Gambetta, 06000 Nice.*

MITRY (DE), Henri Count (Chev.), x Catherine Collot. Issue. *31, quai de Bourbon, 75004 Paris.*

MOLITOR (DE), Pierre Count (1815/Baron-Peer 1824). *'Hent-Houarn', Chemin des Mas, quartier St-Antoine, 06130 Grasse.*

MONSPEY (DE), Louis Marquis (1689/Chev. 1383/hon.cour. 1788), x Jacqueline Méric de Bellefon. Issue. *20, rue Daru, 75008 Paris;* [illegible] *de Beaulon, 03230 Chevagnes.*

MONSTIERS-MERINVILLE (DES), François Marquis (Baron-Peer 1828/Chev. 1379/hon.cour.) ☸ ✠, x Jacqueline Darblay. Issue. *10, rue Jean-Goujon, 75008 Paris;* [illegible] *du Fraisse, 87330 Nouic.*

MONTABERT (DE), Guy Paillot Count (1765) ☸, x Jeanne Bourgeois. Issue. *18, rue de Longvic, 21000 Dijon.*

MONTAGNAC (DE), Gérard Baron (FE. 1869), Thérèse de Noblet. Issue. [illegible] *de Lamecourt, 08140 Douzy.*

MONTAIGNAC DE CHAUVANCE (DE), Pierre Marquis (Chev. 1390/hon.cour.), x Simone de Rancourt de Mimerand. Issue. *2, rue Serenne, 45000 Orléans.*

MONTAIGU (DE), Hubert Tassin Count (1754) ✠, x Bernadette de Quatrebarbes. Issue. *29, rue Davioud, 75016Paris; 'Le Grand Saultray', 53290 St Denis d'Anjou.*

MONTALEMBERT (DE), René Count (Baron-Peer 1820/Chev. 1317/hon.cour.) ✠, x Thérèse de Pontoi-Pntcarré. Issue. [illegible] *de La Pierre, 72440 Coudrecieux.*

MONTARBY (DE), Claude Count (al. 1460), x Françoise Mareuse. Issue. *40, av. des Tilleuls, 75016 Paris.*

MONTAULT (DE), Aymeric Marquis (Count FE. 1810/Chev. 1352/hon.cour. 1760-87), x Geneviève de Villeneuve-Bargemont. Issue. *50, rue Cortambert, 75116 Paris.*

MONTBAS (DE), Pierre Barton Count (al. 1489), x Catherine Guimier. Issue. *17, rue Jean Mermoz, 75008 Paris;* 🏠 *de Château, 89500 Villeneuve sur Yonne.*

MONTBEL (DE), Henri Baron Count (1829-30), x Marie d'Elloy de Bonninghen. Issue. *199, av. de la Libération, 33110* Le Bouscat.

MONTBRON (DE), Patrick de Chérade Count (1766). *61, quay d'Orsay, 75007 Paris; 117, rue de Courcelles, 75017 Paris.*

MONTBRUN (DE), Gualbert Baron (FE. 1811-22), x Marie-Madeleine d'Arodes de Peyriague. Issue. *11, av. Jules Laforgue, 65000 Tarbes.*

MONTECLER (DE), Henri Marquis (1616/Chev. 1380/hon.-cour. 1765) ✠, x Claire L'Ecuyer de Villers. Issue. 🏠 *Le Tertre, 53240 St Germain Le Guillaume.*

MONTERNO (DE), François Penet Count (1754), x Chantal de Sallmard. Issue. *Châteauvieux, 01600 Reyrieux.*

MONTESQUIEU (DE), Henry de Secondat et de Roquefort Baron (1606), x Colette Halna du Fretay. *20, rue de l'Yvette, 75016 Paris;* 🏠 *des Fougères, 33650 La Brède.*

MONTESQUIOU FEZENSAC (DE), Marquis (Duke) Aymeri (Duke-Peer/Count/Peer FE. 1810-17/Baron-Peer 1824/Chev 1050/hon.cour.), x Eliane de Chavagnac. Issue. *55, Bd. Lannes, 75116 Paris;* 🏠 *de Marsan, 32270 Aubiet.*

MONTESSON (DE), René Marquis (al. 1415/hon.cour. 1769-85), x Nicole-Louise de Chavagnac. Issue. *Ch du Bois de Maquillé, 72210 Souligne Flace.*

MONTESSUS DE BALLORE (DE), Jacques Bernard Count (Count-Peer 1818/Peer 1829), x Marie-Françoise d'Alverny. Issue. *7, rue Léon-Cogniet, 75017 Paris;* 🏠 *de Lavaud, 23000 Ste Feyre.*

MONTEYNARD (DE), Louis Marquis (1652/Baron-Peer 1829/al. 1415/hon.cour. 1756-89), x Marie-Noelle Hervé-Gruyer. Issue. 🏠 *de Montélier, 26120 Chabeuil.*

MONTFORT (DE), Patrick Count (Viscount FE. 1860), x Sabine Guinard. Issue. 🏠 *d'Arantot, 76450 Ourville en Caux.*

MONTFORT (DE), José de Barthes Baron (FE. 1811-33), x Mlle E. Glimm. Issue. 🏠 *de Monbadon, 33570 Puisseguin.*

MONTGRAND (DE), Guy Marquis x Isabelle Pouly. Issue. *115, cours Lafayette, 69006 Lyon;* 🏠 *de Mont, 03230 Garnat.*

MONTI DE REZÉ (DE), Jean Count (1672/Marquis FE. 1815), x Marguerite-Marie d'Estreux de Beaugrenier. Issue. 🏠 *du Fief Milon, 85510 Le Boupère; Rés. Hebé, 7, Promenade Joffre, 85100 Les Sables d'Olonne.*

MONTLAUR (DE), Charles-Humbert Marquis (1787/Chev.) ✠, x Elisabeth de Montesquiou-Fézensac. *51, av. Montaigne, 75008 Paris;* 🏠 *de La Thibaudière, 49460 Montreuil Juigne.*

MONTLEAU (DE), Gaetan de Terrasson Marquis (al. 1553-1668), x Odile Desfriches Doria. Issue. 🏠 *de La Businie, 16430 Champniers; 12, place Charles Gruet, 33000 Bordeaux.*

MONTMORILLON (DE), Ranulph Marquis (al. 1508/1622/1727) OM, x Marguerite du Bessey de Contenson. Issue. 🏠 *de Lucenier, 71130 Gueugnon; 6, rue Magenta, 78000 Versailles.*

MONTMORT (DE), Jean Loppin Marquis (1826), x Donatienne Prouvost. Issue. *5-bis, Bd. Richard Wallace, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

MONTRICHARD (DE), Philippe Count (1743/Chev. 1285), x Françoise Deluc. Issue. *15, rue Servandoni, 75006 Paris.*

MONTS DE SAVASSE (DE), Régis Count (al. 1471), x Martine Lefeuvre. Issue. *18, av. du Château, 92340 Bourg La Reine.*

MORAND, Jean-Louis Count (FE. 1808) OM, x Anne d'Andigné. Issue. *7, passage Legrand, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

MORANT (DE), *Général* Jacques Marquis (1672/hon.cour. 1781) ☸ OM, x Ghislaine Benoist de Lostende. Issue. *6, Bd. Lelasseur, 44000 Nantes;* 🏠 *de Vinzelles, 71680 Vinzelles.*

MORANT (DE), Geneviève Countess (1658). *85, Bd. Pasteur, 75015 Paris.*

MOSSION DE LA GONTRIE, Guy Baron (al. 1735) ✠, x Charlotte Abarnou. Issue. *5, rue Chauveau, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine; Le Parc de la Mer, 66420 Port-Barcares.*

MOULINS DE ROCHEFORT (DE), Jean Marquis (al. 1464/hon.cour. 1766), x Juliette de Lévis-Mirepoix. Issue. *rte. du château de Tréméac, 44500 La Baule Escoublac.*

MOURRE, Gilbert Baron (FE. 1810), ❋ OM, x Marie-France de Becdelièvre. Issue. *62, rue Blomet, 75015 Paris.*

MOUSSAC (DE), Serge Augier Marquis (Marquis P. 1887) ❋ ✠, x Agnès Aupetit. Issue. *18, orée de Marly, 78590 Noisy Le Roi.*

MOUSTIER (DE), Roland Marquis (1741/al. 1496/hon.cour. 1771), *anc. député, anc. ministre*, x Anny Normant. Issue. *59, Bd. Lannes, 75116 Paris;* ▬ *de Bournel, 25680 Rougemont.*

MOUSTIER (DE), Bruno Count (Chev.), x Monique de Vallois. Issue. *13, rue de la Fontaine, 29480 Le Relecy Kerhuon.*

MOY DE SONS (DE), Yves Marquis (Chev. 1327/hon.cour.), x Marie-Madeleine Réginaud. *La Porte au Chevreil, Bourgneuf, 28340 La Ferte Vidame.*

MULLENHEIM (DE), Luthold Baron (1773/al. 1337), x Brigitte Isle de Beauchaine. Issue. *20, rue Visconti, 75006 Paris.*

MUN (DE), Albert Count (Marquis 1817/al. 1425/hon.cour.). Issue. *37, rue Decamps, 75116 Paris.*

MURARD DE SAINT-ROMAIN (DE), Guy Count (P. 1873/al. 1574). Issue. ▬ *de Bresse-sur-Grosne, 71460 St Gengoux Le National; 11, rue Mansart, 75009 Paris.*

MURAT DE LESTANG (DE), Pierre Marquis (1643/al. 1451/hon.cour. 1788), x Marguerite Cosyn de Brauer. Issue. *81, av. de la Reine, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt; Carioca, 62170 St Josse.*

NADAILLAC (DE), Marc du Pouget Marquis (1860/al. 1416) ❋ ✠, x Brigitte de Nadaillac. Issue. *18, rue Greuze, 75116 Paris;* ▬ *de Nadaillac, 46350 Nadaillac de Rouge;* ▬ *de la Lande, 36140 Aigurande.*

NATTES (DE), Guilhem Count (al. 1369) ✠, x Princess Constance de Polignac ✠. Issue. *42, Bd. Flandrin, 75116 Paris; Upper Gardens, St Julian's, Malta.*

NAVAILLES-LABATUT (DE), Henri Count (Chev. 1399/hon.cour. 1784), x Bernadette Roussille. Issue. *8, rue Fallempin, 75015 Paris;* ▬ *de Dumes, 40500 St Sever.*

NAZELLE (DE), Hérard du Cauzé Marquis (1753) ❋ ✠, x Hélène Emé de Marcieu. Issue. ▬ *de Guignicourt, 02190 Guignicourt; 10, rue des Marronniers, 75016 Paris.*

NERVO (DE), Olivier Baron (FE. 1810-18). *11-bis, pass. de la Visitation, 75007 Paris.*

NETTANCOURT-VAUBECOURT (DE), Gérard Marquis (Baron 1862/Chev. 1386/hon.cour. 1746-80) ☸ ☸, x Solange de Bonneval. Issue. *99, rue de Sèvres, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

NEUVILLE (DE), Eric Rioult Count (Marquis 1825.al. 1453/ Baron-Peer 1828), x Sylvie Séchet. *Le Platil, 14140 Livarot.*

NICOLAY (DE), Jean Marquis (1645/Marquis-Peer 1817/al. 1380), x Marie-Laure de Sercey. Issue. *8, rue de la Ferme, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

NOBLET, Amaury d'Anglure de La Clayette Marquis (1715/ Count 1730), x Solange du Breil de Pontbriand. Issue. *32, rue du Bac, 75007 Paris;* ▟ *de La Clayette, 71800 La Clayette.*

NOINVILLE (DE), Jean Durey Count (1785-1827), x Renée Dupuy. *La Badinerie, 78250 Hardricourt.*

NONNEVILLE (DE), Hubert Tassin Count (Viscount 1816) ☸ ☸, x Françoise du Manoir de Juaye. Issue. *9, rue Louis David, 75116 Paris.*

NOUE (DE), Jehan Count (Viscount 1866/Chev. 1308) ✠ ☸. *8, rue Robert de Traz, CH-1206 Geneva.*

NOVION (DE), Charles-Henri Count (al. 1556), x Aslog Halme. Issue. *10, rue Léon Blum, 92260 Fontenay aux Roses.*

NUCHÈZE (DE), Louis Count (Chev. 1320), x Elisabeth de La Bernardie. Issue. *11, av. du Maine, 75015 Paris;* ▟ *de Bagné, 86350 Usson du Poitou.*

OGIER D'IVRY, François-Amaury Count (FE. 1814), x Isore de Vanssay. Issue. *76, rue de La Pompe, 75116 Paris.*

OILLIAMSON (D'), Jacques Count (Marquis 1739/hon.cour. 1755), x Thérèse d'Ursel. Issue. ▟ *de Fontaine-Henry, 14610 Thaon.*

O'KELLY-FARREL, Jacques Count (Chev. 1393/1756/hon.-cour. 1776), x Béatrice Benoit du Rey. Issue. ▟ *de Sorinière, 49120 Chemille.*

OLLONE (D'), Patrice Count (HRE. 1724), x Princess Marie-Pierre de Polignac. Issue. *81, rue de la Mare, 75020 Paris.*

O'MAHONY, *Colonel* Patrick Count (al./hon.cour.1788), ☸ ⚜, x Chantal Bonnin de La Bonninière de Beaumont. Issue. 🏠 *de Pont-Bellanger, 14380 Pont-Bellanger.*

ONCIEU DE CHAFFARDON (D'), Jean Count (Marquis 1682-69) ✠, x Soizick Sibiril. Issue. *16, rue Vautier, CH-1227 Carouge-Geneva.*

ORGEVAL (D'), Pierre Le Barrois Baron (1820-64), x Francine Detrie. Issue. *3-ter. Villa Beaséjour, 75016 Paris.*

ORGLANDES (D'), Dominique Count (Baron-Peer 1824/ Chev. 1396). *6, rue Emile Dubois, 75014 Paris;* 🏠 *de l'Ambroise St-Sulpice-sur-Loire, 49320 Brissac Quince.*

ORLÉANS (D'), Jacques Count (Chev. 1366/hon.cour. 1787), x Brigitte van der Straten Waillet. Issue. *42, av. de Versailles, 75016 Paris;* 🏠 *de Rere, 41300 Theillay.*

ORMESSON (D'), Henry Lefevre Marquis (1758), ☸ OM ⚜, x Anne de Maupeou de'Ableiges. Issue. *50, av. Marceau, 75008 Paris.*

ORNANO (D'), Rodolphe Count (Count-Peer FE. 1808), x Pierrette de La Puma-Riega. Issue. *16, rue Tilsitt, 75017 Paris.*

OSMONT D'AMILLY, Juvénal Baron (1825) OM, x Denise Chandelier. Issue. *252, rue de Rivoli, 75001 Paris.*

OUINCE (D'), Didier-Bernard Mangin Baron (FE. 1809). *76, rue de l'Eglise, 75015 Paris.*

OZOUVILLE (D'), Roland Count (al. 1550), x France de Felcourt. Issue. *15, rue Erlanger, 75016 Paris.*

PALLUAT DE BESSET, *Lieut-Colonel* Aymar Count (P. 1888) ☸ ⚜, x Jeanne de Saporta. Issue. *4, av. Sully Prudhomme, 75007 Paris.*

PALLUEL (DE), Hubert Crétté Baron (1827). 🏠 *de Mussegros, 27440 Ecouis.*

PANGE (DE), Jean Thomas Marquis (1766) ☸ ⚜, x Béatrice Ricard. Issue. 🏠 *de Pange, 57530 Pange.*

PANISSE-PASSIS (DE), Henri Marquis (1743/Baron-Peer 1829) ☸ OM ⚜, x Jacqueline de Liedekerke-Beaufort. Issue. *11-bis, villa Said, 75116 Paris;* 🏠 *de Villeneuve, 06270 Villeneuve Loubet.*

PARCEVAUX (DE), Hervé Count (al. 1557/1669), x Lilya Perrin. Issue. *1, place Jean Achard, 38000 Grenoble; La Muzelle, 38750 Huez.*

PARDIEU (DE), Louis Marquis (al. 1485/hon.cour. 1764-67-84-86), x Marie-Thérèse Sandrot. Issue. *2, place Victor-Hugo, 38000 Grenoble.*

PAS (DE), Hubert Le Mesre Count (1781/P. 1860-1874), x Marie-Thérèse de Guigné. Issue. [redacted] *de Pas-en-Artois, 62760 Pas-en-Artois.*

PASSAGE (DU), Guy Count (al. 1490), x Arlette Hecquet de Beaufort. Issue. *1, av. de Friedland, 75008 Paris.*

PATY DE CLAM (DU), *Colonel* Michel Mercier Marquis (1526), ❋ OM ⚜, x Alyette de Vaux Saint Cyr. Issue. *65, rue Pierre Demours, 75017 Paris.*

PELET (DE), Joseph Count (1528) OM, x Jacqueline de Lacost. Issue. *78, rue La Fontaine, 75016 Paris;* [redacted] *de Denainville 45300 Dadonville.*

PELLEPORT-BURETE (DE), Eymeric Count (Peer/Baron 1816/Viscount 1823) ❋ ⚜, x Jacqueline Descamps. Issue. *147, rue de Javel, 75015 Paris.*

PELOUX DE PRARON (DU), Alain Count (al. 1456) ✠, x Anne-Marie Fafart. Issue. *9, rue Jean-Ferrandi, 75006 Paris.*

PÉPIN DE BELLISLE, Count (al. 1472/1699), x Mlle Guillotin de Corson. Issue. *15, rue Henri VI, 44000 Nantes.*

PERCIN (DE), Arnaud Count (1553), x Marie-Magdelaine Dognin. Issue. *36, rue des Narcisses, 31000 Toulouse.*

PERCY (DE), François Count (Chev. 1391), x Marie-Danièle Richard de Vescrotte. Issue. [redacted] *de Quevauviller, 80710 Quevauvillers.*

PERIER DE LARSAN (DU), Alain Count (al. 1531) ❋ ⚜. [redacted] *du Fresne, 14260 St Pierre du Fresne.*

PERTHUIS DE LAILLEVAULT (DE), Roland Count (FE. 1813/al. 1546), x Mahaut de Villiers de La Noué. Issue. *6, Bd. Suchet, 75016 Paris;* [redacted] *de Garcelles, 14540 Garcelles.*

PETIET, Baron Louis (FE. 1814-11), x Pascale Bauer. Issue. *65, av. Foch, 75016 Paris.*

PETIVILLE (DE), Guillaume Tardif Count (1728), x Mlle Dorange. Issue. *de la Chauvière, 53190 Landivy.*

PEYRONNET (DE), Olivier Count (1822-Peer). Issue. *de Douville, 14430 Dozule.*

PHILY (DE), Baron Roland (1634) OM, *commissaire de l'Armée de terre.* Issue. *Versailles.*

PHILY (DE), Louis Baron (1634-98), x Odette de Tarle. Issue. *35, rue du Colonel-de-Bange, 78150 Le Chesnay.*

PIÉPAPE (DE), Raoul Philpin Count (P. 1919), x Christiane Mitiffiot de Belair. Issue. *118, rue de la Clavelière, 69360 Solaize.*

PIEYRE, Hubert Baron (FE. 1808/1787/Chev. 1300) ✠ CSTG. *6, av. du Dr. Charcot, 17200 Royan.*

PIEYRE DE MANDIARGUES, Alfred (FE. 1808), x Nicole Tourres. Issue. *2, rue Petit-Scel, 34000 Montpellier; 176, quai Louis Blériot, 75016 Paris.*

PILLOT-CHANTRANS (DE), Francis Marquis (1780), x Ghislaine de Gibon. Issue. *14, rue du Préfet Bonnefoy, 44000 Nantes.*

PIN DE LA GUÉRIVIÈRE (DU), Edmond Count (Viscount 1828/al. 1420), x Annick de Montzey. *14, av. de l'Europe, 78160 Marly Le Roi.*

PINOTEAU, Hervé Baron (FE. 1814-62), x Herrade de Reinach Hirtzbach Issue. *4-bis, Bd. de Glatigny, 78000 Versailles.*

PINS (DE), Jean-François Count (1827/Chev. 1362/hon.cour. 1789), x Lyne-Marie Boyer. Issue. *de Montfaucon, 30150 Roquemaure.*

PINS (DE), *Général* Gérard Count (1827/Peer/Chev. 1362/hon.cour. 1789), x Claude Fradin de Bellabre. Issue. *de Campet, 40090 Campet et Lamolère; manoir de Bréjerac, 22130 Crehen.*

PIOLENC (DE), Ludovic Count (al. 1484), x Marie-Laurence Coiffard. Issue. *228, av. Guillaume le Taciturne, 84100 Orange.*

PISSY (DE), Bernard de Chassepot Marquis (1820/Baron FE. 1813), x Claude de La Fite de Pelleport. Issue. *de Frégate, 83270 St Cyr sur Mer.*

PITRAY (DE), Roland de Simard Count (Viscount FE. 1860), x Marie-Françoise de Foucauld. Issue. *d'Aubagnan, 40700 Aubagnan.*

PLANET (DE), Jean Count (1700) ⚜, x Maria Magnoler. Issue. *10, rue des Pavots, 31200 Toulouse.*

PLANTA (DE), Joseph Kirgener Baron (FE. 1808), x Françoise du Brusle de Rouvroy. Issue. *49, rue Rouelle, 75015 Paris.*

PLAS (DES), François-Régis Count (al. 1500) OM, x Monique Pellison. Issue. *32, av. Rapp, 75007 Paris.*

PLESSIS DE GRENEDAN (DU), Yann Count (Marquis 1747/hon.cour. 1787/Viscount 1577), x Marie-Claude de Thomassin de Montbel. Issue. *24, rue Desbordes Valmore, 75016 Paris.*

PLESSIS DE POUZILHAC (DU), Pierre Baron (1818-20) ⚜, x Janine Caffarel. Issue. *24, rue des Sablons, 75116 Paris.*

PLUVIE (DE), Henri Count (Chev. 1386/hon.cour. 1786), x Claire de La Bourdonnaye. Issue. *5, rue du louis d'Or, 35000 Rennes;* 🏰 *de Blossac, 35580 Goven.*

POIX (DE), Louis Tyrel Count (al. 1484/1669) ⚜, x Ghislaine de Suarez d'Aulan OM. Issue. *1, av. Bugeaud, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *de Corbet, 41240 Membrolles; résidence L'Albaron, 73150 Val d'Isère.*

POLIGNY (DE), Alban Quirot Count (1722), x Janine Vernouille. Issue. *Chardenoux, 71500 Bruailles; rte de Beaune, 71350 Verdun sur Doubs.*

POMPERY (DE), *Colonel* Henry (al. 1545) ❄ ⚜, x Jacqueline Chesnard de Sorbay. Issue. *9, av. de Normandie, 78000 Versailles.*

PONFILLY (DE), Bertrand Péan Marquis (al. 1479) ⚜, x Anne Maignien de Mersuay. Issue. *105, av. André-Morizet, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

PONNAT (DE), Henri Baron (al. 1491), x Gabrielle de Landerset. *square Minceau, 82, bd. des Batignolles, 75017 Paris.*

PONTAC (DE), Jean-François Marquis (1513), x Princess Eliane de Bauffremont-Courtenay. Issue. 🏰 *des Jaubertes, 33210 St Pardon de Conques; 3-bis, rue de Général Delanne, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

PONTALBA (DE), Henri Delfau Baron (FE. 1810-65) ⚜, x Jacqueline de Coulombières. Issue. 🏰 *de la Victoire, 60300 Senlis;* 🏰 *de Mont-L'Evêque, 60300 Mont L'Evêque; 1, rue de Martignac, 75007 Paris.*

PONTAVICE DE HEUSSEY (DU), Hervé Count (Chev. 1400/hon.cour.), x Ghislaine de Coetnempren de Kersaint. Issue. *17-bis, Bd. Pasteur, 75015 Paris;* 🏠 *des Rues, 49220 Chenille Change.*

PONTAVICE DES RENARDIÈRES (DU), Jacques Count (Chev. 1400/hon.cour.), x Eliane-Laetitia d'Origny. Issue. 🏠 *des Forges des Salles, 22570 Gouarec.*

PONTBRIAND DE LA CAUNELAYE (DE), Guy du Breil de La Caunelaye Count (1650/Chev. 1399). 🏠 *du Feu, 53380 Juvigne.*

PORTALIS, Waldemar Count (FE. 1809/Baron-Peer 1820). *La Chenardière, Chahaignes, 72340 La Chartre-sur-le-Loir.*

PORTALIS, Edouard Baron (1822-41), x Elisabeth Buisson. Issue. *155, rue de la Pompe, 75116 Paris.*

PORTES (DE), Hervé-Charles Marquis (1747/Peer/al. 1547), x Annema Haaland. Issue. *Chemin des Brosses, 78620 L'Etang La Ville.*

POTIER (DE), Jacques Count (1816) ❄ ❄, x Catherine Barbou. Issue. *40-bis, av. de Suffren, 75015 Paris.*

POUILLY (DE), *Général* Antoine Count (Marquis 1689/Chev. 1397) ❄, x Madeleine Hainguerlot. Issue. *5, rue Clapeyron, 75008 Paris;* 🏠 *de Cornay 08250 Cornay.*

POULPIQUET DE BRESCANVEL (DE), Patrick Count (Chev. 1395/hon.cour.), x Christine Diab. Issue. *2, rue Malde Lattre de Tassigny, 78000 Versailles.*

POYFERRÉ DE CÈRE (DE), Jacques Baron (FE. 1815/al. 1568), x Claude Souvestre. Issue. *63-65, rue de l'Assomption, 75016 Paris;* 🏠 *de Jouanda, 40190 Arthez d'Armagnac.*

PRACOMTAL (DE), Alain Count (Chev./hon.cour. 1772-76), x Monique de Leusse. Issue. *60, av. de Breteuil, 75007 Paris.*

PRACONTAL (DE), Gérald Count (1681), x Brigitte Lefier. Issue. *Vaux, chemin des Prés-Hauts, 95540 Mery sur Oise.*

PRUNELÉ (DE), François Marquis (Chev. 1191/hon.cour. 1772-84), x Huguette de Vanssay. Issue. *16, rue de la Glacière, 75013 Paris;* 🏠 *de Moléans, 28200 Châteaudun.*

PUY DE CLINCHAMPS (DU), Patrice Count (Baron 1730), x Francine Orselle. Issue. *8, square Surcouf, 78150 Le Chesnay.*

PUYSEGUR (DE), François de Chastenet Marquis (1822/hon.cour. 1738-89) ✠, x Dominique Mante. Issue. *7, rue du Conseiller Collignon, 75116 Paris.*

QUATREBARBES (DE), Louis Marquis (1688/Chev. 1218/hon.cour. 1786), x Marie-Ange de Farcy de Pontfarcy. Issue. *7, rue Albert Ier de Belgique, 62000 Arras.*

QUÉNENTAIN (DE), *Colonel* Guy Huchet Count (al. 1427/hon.cour.) ❄ OM ❄, x Anne-Marie Molina. Issue. *4, Seagull Court, Hampton, Virginia, USA.*

QUESNOY (DU), Arthur Baron (al. 1495), x Françoise Ferré. Issue. *Le Rondel, 80150 Canchy;* ▬ *de Bournac, 47600 Nerac.*

QUINCEROT (DE), Charles-Ann d'Haranguier Count (al. 1514) ✠ ❄, x Isabelle de Luppé ✠. Issue. *18, rue Spontini, 75116 Paris; 21500 Quincerot.*

RAINCOURT (DE), Henri Marquis (1719/Chev. 1331/hon.-cour. 1788) *sénator de l'Yonne, président du conseil général,* x Michèle Piot. Issue. ▬ *de St-Valérien, 89150 St. Valérian.*

RAMOLINO DE COLL'ALTO, André Count (FE. 1870), x Jeanne Villain. Issue. *55-bis, av. Barthélémy Buyer, 69005 Lyon.*

RANCE (DE), *Admiral* Le Masson Count (1660) ❄ OM ❄, x Juliette Maubert. Issue. *48, av. Charles de Gaulle, 69540 Irigny.*

RANCOURT DE MIMERAND (DE), Bruno Count (P. 1880) OM, x Nicole Le Bouteiller. Issue. *Mimérand, 45360 Cernoy en Berry.*

RASILLY (DE), *Captain* Renaud Count (Chev. 1223) ❄ ❄. Issue. ▬ *de la Cour de Cellières, 49330 Juvardeil.*

RAVEL D'ESCLAPON (DE), Pierre-Félix Count (FE. 1860). *32, Bd. Pasteur, 25300 Pontarlier.*

RAVIGNAN (DE), François de La Croix Baron (FE. 1814). ▬ *de Ravignan, 40190 Perquie.*

RAVINEL (DE), Yves Baron (HRE. 1755), x Alix de Castellane. Issue. *16, rue des Saussaies, 75008 Paris; Le Cerny, Prépotin, 61190 Tourouvre.*

REAU DE LA GAIGNONNIÈRE (DU), Christian Count (P. 1874), x Gizèle Bats. Issue. *42, allée de la Lisière du Golf, 33260 Las Teste.*

REBOUL (DE), Christian Count (1669) ✠, x Alyette Soulange-Bodin. Issue. *109, av. Henri Martin, 75116 Paris.*

REILHAC (DE), Stéphan Roux Count (al. 1454), x Sophie Guerrier de Dumast. Issue. *Les Mithiers, 03130 Liernolles.*

REILLE, Jean Louis Count (FE. 1808/Baron-Peer 1820), x Anne Durijez. Issue. *12-14, rue Pasteur, 92800 Puteaux.*

REILLE, Jean Baron (Baron-Peer 1820) ✠. Issue. *34, rue du Bois de Boulogne, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

REINACH HIRTZBACH (DE), Gilles Baron (HRE. 1635/Chev. 1210), x Brigitte Noel. Issue. *27, rue Rémusat, 75016 Paris;* ▬ *de Puylausic, 32220 Lombez.*

REISET (DE), Louis Count (Baron FE. 1810/Viscount/Count P. 1842). Issue. ▬ *de Breuil-Benoist, 27810 Marcilly-sur-Eure.*

RENEPONT DE VICQ (DE), Jean Baron (1708), x Martine Delagrave. *15, Bd. Flandrin, 75116 Paris.*

RENGERVÉ (DE), Jacques Rolland Count (Chev. 1385), x Eliane Bosquillon de Jenlis. Issue. *47, rue Albert Dory, 44300 Nantes.*

RENTY (DE), Gaston Baron (1828), x Marie-Claire de Bengy. Issue. *rue de Tujos, 31210 Martres de Rivière.*

RETZ DE SERVIÈS (DE), Jean-Hubert Count (FE. 1863/al. 1525), x Monique de Cambry. Issue. *8 bis, rue Alexandre Lange, 78000 Versailles;* ▬ *de Marc Cartan, 14130 St. André d'Herbetot.*

REVEL DU PERRON (DE), Guy-René Count (1604), x Françoise de Pelissot. Issue. *283, Bd. Michelet, 13009 Marseille.*

REY, Stanislas Count (Baron FE. 1809), x Marie Potocka. Issue. *6, av. Delcassé, 75008 Paris;* ▬ *de Montrésor, 37460 Montrésor.*

RIBES (DE), Edouard Count (1816/18/Count 1831-37) ✠ OM ✠, x Jacqueline Bonnin de La Bonninière de Beaumont. Issue. *50, rue de la Bienfaisance, 75008 Paris;* ▬ *de St. Just, 60540 Belle Eglise.*

RICAUMONT (DE), Jacques de Mieulet Count (1684). *266 Bd. St-Germain, 75007 Paris.*

RICHEMONT (DE), Gérard Panon Desbassayns Count (1827/Baron FE. 1815/Viscount 1824) ✠, x Chantal de Sinéty. Issue. *35, quai de Grenelle, 75015 Paris;* ▬ *de Brocourt, 80430 Brocourt.*

RIENCOURT (DE), Amaury Marquis (1860/Chev. 1206/ hon.cour. 1789), x Maria Maddalena d'Acquarone. Issue. *307, route de Lausanne, CH-1293 Bellevue.*

RILLY D'ORSONVILLE (DE), Jacques Marquis (1664-1760-1851) OM, x Françoise du Luart. Issue. *de Launary, 49490 Chavaignes;* *de Launay, 72160 Tuffe.*

RINCQUESEN (DE), Olivier de Willecot Count (al. 1528), x Nathalie de Rochecouart. Issue. *10, av. Vion Withcomb, 75116 Paris.*

RIVIÈRE (DE), Jean-Claude Baron (1822), x Claire de La Rupelle. Issue. *51, rue des Missionnaires, 78000 Versailles.*

RIVOIRE DE LA BATIE (DE), Emmanuel Marquis (1626/ Chev. 1288), x Véronique Marcotte de Ste Marie. Issue. *56, rue de Passy, 75016 Paris.*

ROBERT DE SAINT VINCENT, Bernard Count (Viscount 1817-18), x Solange de Mazenod. Issue. *22, av. du Maquis, 81110 Dourgne.*

ROBIEN (DE), Hervé Marquis (Chev. 1389/hon.cour.), x Britta de La Chapelle. Issue. *de Huisseau, 45130 Huisseau sur Mauves.*

ROCHECHOUART (DE), Aimery Marquis (Chev. 980/hon.-cour.), x Nathalie Fritel. Issue. *29, rue de Condé, 75006 Paris.*

ROCHEFORT (DE), Xavier Count (al. 1510), x Ghislaine de Colombel. Issue. *3, impasse des Pensées, 30133 Les Angles.*

ROCHETAILLÉE (DE), Jean Bernou Baron (1656/1719/1871) ✠, x Hélène de Compiène. Issue. *17, av. de Madrid, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine; Contenson, 42430 St Just en Chevalet; Captan, 40500 St. Sever.*

RODELLEC DU PORZIC (DE), Jacques Count (al. 1486), x Marie-Claude Gaultier de Kermoal. Issue. *37, av. Lenôtre, 92420 Vaucresson.*

RODEZ BENAVENT (DE), Marc-Antoine Count (Chev. 1307/hon.cour. 1784), x Odile Baldy. Issue. *de Valmarie, 34190 Ganges.*

ROEDERER, Pierre-Louis Count (FE. 1808/Baron FE. 1810), x Magdeleine de Baudry d'Asson. Issue. *152 East 94 Street, Apt. 5-a, New York 10128 NY.*

ROFFIGNAC (DE), Hugues Marquis (Chev. 1385/hon.cour. 1773), x Edith Coquebert de Neuville. *31, rue de l'Assomption, 75016 Paris.*

ROHAN-CHABOT (DE), Guy-Aldonce de Jarnac Count (1614/Baron 1550/Chev. 1269/hon.cour./Duke-Peer 1817), x Alix de Luppé. Issue. *22, rue de Courcelles, 75008 Paris;* 🏠 *de Bourlémont, 88630 Frebecourt.*

ROLLAND-DALON (DE), Henri Marquis (1867-74/al. 1459), x Anne du Fresné de Beaucourt. Issue. 🏠 *de Doys, 18140 Garigny.*

ROMANCE (DE), Hubert Marquis (1752), x Mlle Dardant. Issue. *36, rue Michel-Ange, 75016 Paris.*;

RONSERAY (DE), Jean-François Count (1676), x Elisabeth de Toucheboeuf-Beaumond. Issue. *9, rue de la Toison d'Or, 21000 Dijon;* 🏠 *de Bey, 01290 Pont de Veyle.*

ROQUEFEUIL-MONTPEYROUX (DE), Louis Count (Chev. 1393/hon.cour. 1755-77). Issue. *3, villa Victor-Hugo, 75116 Paris;* 🏠 *d'Alphéran, 13090 Aix en Provence.*

ROQUEFEUIL-CAHUZAC (DE), Géraud Marquis (Chev. 1393/hon.cour.), x Marie-Christine de Maistre. Issue. *59, av. Kléber, 75016 Paris; 95450 Guiry en Vexin.*

ROQUEMAUREL (DE), Ithier Marquis (al. 1289-1420) ❄ ✠, x Claude de Nadaillac. Issue. *12, place Joffre, 75007 Paris;* 🏠 *de Carnine, 47700 Beauziac.*

ROQUETTE-BUISSON (DE), Gérard Count (al. 1466), x Charlotte von Rosen. Issue. *64, av. Henri Martin, 75116 Paris;* 🏠 *d'Orbyhus, S-74060 Orbyhus.*

RORTHAYS (DE), Guy Count (al. 1497), x Marie-Thérèse de la Ville-Biot. Issue. 🏠 *de la Rochette, 85190 Beaulieu sous La Roche.*

ROSANBO (DE), Alain Le Pelletier Marquis (1822/Viscount 1817/Peer), x Brigitte Kraffe de Laubarede. Issue. 🏠 *de Rosanbo, 22420 Lanvellec;* 🏠 *du Mesnil, 78440 Fontenay St Père.*

ROSEL DE SAINT-GERMAIN (DU), Guy Marquis (Chev./al. 1463) ♟ ✠, x Jeanne de Quatrebarbes. Issue. 🏠 *de St-Germain-du-Crioult, 14110 Conde-sur-Noireau.*

ROSMORDUC (DE), Yves Alain le Gentil Count (1787-1821/ Marquis 1754/Baron 1824-30/Chev./1371/hon.cour. 1787) ✠, x Nadine de Meester de Betzenbroeck. Issue. *de Rosmorduc, 29460 Logonna-Daoulas.*

ROSMORDUC (DE), Alain le Gentil Count (1787/Chev.), x Mireille de Meester de Betzenbroeck. Issue. *de Quéhillac, 44130 Bouvron-Blain.*

ROTALIER (DE), Yves Count (1680-1700), x Anne de Lameth. Issue. *53, Bd. Carnot, 59800 Lille; 19, rue Neuve, 80300 Henencourt.*

ROTOURS (DES), Jacques Baron (FE. 1811/al. 1448). *9, Bd. Flandrin, 75116 Paris.*

ROTROU (DE), Georges Count (1682-1703), x Simone Creuze. Issue. *69, Bd. Lannes, 75116 Paris.*

ROUGÉ (DE), Hervé Marquis (1825/Chev. 1375/hon.cour. 1774-80/Peer), x Isabelle de Gouvello de Keriaval. Issue. *130, av. de Versailles, 75016 Paris; Kerlévenen, 56370 Sarzeau.*

ROUILHAN (DE), Bertrand Baron (1729) ❋ ❋. *70, Bd. Antony Joly, 15000 Aurillac.*

ROUILLE D'ORFEUIL, Roger Count (Baron FE. 1810-15/ hon.cour.), x Chantal Richard de Latour. Issue. *de Merlieu, 42600 Savigneux.*

ROULHAC (DE), Donat Grégoire Baron (FE. 1809-16), x Bernadette Dupont de Dinechin. Issue. *91, rue de la Tour, 75116 Paris.*

ROURET (DU), Hugues de Geoffroy Marquis (Baron 1823/al. 1467) OM, x Florence Paul-Rénard. Issue. *14-bis, rue Gutenberg, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt; de Châteauneuf-de-Grasse, 06740 Châteauneuf Grasse.*

ROUVILLE (DE), Alain de Blanquet Baron (Chev. FE. 1808/ 1618), x Françoise du Breil de Pontbriand. Issue. *117, rue de Courcelles, 75017 Paris; de Planchevienne, 58470 Magny Cours.*

ROUX (DE), François Marquis (1680/Marquis-Peer 1829/ Baron-Peer 1830), x Suzanne Tron de Bouchony. Issue. *de la Cavalerie, 30300 Beaucaire; de la Roche, 49390 Vernoil.*

ROYERE (DE), Olivier Marquis (Chev. 1384), x Marie-Jeanne Lanvin. Issue. *67, av. Marceau, 75116 Paris.*

RUDELLE (DE), Geoffroy Count (al. 1453), x Florence Guillais. Issue. *36, rue Vaneau, 75007 Paris;* 🏰 *des Alleux, 53230 Cossé Le Vivien.*

RUSSON (DE), René Count (1668), x Marie-Thérèse Jehannot de Penquer. Issue. 🏰 *de Bonnezeaux, 49380 Thouarce.*

RUTY (DE), Michel Count (FE. 1813/Baron-Peer 1820-29), x Marie Thérèse von Pott. Issue. *8, av. du Vert-Bois, 92410 Ville d'Avray.*

SACY (DE), François Silvestre Baron (FE. 1809-13/Peer/Baron 1816), x Anne Miquel. Issue. *323, route de l'Empereur, 92500 Rueil Malmaison.*

SADE (DE), Xavier Count (al. 1302/hon.cour.), x Rose Meslay. Issue. *Les Hamardières, 37230 Fondettes.*

SAINT-ANDRÉ (DE), *Admiral* Bertrand Durant Baron (1847-60) ❋ OM ⚜, x Marie-Claude Traub. Issue. *4, villa Patrice Boudard, 75016 Paris.*

SAINT ANTHOST (DE), Jean Raviot Count (1672-93) OM, x Hélène Sundt. Issue. *35, Bd. d'Inkermann, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine;* 🏰 *de St-Anthot, 21540 Sombernon.*

SAINT BASILE (DE), Pierre Gaultier Marquis (al. 1541 ⚜, x Françoise Riché. Issue. *22, av. de Lowendal, 75015 Paris;* 🏰 *de Saint-Basile, 14140 Les Autels St Bazile.*

SAINT-EXUPÉRY (DE), Guy de Castillon Marquis (al. 1405/hon. cour. 1764), x Etiennette de Boucher de Latour. Issue. 🏰 *du Roch, St-André-d'Allas, 24200 Sarlat.*

SAINT-GERMAIN (DE), Alain Count (Chev./1768-78) ⚜. 🏰 *de Trénon, 44290 Guémené Penfao.*

SAINT-GERMAIN (DE), Jean Le Febvre Count (HRE. 1755/Baron Fe. 1814) ❋ ⚜, x Marie-Thérèse Desgrées du Lou. Issue. *10, le mas de la Solitude, 83220 Le Pradet.*

SAINT-JEAN (DE), Hervé Le Provost Marquis (al. 1463-66), x Mlle de La Guerrande. Issue. 🏰 *de Lémo, 56800 Augan.*

SAINT JULIEN (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* James Baron (1846/al. 1550) ❋ ⚜, x Béatrice Sunhary de Verville. Issue. 🏰 *d'Esparbes, 32160 Beaumarches; 6, rue de Rémusat, 75016 Paris.*

SAINT LAURENT (DE), Paul Houssin Baron (FE. 1813-15), x Nicole Depelley. *Chemin des Aubrières, 49400 Saumur.*

SAINT LEGER (DE), Maurice Baron (1783), x Elisabeth de Joly. Issue. *107, Bd. Murat, 75016 Paris.*

SAINT MARS (DE), *Captain* Jacques de Poilloue Marquis (al. 1407/Chev. FE. 1811) ❋ OM ⚜, x Annie Louloudis. Issue. *7, av. Franklin-D-Roosevelt, 75008 Paris.*

SAINT-MARTIN (DE), Guy Count (1591), x Mlle Potier de Courcy. Issue. *32, Bd. Jacques Millot, 49000 Angers.*

SAINT-MELEUC (DE), Jacques Count (al. 1480), x Annick de Froissard de Broissia. Issue. 🏠 *de Bretenières, 21110 Bretenières.*

SAINT PALAIS (DE), Bruno de Lande d'Aussac Baron (1670), x Régine de Vauchaussade de Chaumont. Issue. *1, av. de Tourville, 75007 Paris.*

SAINT-PÉREUSE (DE), *Colonel* Pierre Tassin Baron (Viscount 1816/al. 1545) ❋ ⚜ DFC., x Françoise de Vincens de Causans. Issue. 🏠 *de St-Péreuse, 58110 St-Péreuse.*

SAINT PÉRIER (DE), Amaury de Poilloue Marquis (al. 1407/1700), x Hélène de Bourbon Busset. Issue. *8, av. Robert-Edouard-Chevalier, 92420 Vaucresson;* 🏠 *de Saussay, 91610 Ballancour sur Essonne.*

SAINT-PERN (DE), Bertrand Marquis (Chev. 1330/hon.cour. 1787), x Marie-Christine de Couéssin du Boisriou. Issue. *12-bis, rue Hanneloup, 49100 Angers.*

SAINT PRIEST D'URGEL (DE), Josserand Count (Marquis 1594/Chev. 1334) ⚜ ✠ (GC), x Irène de Baudry d'Asson. Issue. *21, rue Petite Fusterie, 84000 Avignon;* 🏠 *du Plessis, 72300 Auvers Le Hamon.*

SAINT-QUENTIN (DE), Gilles Ancelin Marquis (1596), x Marie-Hélène Caulonque. Issue. *domaine de la Pointe, 40130 Cap-Breton; 10, av. du Maréchal Soult, 64100 Bayonne.*

SAINT ROMAN (DE), *Général* Jacques de Serre Count (Count-Peer 1817-29-30/1766) ❋ ⚜, x Christiane de Touchet. Issue. *5, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris.*

SAINT TRIVIER (DE), Gérard Bellet de Tavernost Count (Viscount 1825) OM ⚜, x Mlle Marcieu. Issue. *3, av. du Président Wilson, 75116 Paris;* 🏠 *de Villiers, 45160 Ardon.*

SAINT-VINCENT (DE), Roland Baron (1818), x Anne de Meaux. Issue. *15, av. Raymond Poincaré, 75116 Paris.*

SAINTE MARIE D'AGNEAUX (DE), Philippe Marquis (Chev./hon.cour./al. 1463), x Claire des Champs de Boishebert. Issue. *76370 Martin Eglise.*

SAISY DE KERAMPUIL (DE), Jean Count (al. 1446), x Alix de Guébriant. Issue. *de la Brière. 22230 Illifaut; 50 rue du Maréchal Foch, 78000 Versailles.*

SALABERRY (DE), Cyriac d'Irumberry Count (al. 1466), x Odile de Mitry. Issue. *2-ter. villa de la Réunion, 75016 Paris.*

SALLÉ DE CHOU, Oliver Baron (FE. 1810-17-61), x Monique Pollet. Issue. *374, rue Verte, 59170 Croix; de Chou, 18390 Moulins sur Yèvre; du Golf, 66750 St Cyprien.*

SALVERT (DE), Louis de Montrognon Count (FE. 1860/al. 1496/hon.cour.), x Marie-Emmanuelle Chatillon. Issue. *37, av. de Versailles, 78170 La Celle St. Cloud.*

SAMBUCY DE SORGUE (DE), Edouard Baron (1861). *de Millau, 12100 Millau.*

SAPORTA (DE), Louis Marquis (1540) ☸ OM ✠, x Hélène de La Panouse ✠. Issue. *214, rue de Rivoli, 75001 Paris; de Montdardier, 30120 Montdardier; de Fonscolombe, 13610 Le Puy Ste Reparade.*

SARS (DE), Pierre Count (1656), x Brigitte Dussol. Issue. *Route de Sorède, 66690 St André.*

SARTIGES (DE), Eugène Count (1786/Chev. 1362/hon.cour. 1789) OM ☸, x Reine d'Estreux de Beaugrenier. Issue. *30, av. Marceau, 75008 Paris.*

SAULIEU (DE), Jacques de La Chomonerie Count (1709), x Catherine Paul-Cavallier. Issue. *28, rue d'Assas, 75006 Paris.*

SAUTEREAU DU PART, Yves Baron (FE. 1813-18), x Marie-Laure Dufrier. Issue. *2, av. des Tourelles, 78400 Chatou.*

SCEY-MONTBÉLIARD (DE), Jean-Pierre Marquis (1647/ Count 1649/1679/hon.cour. 1762), x Marie de Chasseval. Issue. *de Buthiers, 70190 Rioz; 35, rue Malar, 75007 Paris.*

SCHAUENBURG (DE), René Baron (HRE. 1639/FE. 1810/ Chev. 1332), x Marie-Paule de Langavant. Issue. *52, rue Hermite, 54000 Nancy.*

SCHONEN (DE), *H.E.* Albert Baron (al. 1443 ❄ OM ✠ *anc. ambassadeur*, x Yolaine de La Rochefoucauld. Issue. *6, rue de Chaillot, 75116 Paris;* ▬ *de Boisgasnier 28220 Montigny.*

SCORBIAC (DE), Joseph Baron (FE. 1811-16/al. 1586), x Brigitte de Chefdebien Zagarriga. Issue. ▬ *de Verlhaguet, 82000 Montauban.*

SCORRAILLE (DE), Géraud Marquis (1710/Chev. 1168), x Anne de Chalus. Issue. ▬ *de Sangruère, 47300 Villeneuve sur Lot.*

SCOTT DE MARTINVILLE, *Captain* Edouard Baron (al. 1671-69) ❄ OM, x Marguerite Paris de Bollardière. Issue. *24, rue Masséna, 83000 Toulon; 92, rue Chardon Lagache, 75016 Paris.*

SÉCILLON (DE), Pierre Marquis (al. 1464), x Béatrice Guillart de Fresnay. Issue. *'Kerfur', 44350 Guerande.*

SÉEGONZAC (DE), Adalbert de Bardon Marquis (Baron 1623) ❄ OM ✠ DFC., x Madeleine du Cailar. Issue. *63, rue de Chézy, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

SÉGUIER, Pierre-Hector Baron (FE. 1809.Peer/al. 1544) ❄ ✠, Bernadette de Pins. Issue. *167-bis, av. Victor Hugo, 75116 Paris;* ▬ *de La Varenne, 03430 Sauvagny.*

SEGUINS-COHORN DE VASSIEUX (DE), Jean-Claude Marquis (1667/al. 1409/hon.cour.), x Florence O'Sullivan. Issue. *20, av. du Sergent Maginot, 35000 Rennes; 'Goz Vern', 29410 Plouneour Menez.*

SEGUINS-PAZZIS D'AUBIGNAN (DE), Henry Marquis (1667/al. 1409/hon.cour.) ✠, x Suzanne de Coninck. Issue. *37, rue Washington, 75008 Paris.*

SÉGUR (DE), Pierre Marquis (Count FE. 1808/Baron-Peer 1824/hon.cour.). *18, rue Bourgogne, 75007 Paris.*

SENNEVILLE (DE), Paul Count (al. 1340/1503) ✠, x Florence d'Hannoncelles. Issue. *65, av. Foch, 75116 Paris;* ▬ *de Bellevue, 63160 Mauzan.*

SERCEY (DE), Bernard Marquis (al. 1464/Peer) ✠, x Patricia Margueron. Issue. *282, rue de Turenne, 33000 Bordeaux.*

SERIGNY (DE), Eric Le Moyne Count (1668/Baron 1700), x Marguerite Siriez de Longeville. Issue. *74-bis, Bd. Maurice Barres, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

SEROUX (DE), Jacques Baron (FE. 1808-15), x Colette de Miribel. Issue. *de l'Hermite, 27250 Ambenay.*

SERVIGNY (DE), Charles de Beauchef Baron (1769) OM, x Béatrice de Roujoux. Issue. *Domaine de La Ronce, 92410 Ville d'Avray.*

SESMAISONS (DE), Donatien Marquis (Baron-Peer 1830/ Chev. 1375/hon.cour. 1767-81), x Eleanore de Kergorlay. Issue. *36, av. de la Motte Picquet, 75007 Paris; de la Desnerie, 44240 La Chapelle sur Erdre.*

SEVIN (DE), Hubert Baron (1783), x Monique Defleur. Issue. *12, rue des Marronniers, 75016 Paris.*

SEYSSEL-CRESSIEU (DE), Jean Count (Chev. 1330/Marquis 1575), x Chantal Brac de La Perrière. Issue. *de Musin, 01300 Belley.*

SÈZE (DE), Patrick Count (1817/Peer/al. 1458), x Marie-Hélène de Couéspel. Issue. *Toulvern 56870 Baden.*

SIEYES DE VEYNES (DE), François-Xavier de Plan Count (Marquis 1760). *240, rue de Rivoli, 75001 Paris.*

SIGALAS (DE), Arnaud Count (Viscount 1826/1654), x Hélène de Vibraye. Issue. *de Chevernay, 41700 Contres; de Bazoches 58190 Tannay; 6, rue de la Trémoille, 75008 Paris.*

SIGOYER (DE), Bruno de Bernardy Marquis (al. 1572). *'Sérena', 69640 St. Julien.*

SINETY (DE), André Marquis (1770/al. 1410/hon.cour. 1760-87), x Marie-Thérèse de Monteynard. Issue. *de Misy, 77130 Misy sur Yonne.*

SOLAGES (DE), Roland Marquis (Chev. 1382), x Marie-Christine Durand. Issue. *52, rue de Vaugirard, 75006 Paris.*

SOUCY (DE), Haudry Baron (1740) OM, x Chantal Capy. Issue. *La Paulinerie, 37130 Les Essards.*

SPARRE (DE), Erik Count (Sw. 1675/Baron Sw. 1647/Baron-Peer FE. 1811/Chev. 1170/hon.cour.) ⚜, x Pascale Mouzel. Issue. *8, rue Greffulhe, 92300 Levallois Perret;* 🏰 *de Vallière, 69380 St Georges de Reneins.*

SPENS D'ESTIGNOLS (DE), Michel Baron (1667), x Catherine Rochette-Castel. Issue. *60, rue Monsieur Le Prince, 75006 Paris.*

SURVILLE (DE), Hugues Baron (1816/Count P. 1868), x Emmanuelle Thomas. Issue. *4, rue de Fontenay, 78000 Versailles.*

SUSBIELLE (DE), Bertrand Baron (1822), x Ariane Laurens. Issue. *11, rue Louis Haussmann, 78000 Versailles.*

SUYROT (DE), Jean du Chaffault Count (al. 1441/1667) ❄ ✠, x Francine Paul-Cavallier. Issue. *1, Bd. Latour Maubourg, 75007 Paris;* 🏰 *de la Gastière, 8550 Chambretaud.*

SUZANNET (DE), Robert Count (Baron-Peer 1827), x Diane d'Anselme. Issue. *14, rue de la Belle Feuille, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

TALHOUET (DE), *Captain* Loic Marquis (FE. 1809/Baron-Peer 1826/al. 1426), x Christiane Boccon-Gibod. Issue. *137, Bd. de la Reine, 78000 Versailles;* 🏰 *de La Villequéno, 56910 Quelneuc.*

TALHOUET-ROY (DE), René Marquis (1847/Chev./1669) OM, x Isaure de Chaumont-Quitry. Issue. *4, rue Quentin-Bauchart, 75008 Paris.*

TASCHER (DE), Harry Count (1818/Peer/al. 1466). *56, rue de la Pompe, 75016 Paris.*

TERMONT (DE), Henry de May Count (al. 1508/1665), x Laurence Heral. Issue. *10, rue Max Blondat, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

TERRAY, Pierre Count (1820/Peer) ⚜, x Béatrice de Carmoy. Issue. *77, Bd. de Montmorency, 75016 Paris;* 🏰 *des Melays, Neuvy-les-Moulins, 03000 Moulins.*

TERTRE (DU), Philippe Count (al. 1468), x Colette de Francqueville. Issue. *85, rue St-Fuscien, 80000 Amiens.*

TESTOT-FERRY, Guy Baron (FE. 1814-15/1860), x Camille Cizeron. Issue. *20, rue d'Oslo, 67000 Strasbourg;* 🏰 *de la Roche, 71570 St Verand.*

THÉNARD, Arnould Baron (1825) ❋, x Béatrice Verley. Issue. *40, rue Dr. Lavalle, 21000 Dijon;* 🏠 *de le Ferté-sur-Grosne, 71240 Sennecey le Grand.*

THIEULLOY (DE), Edmond Jourdain Count (P. 1856) OM, Marie-Ginette Brachet. Issue. 🏠 *de Bourberouge, 50140 St Jean du Corail.*

THOMASSIN DE MONTBEL (DE), Bernard Baron (1608), x Marguerite de Ravinel. Issue. *6, rue du Chanoine Jacob, 54000 Nancy.*

THY (DE), Jean Count (Chev. 1394/hon.cour.) ❋ OM ⚜, x Marthe Nove-Josserand. Issue. *26, rue du Bourg, 21000 Dijon.*

TILLETTE (DE), Alain de Clermont-Tonnerre Count (FE. 1814-21/al. 1577) ❋ ⚜ ♟. *12, rue Beaujon, 75008 Paris.*

TINGUY DU POUET (DE), Charles-Foucauld Count (al. 1480/1700), x Anne de Lasteyrie. Issue. *23, quai Anatole France, 75007 Paris;* 🏠 *de La Blotière, 85700 St Michel Mont Mercure.*

TINGUY (DE), Paul de La Giroulière Count (al. 1480/1700), x Marie-Thérèse Sauvage de La Villeaubel. Issue. *13, cours Portal, 33000 Bordeaux.*

TOCQUEVILLE (DE), Hubert Clérel Count (1820/Baron-Peer 1828/al. 1425), x Fabienne d'Alteroche. Issue. *8, av. des États-Unis, 63000 Clermont Ferrand.*

TONQUEDEC DE CRENOLLE (DE), Alain de Quengo Marquis (1779/Chev. 1390) ✠, x Marie-Noelle Veyre Duvernay. Issue. *28, rue du Général Leclerc, 78000 Versailles; 50, av. de Pierre Plate, 44510 Le Pouliguen.*

TOUCHET (DE), *Général* Michel Count (Chev. 1369) ❋ OM ⚜, x Françoise Thomasset. Issue. *17, rue de la Pompe, 75116 Paris;* 🏠 *de Baron, 14210 Baron sur Odon.*

TOULOUSE-LAUTREC (DE), Raymond Count (Chev. 1390/hon.cour. 1770) ❋ OM ⚜ ✠, Béatrix de Gontaut-Biron ❋ ⚜. Issue. *4, rue Fabert, 75007 Paris;* 🏠 *de Beaupré, 55130 Grondrecourt Le Château.*

TOURNEBU (DE), Xavier Baron (Chev. 1170), x Renée Demarest. Issue. 🏠 *de Lenteuil, 27520 Bosc Renoult.*

TOURNEMIRE (DE), Guillaume Count (1765/Chev. 1259/hon.cour. 1778), x Hélène de Gourcuff. Issue. *3, rue Renaudes 75017 Paris;* [illegible] *de Pierrefitte, 19110 Les Orgues.*

TRACY (DE), Claude-Antoine d'Estutt Marquis (FE. 1808/Count-Peer 1824/72), x Esmeralda de Souza Lage. Issue. [illegible] *de Paray le Frésnil, 03230 Chevagnes.*

TRAVERSAY (DE), Jean-François Prévost de Sansac Marquis (Chev. 1375/hon.cour. 1788) [illegible], x Marie-France de Laguarigue de Survilliers. Issue. *9, rue de l'Aubépine, 31500 Toulouse.*

TREDERN (DE), Eric Count (al. 1475/1784), x Béatrice Olivier. Issue. *3, promenade Venezia, résidence Grand-Siècle, 78000 Versailles.*

TRÉVILLE (DE), Jean de Calouin Count (Viscount FE. 1814/1579) [illegible], x Thérèse Bory. Issue. *6, rue des Jotglars, 66000 Perpignan.*

TRICORNOT (DE), *H.E.* François de Rose Count (1875/1630) [illegible] OM [illegible], *ambassadeur de France*, x Yvonne Daday. Issue. *5, rue Faubourg St-Honoré, 75008 Paris; Granan, 84220 Gordes.*

TRINQUELAGUE-DIONS (DE), Guy Baron (FE. 1814-60), x Irène Remon. Issue. *Domaine du Mazet, St. Anastasie, 30190 St. Chaptes.*

TRISTAN (DE), Guy Count (Chev. 1378/1479). [illegible] *de Rouvray, 37290 Chambon.*

TROBRIAND (DE), Denis Count (1715), x Rose-Marie Plat. Issue. *50, av. Mozart, 75016 Paris; 60380 Gerberoy.*

TROGOFF DU BOISGUEZENNEC (DE), Jean-Yves Count (al. 1403/1669), x Véronique Espeisse. Issue. *18, rue de la Monnaie, 35000 Rennes; La Giraudaye, 35600 Bains sur Oust.*

TRUCHIS DE LAYS (DE), *Colonel* Gérard Count (1648/1738) [illegible] [illegible], x Marie-Thérèse d'Indy. Issue. *3, rue Cognacq Jay, 75007 Paris;* [illegible] *de Lays-sur-Doubs, 71270 Pierre de Bresse.*

TRUDON DES ORMES, Jacques Count (1774/al. 1402) ✠, x Eliane Ollivier. Issue. [illegible] *de Villers, 61550 Villers en Ouche; 11, rue de Magdebourg, 75116 Paris.*

TUDERT (DE), Jean Count (al. 1370/1438/1537/hon.cour.), x Nicole de Montréal. Issue. [illegible] *de Visais, 86190 Beruges;* [illegible] *de La Motte, 42310 Sail les Bains.*

TURCKHEIM (DE), Hubert Baron (HRE. 1782/al. 1552) OM, *officier du Mérite de l'Ordre de Malte, grand cross de SM l'Ordre Constantinien de St-George; vice-prés. d'honneur de l'Asscn. d'Entraide de la Nobless Française; prés. de Chambre (Hon.) du Tribunal de Commerce de Paris et prés. de l'Asscn. des Membres de la Famille de Turckheim*, x Solange de Watteville. Issue. *7, rue Chalgrin, 75116 Paris; La Morie, 27250 Juignettes.*

TURENNE D'AUBEPEYRE (DE), Henri Marquis (Count-Peer FE. 1813/al. 1399/hon.cour.), x Gilberte Gailliard. Issue. *23, rue Oudinot, 75007 Paris.*

TURGY (DE), Yves Baron (FE. 1814), x Nicole Vuillemenot. Issue. *Le Moulinel, 62170 St Josse.*

URVOY DE CLOSMADEUC, Hervé Marquis (Chev. 1248/al. 1668), x Monique Rasson. Issue. *29, chimin des Côtes, 78380 Bougival.*

URVOY DE PORTZAMPARC, Philippe Count (Chev./al. 1668), x Brigitte Levesque. Issue. *211, rue Paul Bellamy, 44000 Nantes.*

USSEL (D'), Patrick Marquis (Chev. 1353/Baron FE. 1813), x Béatrix de La Taille-Trétinville. Issue. *18, rue Guilloteau Vatel, 78150 Le Chesnay;* 🏠 *de Neuvic-d'Ussel, 19160 Neuvic.*

USTON DE VILLEREGLAN (D'), Lionel Baron (FE. 1813), x Odile Champeville de Boisjolly. Issue. *7, résidence des Jardins Occitans, 31520 Ramonville St Agne.*

UTRUY (D') Jacques Baron (FE. 1809), x Alice Mir. Issue. *24, Bd. Pierre-de-Coubertin, 44100 Nantes.*

VALADY (DE), René d'Yzarn de Freissinet Marquis (Chev. 1313/hon.cour. 1785) ✠, x Donatienne Rollin. Issue. *Gua-Bergat, 40310 Herre.*

VALENCE DE MINARDIÈRE (DE), *H.E.* Guy Count (1678) ✠ OM ✠ *ministre plén. (ER)*, x Françoise Vedrune. Issue. *41, rue de Varenne, 75007 Paris.*

VALICOURT (DE), Philippe Count (1668/78), x Jacqueline Colleville. Issue. *10, rue Hautefeuille, 75006 Paris; 80120 Villers sur Authie.*

VALONNE (DE), Charles Sanderet Count (1768) OM, x Mlle. d'Achon. Issue. 🏠 *d'Asnières, 89350 Champignelles.*

VANDIÈRE (DE), Paul de Vitrac d'Abzac Baron (al. 1541) OM, x Irène Grouvel. Issue. *Marzac, 87260 St Paul.*

VANSSAY (DE), *Général* Charles Marquis (Baron FE. 1811/ Chev. 1386/hon.cour.) ❋ ⚜, x Monique Bondy. Issue. *18, av. Lt-Paul-de-Vanssay, 44500 La Baule Escoublac.*

VASSAL-SINEUIL (DE), Gérard Count (FE. 1861/al. 1414) ❋ *cons.général des Hauts de Seine*, x Magali de Fournas de La Brosse. Issue. *12, rue Lemoine, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

VASSELOT DE RÉGNÉ (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Armand Marquis (al. 1496/hon.cour. 1789) ❋ ⚜ ✠, x Jeanne-Marie de Curel. Issue. [redacted] *de Régné, 79800 Souvigne; 119, rue de Lille, 75007 Paris.*

VAUBLANC (DE), Guy Vienot Baron (FE. 1809-12) ⚜ ⚜, x Monique Bouchacourt. Issue. *8, rue Preschez, 92210 St Cloud;* [redacted] *de Couzan, 15240 Vebret.*

VAUCELLES (DE), Bernard Count (al. 1553) ❋ ⚜, x Cécile de Bony. Issue. *5, rue Descombers, 75017 Paris.*

VAUGIRAUD (DE), Jean Marquis (al. 1465), x Marie-Adele Schmidt. Issue. *Clos Vert, 1, rue de Foncemagne, 45000 Orléans.*

VAULCHIER DU DESCHAUX (DE), Louis-Michel Marquis (1755.al. 1516). *Résidence d'Auteuil, 11, rue Chanez, 75016 Paris.*

VAUX (DE), Jean-Jacques Jourda de Foletier Count (Viscount 1818), x Madeleine Canat de Chizy. Issue. [redacted] *de Vaux, 43200 St Julien du Pinet.*

VAUX (DE), Emmanuel Moisson Baron (FE. 1811), x Renée Bizalio. Issue. *'L'Esclauseau', 26770 Taulignan.*

VEAUCE (DE), Georges de Cadier Baron (1700), x Yvette Chevrier. Issue. [redacted] *des Martinanches, 63520 St Dier d'Auvergne.*

VENANCOURT (DE), Bertrand Cornette Count (Viscount 1826/1676), x Isabelle de Saint-Romain. Issue. *90, rue du Palais-Gallien, 33000 Bordeaux; 31, av. Saint-Arnaud, 33120 Arcachon.*

VENDEUVRE (DE), Philippe Evain Pavée Baron (FE. 1810) ⚜. *17, rue des Tournelles, 75004 Paris.*

VENDEUVRE (DE), Guy Le Forestier Count (FE. 1811/Chev. 1371), x Elyane de Grimouard. Issue. *42, rue des Renaudes, 75017 Paris;* [redacted] *de Vendeuvre, 14170 Vendeuvre.*

VERDUN (DE), Michel Marquis (al. 1478) ⚜, x Alix de Peyronnet. Issue. *84, rue La Fontaine, 75016 Paris; Le Guépéroux, 50170 Aucey La Plaine.*

VERDUZAN (DE), Henri-Régis de Lavaissière Count (Viscount 1828/1655), x Sabine de Digoine du Palais. Issue. 🏰 *de la Martine, 30130 Pont St Esprit.*

VERGER DE SAINT-THOMAS (DU), Jean Baron (1739/Chev. 1323), x Madeleine Brunel de Bonneville. Issue. *1, rue Ambroise-Thomas, 01000 Bourg en Bresse;* 🏰 *de Moutiers, 73600 Moutiers.*

VERNOU-BONNEUIL (DE), Christophe Marquis (1866/1482). *16, rue Carnot, 78000 Versailles;* 🏰 *de Mesnil, 61170 Coulonges sur Sarthe.*

VERTHAMON (DE), Henri Marquis (1653/Baron 1642), x Francine Le Tourneur d'Ison. Issue. *8, rue des Dardanelles, 75017 Paris;* 🏰 *d'Amou, 40330 Amou.*

VESVROTTE (DE), *Général* Albert Richard Count (1828/Marquis 1772/al. 1561) ☸ ⚜, x Christine de Bouvet. *94, rue de l'Assomption, 75016 Paris.*

VEZINS (DE), Ludovic de Levezou Count (Chev. 1264/1553), x Marie-Lucie Ollivier. *60, Bd. de la Guyane, 94160 St Mande;* 🏰 *de Vezins, 12780 Vezins de Levezou.*

VIARD, René Baron (FE. 1813) ⚜, x Anne-Marie Bardon. Issue. *23, av. d'Embeyres, 33870 Vayres.*

VIARIS DE LESEGNO (DE), *Lieut-Colonel* Bernard Count (Baron FE. 1809) ☸ OM ⚜, x Nelly Jannot. Issue. *3, square du Roule, 75008 Paris.*

VIBRAYE (DE), Charles-Antoine Hurault Marquis (1817/1625/Peer/al. 1349/hon.cour.). *6, rue de la Trémoille, 75008 Paris;* 🏰 *de Cheverny, 41700 Contres.*

VIGNET DE VENDEUIL (DE), Thierry Baron (Count 1818), x Johanna Scheres. Issue. 🏰 *de Longua, 24400 St Medard de Mussidan; 10, rue amélie, 33200 Bordeaux.*

VIGOUROUX D'ARVIEU (DE), Baron (1470/1700), x Roselyne Jonquoy. Issue. *131, rue Ranelagh, 75016 Paris;* 🏰 *du Puech, 12580 Villecomtal.*

VIGUERIE (DE), Patrice Count (1537/1582) ✠, x Sabine d'Estampes. Issue. 🏰 *de Viguerie, 31380 Villaries.*

VILLE D'AVRAY (DE), Robert Thierry Baron (1784/Viscount 1825) ✠, x Anne des Cubes du Chatenet. Issue. *30, rue Victor Noir, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

VILLEFRANCHE (DE), Ghislain de Tulle Marquis (Baron-Peer 1824/al. 1380), x Françoise Dupuis. Issue. *89, av. Prince Baudouin, B-1150 Brussels.*

VILLÈLE (DE), Henri Count (1822/Peer/al. 1446), x Chantal de Saint-Rapt. Issue. ☗ *de Mourvilles, 31460 Caraman.*

VILLELUME (DE), Jacques Count (Chev. 1334/hon.cour.), x Jeanine Ruchaud. Issue. *24-bis, av. du Prés. Wilson, 75116 Paris;* ☗ *de Tralage, 87260 Pierre Buffière.*

VILLENEUVE (DE), Louis Marquis (Chev. 1183/hon.cour. 1781-86), x Brigitte Sejournet. Issue. ☗ *d'Hauterive, 81290 Labruguière.*

VILLENEUVE-FLAYOSC (DE), Hélion de Trans Marquis (1505/Chev. 1781-86). Issue. ☗ *de Roquefort, 13830 Roquefort La Bedoule.*

VILLENEUVE BARGEMON (DE), Bernard Marquis (1505/Peer 1818/Baron FE. 1810/Chev. 1240/hon.cour. 1781-86). *105, rue Dombey, 71000 Macon.*

VILLENEUVE ESCLAPON (DE), Romée Count (Chev. 1240/hon.cour.), x Dauphine de Sabran-Pontèves. Issue. *93, rue Jouffroy, 75017 Paris;* ☗ *de Bouligneux, 01330 Bouligneux,*

VILLENEUVE (DE), Armand de Jullien Baron (1819/al. 1370), x Jacqueline de Gevigney. Issue. ☗ *de Villeneuve, 43330 St Ferreol d'Auroure; 6, rue St-Etienne, 69005 Lyon.*

VILLENEUVE (DE), Paul Vallet Baron (FE. 1815/Count FE. 1808), x Anne de Parcevaux. Issue. *124, rue de la Convention, 75015 Paris.*

VILLETARD DE LAGUERIE, Georges Count (FE. 1808), x Anne-Marie de Truchis de Varennes. Issue. *102, rue de la Tour, 75016 Paris.*

VILLOUTREYS DE BRIGNAC (DE), Christian Marquis (al. 1495). *conseiller général (H) du Maine et Loire*, x Marguerite de Grammont. Issue. *48, rue Boissière, 75116 Paris.*

VINCELLES (DE), Guy Aubert Count (1669-80), x Chantal Galas. Issue. *'La Piponnerie', 61360 La Perrière.*

VION DE GAILLON (DE), Gérard Marquis (al. 1488), x Marie-Christine Lefevre. Issue. *45, av. Victor Hugo, 75116 Paris; domaine du Blanchot, 44160 Crossac.*

VIRIEU (DE), François-Henri Marquis (Chev. 1394/hon.-cour.), x Claude Emy. Issue. *28, chemin l'Auberderie, 78160 Marly le Roi.*

VIRIEU (DE), Raoul Marquis (Baron FE. 1811/Chev. 1394/hon.cour. 1753-81) ✠, x Chantal de Dampierre. Issue. *46, rue Desbordes Valmore, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *de Lantilly, 22140 Lantilly.*

VIRY (DE), Pierre Count (1598/FE. 1808/Chev. 1160), x Ghislaine Armand. Issue. *59, Bd. Lannes, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *de Viry, 74580 Viry.*

VITTON DE PEYRUS (DE), Philippe Count (P. 1835/1750), x Monica Tortorelli. Issue. *20, rue du Général Appert, 75116 Paris.*

VIVIER DE FAY-SOLIGNAC (DU), Bertrand Marquis (1666) ✠, x Carline Hottinguer. Issue. 🏰 *de Malleret, 33290 Le Plan Medoc; 34, Bd. Maillot, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

VOGUE (DE), Pierre Marquis (Baron 1731-1827/Chev. 1256/hon.cour./Peer) ☸ OM ✠, x Geneviève de Thomasson. Issue. *11, rue Garancière, 75006 Paris; 95560 Chauvry.*

VULPILLIÈRES (DE), Michel de Reydet Count (al. 1551/1560), x Elisabeth Pinat. Issue. *20, petite rue des Collonges, 69230 St Genis Laval.*

WALCKENAER, Charles Baron (1823), x Odette Gailly de Taurines. Issue. *21, rue Chanez, 75016 Paris.*

WALSH SERRANT (DE), Charles-Edouard Count (1755/Peer 1831/1847/Chev. 1174/hon.cour./Duke Sp. 1830) ✠, x Laurence de Suyrot. *'La Maroutière', 53200 St Fort.*

WARENGHIEN DE FLORY (DE), Gérard Baron (FE. 1813-60/al. 1415/1667) ✠, x Nicole de Lavalette. Issue. *9, av. Niel, 75017 Paris; Hôtel de Warenghien de Flory, 250, rue Morel, 59500 Douai.*

WARESQUIEL (DE), Arnold Count (P. 1905/al. 1643-1728) ✠ (GC) ✠, x Henriette de Montesquiou Fezensac ✠. Issue. *7-bis, place du Palais Bourbon, 75007 Paris.*

WARREN (DE), William Count (Baron 1746/Count 1087/Chev. 1148), x Dominique Lamy. Issue. *1, rue de Béarn, 92210 St Cloud;* 🏰 *de Fontaine, 60300 Fontaine Chaalis.*

WIDERSPACH-THOR (DE), *Général* Jean-Michel Baron (HRE. 1773/1787), x Monique de Garron de La Bevière. Issue. *1, Ile du Saulcy, 57000 Metz.*

WILDENBERG (DE), Bernard de Planta Baron (1710), x Marie-Françoise DeWavrin. Issue. *22, rue emeriau, 75015 Paris.*

WISMES, Armel DE Blocquel DE Croix Baron (1759/al. 1537) ✠. *2, rue du Roi-Albert, 44000 Nantes.*

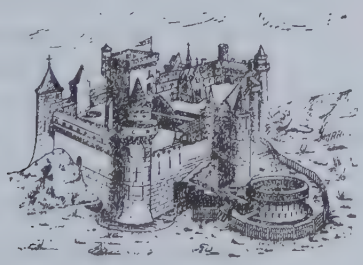
WITASSE THEZY (DE), René Count (al. 1548), x Stephanette de Caillebot de La Salle. Issue. 🏰 *de Neuville, 80230 St Valery sur Somme; 25, av. Pierre Ier de Serbie, 75016 Paris.*

WOILLEMONT (DE), Eric Le Pelletier Count (Baron 1817/1703) ❋, x Eliane de Mierry. Issue. 🏰 *de Marmorières, 11110 Vinassan.*

YVOIRE (D'), François Bouvier Baron (1772/al. 1433) ❋ ❋, x Marie Meaudre. Issue. 🏰 *d'Yvoire, 74140 Yvoire.*

ZELICOURT (DE), Gaston de Julien Count (1748), x Paula de Bobchamps. Issue. *12, rue de Rémusat, 75016 Paris.*

ZUYLEN VAN NYEVELT (DE), Thierry van de Haar Baron (Count FE. 1811), x Gabriella Iglesias y Velayos. Issue. *Kasteel de Haar, NL-Vleuten.*



THE EMPERORS OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE AND GERMANY

THE HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS

*(Monarchs marked thus * not crowned as emperors; after Maximilian I title taken without the papal coronation.)*

FRANKISH KINGS AND EMPERORS (CAROLINGIAN)

CHARLEMAGNE *(Charles the great)*, King of the Franks 768-814, crowned Emperor of the West, 800, 800-814.

LOUIS I (the Pious) *(Ludwig)*, also known as *"le Débonnaire"*, 814-840.

LOTHAIR I *(Lothar)*, 840-855.

LOUIS II, 855-875.

CHARLES II (the Bald), 875-877.

CHARLES III (the Fat), 881-887.

ARNULF, King of Germany (crowned 896), 887-899.

*LOUIS III, King of Germany, 899-911.

*CONRAD (of Franconia), King of Germany *(Konrad)*, 911-918.

SAXON KINGS AND EMPERORS

*HENRY I (the Fowler) *(Heinrich)* King of Germany, 919-936.

OTTO I (the Great) (crowned 962), 936-973.

OTTO II, 973-983.

OTTO III, 983-1002.

HENRY II (the Saint) (crowned 1014), 1002-1024.

FRANCONIAN EMPERORS (SALIAN)

CONRAD II (crowned 1027), 1024-1039.

HENRY III (crowned 1046), 1039-1056.

HENRY IV (crowned 1084), 1056-1106).

HENRY V (crowned 1111), 1106-1125.

LOTHAIR II (III of Saxony, crowned 1133), 1125-1137.

HOHENSTAUFEN KING AND EMPERORS

*CONRAD III, 1138-1152.

FREDERICK I (Barbarossa) *(Friedrich)*, 1152-1190.

HENRY VI (crowned 1191), 1190-1197.

†*PHILIP (of Swabia) (Philipp), 1198-1208.

†OTTO IV (of Brunswick, crowned 1209), 1198-1215.

FREDERICK II (crowned 1220), 1215-1250.

*CONRAD IV, 1250-1254.

†Rival kings of Ghibellines and Guelphs.

INTERREGNUM, 1254-1273.

RULERS FROM VARIOUS HOUSES

*RUDOLF I (of Hapsburg), 1273-1291.

*ADOLF (of Nassau), 1292-1298.

*ALBERT I (of Austria) *(Albrecht)*, 1298-1308.

HENRY VII (of Luxemburg), 1308-1313.

†LOUIS IV (of Bavaria), 1314-1347.

†*FREDERICK (of Austria), 1314-1326.

CHARLES IV (of Luxemburg, crowned 1355), 1347-1378.

WENCESLAUS (of Bohemia) *(Wenzel)*, 1378-1400.

*RUPERT *(Rupprecht)*, 1400-1410.

SIGISMUND (crowned 1433), 1411-1437.

HAPSBURG EMPERORS

*ALBERT II, 1438-1439.

FREDERICK III (crowned 1452), 1440-1493.

MAXIMILIAN I, 1493-1519.

CHARLES V (crowned 1520, was also Charles I of Spain, 1516-1556), 1519-1556.

FERDINAND I, 1556-1564.

MAXIMILIAN II, 1564-1576.

RUDOLPH II, 1576-1612.
MATTHIAS, 1612-1619.
FERDINAND II, 1619-1637.
FERDINAND III, 1637-1657.
LEOPOLD I, 1658-1705.
JOSEPH I, 1705-1711.
CHARLES VI, 1711-1740.
CHARLES VII (of Bavaria) *(Karl Albrecht)*, 1742-1745.

HAPSBURG-LORRAINE EMPERORS

FRANCIS I *(Franz)*, 1745-1765.
JOSEPH II, 1765-1790.
LEOPOLD II, 1790-1792.
†FRANCIS II, 1792-1806.

(†Last H.R. Emperor; emperor of Austria 1804-1835.)

THE COUNTLY FAMILIES OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE AND GERMANY

THE COUNTS

The Principal titles of the Empire were those of Prince, Duke, Count and Baron and they were conferred upon the grantee with remainder to his descendants of both sexes for all time *(i.e. including his daughters but not families descended from him through daughters)*.

On the dissolution of the Empire in 1806 the powers formerly belonging to the Emperor became vested in the Sovereigns of the various principalities into which Germany was divided, although many of these were soon afterwards deprived of their territories by Napoléon. Since 1806, therefore, the titles conferred are not those of the Holy Roman Emprie, but of Austria, Bavaria, Prussia, etc.

The following up-to-date list tabulates the Counts with their secondary titles where known. Each family documented also appears in the official records of the country concerned prior to the Great War of 1914, with the title designated.

The head of each family only appears and/or the senior male descendant believed to be living at the time of going to press.

ABENSPERG UND TRAUN, Count Carl von (HRE. 1653), * 1947; x 1975 Christine Leitner. Issue. *Neues Forsthaus A-2404, N. Austria.*

ADELMANN VON ADELMANN SFELDEN, Count Raban (HRE./Bav. 1790/Baron HRE. 1680), * 1940; x (2) 1975 Renate Zieb. Issue. *2, rue Edouard Manet, F-78370 Plaisir.*

AHLEFELDT, Count Oscar von (Den. 1672/HRE. 1665), * 1943; x 1966 Ascencion Miranda. Issue.

AICHELBURG, Count von und zu (Aus. 1787/Baron HRE. 1627).

AICHELBURG, Count Ladislas von und zu. Baron (Hung. 1843), * 1916; x 1947 Piroska Csontos. Issue. *Budapest III.*

ALBERTI VON ENNO, Count Franz (HRE. 1714), * 1924. *Kirchengasse 24, Vienna VI.*

ALBERTI VON POJA, Count and Noble Antonio (HRE/It. 1929), * 1913; x 1947 Irmtraut Walaschek. *via Petrolini 28, I-00197 Rome.*

ALMEIDA, Count Mario-Otto von (Bav. 1882), * 1950. *Schloss Mondsee, bei Saltzburg.*

ALTHANN, Count Michael von (HRE. 1608/Aus. 1610/Hung.), Baron auf der Goldburg zu Murstetten (HRE. 1574/Hung. 1578), * 1940. *A-3435 Zwentendorf, N. Austria.*

ALVENSLEBEN, Count Busso von (Pr. 1840), * 1924; x 1951 Eleonore Tafel. *Nagelestr. 8, Stuttgart-Degerloch.*

ALVENSLEBEN-NEUGATTERSLEBEN, Count Philipp Bodo von (Pr. 1901), * 1963. *5 Köln, Am Weidenbach 25.*

ANDLAU-HOMBOURG (D'), Count Hubert (Aus. 1817), * 1926; x 1956 Jacqueline Duchemin. Issue. *2, pl. Benjamin Zix, 67000 Strasbourg;* [illegible] *d'Ittenwiller, 67140 St. Pierre.*
Collateral:

Count Georges, * 1941; x 1970 Laurence Bouffé-L'Huillier. Issue. *22, rue La Fontaine, 75016 Paris.*

ARCO, Count Karl von (HRE. 1495), * 1961; x 1990 Johanna Wodrazka. Issue. *Geweygasse 13, A-1190 Vienna.*

ARCO-ZINNEBERG, Count Ulrich von (HRE.), * 1963; x 1993 Baroness Teresa von Pfetten-Arnbach. *A-3661, Artstetten 1, N. Austria.*

ARMANSPERG, Count Ludwig von (HRE. 1700), Baron (Bav. 1719), * 1914; x 1942 Ruth Vorwerk. Issue. *Wuppertal-Barmen.*

ARNIM, Count Alard von (Pr. 1786), * 1947; x 1976 Cornelia Rojczyk. *Ludwigsteinerstr. 59, 3430 Witzenhausen 6.*
Line II:

ARNIM, Count Thomas von (Pr. 1786), * 1948; x 1970 Sabine Konig. Issue. *Schwedenstr. 33, 8000 Munich 40.*

ARZ VON UND ZU ARZIO-VASEGG, Count Anton (HRE. 1648), * 1945; x 1971 Baroness Leopoldine van Hogendorp. *1022 Upnor Road, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.*

ASPREMONT-LYNDEN, Count D' (HRE. 1676/Bel. Neth. 1816). *see BELGIUM.*

ATTEMS, Count (HRE. 1630/Baron Aus. 1605). *see ITALY.*

ATTEMS, Count Christof von, Baron of Petzenstein (HRE.), * 1921; x 1945 Hanna Mlczoch. *Argentinierstr. 39, A-10410 Vienna.*

ATTEMS-GILLEIS, Count Christian-Anton von (HRE. 1630), * 1954. *Grinzinger Str. 13, Vienna XIX.*

AUERSPERG, Count Leopold von (HRE. 1630/Baron HRE. 1530), x 1948; x 1973 Marchesa Tacoli. Issue. *Anton-Franck-Gasse 4, A-1180 Vienna.*

BALLESTREM, Count Valentin von (Pr. 1745), * 1928; x 1958 Countess Elisabeth von Westphalen zu Furstenberg. Issue. *Steinwegg 32, 8440 Straubing.*
Line II:

BALLESTREM, Count Dieter von (Pr. 1745), * 1939; x 1965 Nelly Boschung. *Schwanden 19, CH-3054 Schupfen.*

BARDEAU, Count Karl Franz de (P. 1855/Aus. 1911), * 1929; x 1953 Madelein Kieser. Issue. *Schloss Kornberg, A-8330 Feldbach, Steiemk.*

BASSELET DE LA ROSÉE, Count Bernhard (HRE. 1764/Bav. 1765/1813), * 1923; x 1953 Sibylle Rech. Issue. *Promenadeplatz 3/IV, 8000 Munich 2.*
Line II:

BASSELET DE LA ROSÉE, Count Felix von Cantalice, * 1951; x 1979 Countess Charlotte von Thurn und Valsassina-Como-Vercelli. *Georgenstr. 88, Munich 40.*

BASSEWITZ, Count Lutke von (HRE. 1726), * 1932; x 1961 Felicitas von Rosenstiel. Issue. *Brunnerstr. 25, 80804 Munich.*

BASSEWITZ-LEVETZOW, Count Gerd von (HRE.), * 1947; x 1975 Dorothée von Detten. Issue. *134, av. Maréchal Foch, F-92210 St. Cloud.*

BAUDISSIN, Count Botho von (HRE. 1741), * 1926; x 1970 Elsabe von Buchwaldt. Issue. *Gut Augustenhof, 2301 Osdorf uber Kiel.*

BAUDISSIN, Count Wolf-Heinrich von Baudissin-Zinzendorf-Pottendorf (HRE.), x 1930; x 1957 Ilse Schulz. Issue. *Gut Friedeburg, 2309 Selent, Holstein.*

BEHR, Count Joachim von (Pr. 1878), * 1944; x 1967 Imme Kellermann. Issue. *Goebenstr. 11, 4300 Essen.*

BEISSEL VON GYMNICH, Count Emanuel von (Pr. 1816), * 1959; x 1990 Anne de Pitteurs de Budingen. Issue. *Schmidtheim, 53949 Dahlem bei Kall.*

Line II:

BEISSEL VON GYMNICH, Count Stephan von (Pr. 1816), * 1932; x 1961 Isa-Maria Lauterjung. Issue. *An der Burg 3, 53894 Mechernich-Satzvey.*

BELCREDI, Count Karl von (Boh. 1769/Marquis, Lomb. 1721), * 1950; x 1979 Marie Krcilova. Issue. *Pohankova 8, CS-62800 Brno-Lisen, Losch.*

BELRUPT-TISSAC, Count von (Parma/Boh. 1825).

BENTHEIM-TECKLENBURG-RHÉDA, Count Rudiger von und zu (Bav. 1844/60), * 1914; x 1948 Irmgard Hulsmann. Issue. *Farm Hohenfels, Otijwarongo, SW. Africa.*

BENTINCK, Count von (HRE. 1732).

BERCHEM, Count von (HRE. 1772/Bav. 1812).

BERCHTOLD, Count von (HRE. 1673/Baron HRE. 1633).

BERCKHEIM, Count Philipp-Constantin von (Baden 1900/Baron 1773), * 1924; x 1954 Princess Sophie zu Furstenberg. Issue. *Friedrichstr. 9, 6940 Weinheim an der Bergstrasse.*

BERG-SCHÖNFELD, Count Friedrich von (Pr. 1842), * 1939; x 1974 Christiane Liebernickel. Issue. *Rohnsterrassen 2, 3400 Gottingen.*

BERGHE VON TRIPS, Count von (HRE. 1796/Bav. 1813/Pr. 1836).

BERLEPSCH, Count Hans-Sittich von (Pr. 1869), * 1945; x 1971 Maria Biedermann. Issue. *Heckenweg 24, 8520 Erlangen-Buchenbach.*

BEROLDINGEN, Count Hans Clemens von (HRE. 1800/Baron HRE. 1623), * 1926; x 1960 Baroness Sylvelin Geyr von Schweppenburg. Issue. *Condes del Val 18, Madrid 16.*

BETHLEN DE BETHLEN, Count (Hung. 1696/1697).

BETHUSY-HUC, Count von (HRE. 1773).

BEUST, Count Achim Friedrich von (HRE. 1777/Sax. 1785), * 1963. *Schloss 8729 Obertheres bei Hassfurt.*

BISMARCK-OSTEN, Count Frierich-Karl von (Pr. 1906), * 1942; x 1977 Stephanie Berlin. Issue. *Wolfskull 9, 4060 Viersen 1.*

BISSINGEN UND NIPPENBURG, Count von (Aus. 1746/ Hung. 1827/Baron HRE. 1647).

BISSINGEN UND NIPPENBURG, Count Rudolf von, * 1920; x 1947 Beatrix Hedry de Hedri. *Lascygasse 17, Vienna.*

BLANCKENSTEIN, Count Johannes von (Boh. 1796/Hung.), Baron (Hung. 1792), * 1923; x 1951 Countess Vittoria von Kuefstein. Issue. *Weidern 1, A-3107 St. Polten.*
Line II:

BLANCKENSTEIN, Count Alexander von, * 1926; x (1) 1951 Countess Maria von Mirbach (-Kosmanos); (2) 1958 Hermine Kapeller. *Kirchengasse 18, A-1070 Vienna.*

BLÜCHER VON WAHLSTATT, Count (Pr. 1814).

BLUMENTHAL, Count Hubertus von (Pr. 1786), * 1941.

BNIN-BNINSKI, Count Peter von (Pr. 1816), * 1924; x 1958 Countess Teresa Bniska.

BNIN-BNINSKI, Count von (Pr. 1798).

BOCHOLTZ-ASSEBURG, Count von (Pr. 1803).

BODMAN, Count Johann von und zu (Baden 1902/Baron HRE. 1716), * 1936; x 1968 Baroness Maria-Claudia von Stotzingen. Issue. *Schloss Bodman am Bodensee, 78350 Bodman-Ludwigshafen.*

BOOS ZU WALDECK UND MONTFORT, Count Franz von (HRE/Bav. 1790) * 1926; x 1958 Louise Zernatto. Issue. *Thurnbergstr. 77, A-2344 Maria Enzersdorf, N. Austria.*

BORCH, Count Constantin von der (HRE/Pr.), * 1925. *6, rue Spontini, 75116 Paris.*

BORCKE-STARGORDT, Count von (Pr. 1845).

BORKOWSKI-DUNIN, Count Stanislaus (HRE. 1547/Pol. 1738/Aus. 1818), * 1931; x 1971 Countess Katherina Goluchowska. Issue. *Mariscal Sucre 382-B, Miraflores, Lima 18, Peru.*

BORRIES, Count Wilhelm von (Han. 1860), * 1945; x 1966 Monika Brand. Issue. *6719 Niederfernheim uber Grunstadt, Pfalz.*

BOSE, Count Volmar von (Pr. 1880), * 1929; x 1961 Helga Kiel. *Luxemburger Str. 204, 5 Koln-Sulz.*

BOSSI-FEDRIGOTTI VON OCHSENFELD, Count Giampaolo (HRE. 1790/Aus. 1827), * 1943; x 1969 Vanna Mutinelli. Issue. *via Pongiana, CH-Comano.*

BOTHMER, Count Hans von (HRE. 1713/Bav. 1817), Baron (HRE. 1696) * 1921; x 1950 Adelheidis von Raven. Issue. *7761 Wahlwies, Baden, Pestalozzi-Kinderdorf.*

BOTHMER, Count Hans-Cord von (Pr. 1889), * 1936; x 1965 Barbara von Schiller. Issue. *2139 Lauenbrück über Rotenburg and der Wümme.*

BRAIDA VON RONSECCO UND CORNIGLIANO, Count Maximilian (Aus. 1836), Baron (Aus. 1739), * 1932; x 1961 Gertrud Grohmann. Issue. *Hofgut Sitzenthal, A-3382, Loosdorf, N. Austria.*

BRANDENSTEIN-ZEPPELIN, Count Wolf von (Wurt. 1909), * 1950. *7951 Schloss Mittelbiberach über Biberach.*

BRANDIS, Count Clemens zu (HRE. 1654, Baron HRE.), * 1924; x 1946 Irmgard Waidthaler. Issue. *Schloss Brandis, I-39011, Lana bei Meran.*

BREDOW, Count Hasso von (Pr. 1890), * 1955; x 1984 Kathryn Ann Wing. Issue. *1419 Fern Oak Court, McLean, Virginia 22101, USA.*

BROCKDORFF, Count Christian von (Den. 1672/HRE. 1776), * 1930; x 1955 Ursula von Behr-Negendanck. Issue. *2321 Kletkamp über Plon, Holstein.*

BROCKDORFF-AHLEFELDT, Count Albrecht von, * 1941; x 1968 Baroness Gudrun Grote. Issue. *2323 Ascheberg, Holstein.*

BRUHL, Count Uwe Cornelius von (HRE. 1738), * 1938.

BUBNA, Count Adam von Litic (Boh. 1644), Baron (1629), * 1927; x 1954 Barbara Hudson. *Perth, Australia.*

BULGARINI, Count von (Aus. 1816).

BULLION, Count von (Wurt. 1807/Bav. 1880).

BÜLOW, Count Wilhelm von (Pr. 1881), * 1918; x 1945 Baroness Matia von Langermann. *Kühren, bei Preetz, Holstein.*

BYLANDT, Count von (Aus. 1865).

CARMER, Count Johann-Heinrich von (Pr. 1798), Baron (Pr. 1791), * 1935; x 1965 Baroness Mechtild von Berlichingen. Issue. *Fessenberg 28, 2420 Eutin-Fissau.*

CARTLOW, Count Harald von (Pr. 1870), * 1922; x 1944 Baroness Dorothea von Stromberg. Issue. *2252 St. Peter-Ording, Badallee 47.*

CASSIS-FARAONE, Count von (Aus. 1783).

CESCHI A SANTA CROCE, Count Johann von (Aus. 1894), Baron (HRE/Aus. 1867), * 1919; x 1951 Baroness Marie Geneviève (Ginette) Powis de Tenbossche. Issue four daus. *6249 Elm St. Vancouver, BC. V6N 1B2, Canada.*

CHORINSKY, Count Nikolaus (Boh. 1761), * 1943; x 1969 Anne-Marie Endes. Issue. *Konrad-Deubler-Gasse 7, A-8010 Graz.*
Line II:

CHORINSKY, Count Michael, * 1966. *Victoria 3084, Australia.*

CLAIRON D'HAUSSONVILLE, Count (Lorraine/Pr. 1789).

CLAM, Count Heinrich von und zu (Aus. 1759/92), Baron (HRE. 1655/Aus. 1759), * 1944; x 1973 Maria Clara de Block. Issue. *A-4352 Clam bei Grein, O. Austria.*

CORETH ZU COREDO UND STARKENBERG, Count Franz Ernst (Aus. 1772), Baron, * 1923; x 1950 Mary Joyce Gerlach. *199, Main Plaza, New-Braunfels, Texas 78130, USA.*
Line II:

CORETH ZU CORETH UND STARKENBERG, Count Andreas, * 1966. *Felix-Mottl-Str. 19, A-1190 Vienna.*

CORONINI VON CRONBERG, Count (HRE. 1687), Baron (HRE. 1656).

COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, Count Hans Heinrich (HRE. 1790/Bav. 1816), * 1926; x 1969 Cornelia Roberts. Issue. *39, Gunter Grove, London SW.10.*

COURTEN, Count Antoine von (F. 1769/Bav. 1894), * 1942; x 1968 Maria Savelberg. Issue. *10 Grande rue, CH-1180 Rolle.*

CZERNIN VON UND ZU CHUDENITZ, Count von (HRE. 1652), Baron (HRE. 1623).

DECKEN, Count Albrecht von der (Aus. 1885), * 1945. *Benzerhof 2421 Benz.*

DEGENFELD-SCHONBERG, Count von (HRE. 1716), Baron (HRE. 1625).

DEMBLIN, Count von (Pol. 1816/Aus. 1848), Baron (HRE. 1647/Boh./Hung. 1687).

DES FOURS-WALDERODE, Count von (HRE. 1634) Baron (HRE. 1629).

DEYM VON STRITEZ, Count Joseph von (Boh. 1730), Baron (1708/Bav. 1813), * 1938; x 1967 Countess Anna-Mathilde von der Schulenberg. Issue. *Kellerberg 8, 8382 Arnstorf.*
Line II:

DEYM VON STRITEZ, Count Alexander von, * 1937; x 1975 Countess Marion von Luttichau. *Widenmayerstr. 45, 8000 Munich 22.*

DOHNA, Count Peter zu (HRE. 1648), Burgrave (HRE. 1423), Count of Dohna-Lauck (Pr. 1840), * 1944; x 1972 Karla Bentin. *Muhlheimer Str. 111, 5000 Koln 80.*

DOHNA-SCHLOBITTEN, Count Hubertus zu (Pr. 1840), * 1939; x 1972 Anette Stall. Issue. *Horgelstr. 9, 7500 Karlsruhe 41, Wolfartsweir.*

DOHNA-SCHLODIEN, Count Bernt zu (Pr. 1840/Burgrave), * 1944; x 1972 Annaliese Gerda van der Kamp. Issue. *Lontelstr. 2, 7016 Gerlingen.*

DONHOFF, Count Johann von (HRE. 1635), * 1940; x 1965 Maria von Mumm. Issue.

DOUGLAS, Count von (Pr. 1888).

DRASKOVICH VON TRAKOSTJAN, Count Ivan von (Hung. 1631), Baron (1657), * 1916; x 1951 Countess Melanie von Kuevenhuller-Metsch. *Blutenring 99, Munich 60.*

DRECHSEL, Count Franz von (Bav. 1817), Baron (1731), * 1926; x 1953 Baroness Elisabeth von Moreau. Issue. *Wolfersdorf, 8411 Bernhardswald; O. Pfalz.*

DROSTE zu VISCHERING, Count Clemens von (Pr. 1826), Baron (HRE. 1670), * 1935; x 1963 Countess Gloria von Haugwitz. Issue. *Schloss Darfeld, 48716 Rosendahl.*

DROSTE zu VISCHERING von NESSELRODE-REICHENSTEIN, Count Felix von, * 1946; x 1945 Baroness Marie-Catherine von der Kettenburg. Issue. *Herrnstein, 53809 Ruppichteroth.*

DUBSKY von TREBOMISLYC, Count Manfred von (Aus. 1843), Baron (Boh. 1608), * 1942; x (1) 1969 Countess Bettina von Kielmansegg; (2) 1985 Baroness Christine von Ludwigstorff von Goldlamb. Issue by first. *Salesianergasse 8, A-1030 Vienna.*
Collateral: Count Heinrich von, * 1951; x 1978 Sylvia Kerpers *(div. 1989).* Issue. *Kuhbergstr. 20-a, A-5023 Salzburg.*

ECKBRECHT von DÜRCKHEIM-MONTMARTIN, Count Alexander von (HRE. 1764), * 1932; x 1962 Baroness Theda-Maria von der Recke. Issue. *Moorkamp 53, 3100 Celle-Boye.*
Line II:

Count Kuno von, * 1940; x 1966 Eva-Maria von Boehm-Bezing. Issue. *South Africa.*

EGLOFFSTEIN, Count Friedrich-Eglolf von und zu (Pr. 1786, * 1944. *8551 Schloss Kunreuth, O. Franken.*

EINSIEDEL, Count Andreas von (HRE. 1745), * 1953; x 1979 Harriet Duckworth. *Invernesshire, Scotland.*
Collateral:

EINSIEDEL, Count Heinrich von, * 1922; x 1950 Anna Keudel. Issue. *Tabenstr. 1, 4135 Kapellen uber Moers.*

ELTZ, Count Karl Johannes von und zu (HRE. 1733), Noble Lord (HRE. 1646), * 1948; x 1974 Countess Sophie Schaffgotsch. Issue. *Leerbachstr. 44, Frankfurt a.M.*
Line II:

ELTZ, Count Heinrich von und zu *gen.* Faust von Stromberg (HRE. 1733), * 1926; x 1963 Baroness Martijne Snouckaert van Schauburg. Issue. *Tillysburg, A-4490 St. Florian bei Linz.*

ENFFANS d'AVERNAS (des), *HE.* Count Jean (HRE. 1805) *ambassador,* * 1919; x 1946 Countess Anita de Bousies. Issue. *Dréve des Chevreuils 44, 1640 Rhode St. Genese.*

ENZENBERG, Count von (HRE. 1764), Baron (HRE. 1671).

ESTERHÁZY ZU GALÁNTHA, Count Franz (Aus. 1721), Baron (Hung. 1613), * 1924; x 1956 Eva Fabry. Issue. *Australia.*

ESTERHÁZY ZU GALÁNTHA, Count Paul (Hung. 1715), Baron (1613), * 1942; x 1977 Krista Hohn. Issue. *Himmelistr. 10, CH-8700 Kusnacht.*
Line III:

Count Anton, * 1942; x 1973 Countess Eleonore von Thun und Hohenstein. Issue. *Sollner Str. 24, 8000 Munich 71.*

EULENBURG, Count Karl zu (Pr. 1786), * 1932; x 1961 Sigrid von Koller.

FABER-CASTELL, Count Roland-Alexander von (Bav. 1898), * 1932; x 1958 Alke Lahmann *(div.)*. Issue. *Jagdhaus Durrenhembach, 90530 Wendelstein, M. Franken.*
Collateral: Count Anton-Wolfgang von (Bav. 1898), * 1941; x (1) 2986 Carla Lamesch; (2) 1987 Mary Hogan. Issue by both. *Schloss Stein, Nurnberger Str. 2, Wendelstein 90530.*

FERRARI DI OCCHIEPPO, Count (Tyrol 1678/Bav. 1812).

FERRI, Count von (Aus. 1859). *See ITALY.*

FESTETICS VON TOLNA, Count (Hung. 1772).

FINCK VON FINCKENSTEIN, Count Hans-Werner (HRE. 1710/Pr. 1710), * 1926; x 1948 Birgit Peiper. Issue. *Gruner Weg 26, 53175 Bonn.*
Line II:

FINCK VON FINCKENSTEIN, Count Hans-Peter, * 1953. *Merowingerstr. 31, 53919 Weilerswist-Metternich.*
Line III:

FINCK VON FINCKENSTEIN, Count Johann-Georg, * 1941; x 1970 Brigitte Obermayer. Issue. *Prussentrift 54-a, 30657 Hannover.*
Collateral:

FINCK VON FINCKENSTEIN, Count Georg, * 1954; x 1988 Karin von Wedemeyer. Issue. *Schleissheimer Str. 268, 80809 Munich.*

FIRMIAN, Count von und zu (HRE. 1728/Aus. 1749), Baron (HRE. 1526).

FISCHLER VON TREUBERG, Count Andreas von (Sax. 1817/Bav. 1831), Baron (1810), * 1919; x 1949 Erika Blumel. Issue. *Karwendelstr. 17, 8 Munich 25.*

FLEMMING-BENZ, Count Tam Hasso von (Pr. 1888), * 1925; x 1956 Countess Marie von Saurma-Hoym. Issue. *Cronstettenstr. 21, 6000 Frankfurt am Main.*

FORNI, Count (Modena 1782/Aus. 1893), Patr. of Modena (1816).

FRANCKEN-SIERSTORPFF, Count Edwin von (Pr. 1786), * 1921; x (2) 1970 Elisabeth von Aretin. *Leonhard-Frank Str. 7, 8 Munich 40.*

FRIES VON FRIESENBERG, Count Johann von (Aus. 1783), Baron (1762), Noble Lord (1757), * 1920; x 1955 Countess Elisabeth Strachwitz von Gross-Zauche.

FÜRSTENBERG-HERDRINGEN, Count Engelbert-Eberhard (Pr. 1843), Baron (HRE. 1660), * 1924; x 1958 Irene Ruge. Issue. *Schloss Herdringen, 5760 Arnsberg 1.*

GALEN, Count von (Pr. 1803), Baron (HRE. 1665).

GALLER, Count and Baron von Schwarzeneg von (HRE. 1680), Baron Galler (Styria 1611).

GATTERBURG, Count Egidius von (HRE. 1717), Baron Ritter (HRE./Aus. 1653), * 1925; x 1953 Countess Constanze von Westphalen zu Furstenburg. Issue. *Ziegelberg 3, 6962 Adelsheim.*

GELDERN-EGMOND, Count von (HRE./Bav. 1790/Pr. 1826).

GELOES D'ELSLOO (DE) Count Etienne (HRE. 1745/Neth. 1842), x Anne du Guiny + . Issue. *Ch. de Lauvergnac, 44420 La Turballe.*

GERSDORFF, Count von (Pr. 1823).

GESSLER, Count von (HRE. 1693), Baron (HRE. 1654).

GOËSS, Count Johann von (HRE. 1693), Baron (HRE. 1654), * 1946; x 1971 Eva Szczepanska. Issue. *Schloss Carlsberg, A-9556 Liebenfels.*

GOLTZ, Count Hans von der (Pr. 1786), * 1926; x 1950 Countess Luitgard zu Solms-Laubach. Issue. *Oberer Reisberg 2, 6380 Bad Homburg.*

GORCEY-LONGUYON, Count (Aus.Neth.).

GRAEVENITZ, Count von (HRE. 1707).

GROEBEN, Count Friedrich von der (Pr. 1786), * 1943; x 1969 Baroness Verena von Engelhardt. Issue. *Am Hoverkamp 91, 4044 Kaarst.*

Gross-Schwansfeld Line:

GROEBEN, Count Hans von der (Pr. 1786), * 1924; x 1958 Renate von Saldern-Ahlimb. Issue. *Muhlbachstr. 6, 8229 Feldkirchen.*

GROTE, Count Adolf (Pr. 1809), * 1921; x 1951 Baroness Mechtild von Uslar-Gleichen. Issue. *Hauptstr. 11, 29559 Wrestedt.*

Line II:

GROTE, Count Otto (Pr. 1809), * 1930; x 1984 Melanie Kirchhoff. *12, Cranfield Street, New Castle, N.H. 03854 USA.*

GRUNDEMANN von FALKENBERG, Count (HRE. 1716), Noble Banneret and Baron (HRE. 1696). *Schloss Waldenfels, Post Reichenthal, Austria.*

GUDENUS, Count Martin von (Aus. 1907), Baron (HRE. 1696), Noble Lord and Banneret (HRE.), * 1951; x 1974 Countess Maria von Hartig. Issue. *Haizingergasse 47, A-1180 Vienna.*

HACKE, Count Haco von (Pr. 1740), * 1943; x 1970 Michele Beasley. *PO. Box 6164, Roanoke, Virginia, USA.*

HAGEN, Count Hans-Dietrich von (Pr. 1804), * 1939; x 1968 Angelika von Harpe. Issue. *v. Galen-Str. 34, 4834 Harsewinkel-Marienfeld.*

HAGEN von PLETTENBERG, Count Friedrich (HRE. 1724), Baron of Plettenberg (HRE. 1689), * 1931; x 1965 Asrid von Graevenitz. Issue. *Haus Sandfort, 4716 Olfen 2, Vinnum, Westfalia.*

HAHN, Count Ferdinand von (HRE. 1802/Meck. 1802), * 1939; x 1966 Gabriele Flesche. Issue. *Neuhaus, 2321 Giekau uber Plon, Ostholstein.*

HAHN von BURGSDORFF, Count Clemens, * 1938; x 1967 Viktoria von Arnim. Issue.

HALLER VON HALLERSTEIN, Count (Trans. 1713/Hung.), Baron (1699).

HARDEGG, Count Friedrich zu (HRE. 1495), * 1944; x 1968 Princess Eleonore zu Windisch-Graetz. Issue. *Reisnerstr. 35, A-1030 Vienna.*

HARDENBERG, Count Hubertus von (Pr. 1814), * 1944.

HARDENBERG, Karl-Wilhelm von (HRE. 1778), * 1932; x Elly Ehringhaus. Issue. *Krokusweg 17, 4800 Bielefeld 12.*

HARTIG, Count Franz (Boh. 1732/HRE. 1735), Baron (Boh. 1700/HRE. 1707), * 1921; x 1945 Countess Sophie von Waldstein. Issue. *Schwanthalerstr. 47, A-5026 Salzburg-Aigen.*

HAUGWITZ-HARDENBERG-REVENTLOW, Count Richard von (Den. 1886), Count von Haugwitz (Pr. 1786), Baron (Boh. 1723), Baron von Kleon-Obisch (Pr. 1786), * 1947. *Newport, Rhode Island, 02840, USA.*

HELLDORF, Count Wolf-Inigo von (Pr. 1844/Aus.), * 1921; x 1945 Gerda-Elisabeth Schuster. Issue.

HENCKEL VON DONNERSMARCK, Count Maria Carl Josef (HRE./Aus. 1651/Boh. 1661), Baron (HRE. 1636), * 1928; x 1958 Princess Marie Adelaide of Luxembourg. Issue. *Vogelsangstr. 390, Ch-5426 Lagnau.*

HENNIN, Count von (Lorraine 1726), Baron (HRE. 1629).

HERBERSTEIN, Count Johann zu (Aus. 1644), Baron (Aus. 1531/HRE. 1537), * 1937; x 1969 Elisabeth von Hradecky *(div.)*; (2) 1973 Andrea Untersteiner. Issue. *Schloss Herberstein, A-8222 St Johann bei Herberstein.*
Line II:

HERBERSTEIN UND PROSKAU, Count Johann, * 1930; x (1) 1955 Dorothea de Grubissich *(div.)*; (2) 1963 Baroness Dorothea von Rebentisch. Issue by both. *Kochgasse 10. A-1080 Vienna.*

HOENSBROECH, Count and Marquis Rudiger von und zu (Sp.Neth. 1675/Pr. 1842), Count (HRE. 1733/Pr. 1827), Baron (HRE. 1635), * 1939; x 1963 Maria Stern. Issue. *Hermannsberg 6921, Angelbachtal, Michelfeld.*

HOHENTHAL, Count Carl von (HRE. 1790), Baron (HRE. 1736), * 1926; x 1952 Princess Gustava zu Bentheim-Tecklenburg. Issue. *Ulrich-v-Hassel Str. 21, 82067 Ebenhausen, Isartal.*
Collateral:

HOHENTHAL, Count Karl Ludwig von, * 1926; x 1961 Renate Sievers. Issue. *Pommernweg 27, 24576 Bad Bramstedt.*

HOLCK, Count Erich von (HRE. 1633/Den. 1676), * 1929; x 1975 Countess Agnes-Isabell von Platen Hallermund. Issue. *2440 Farve uber Oldenburg, Holstein.*

HOLSTEIN-HOLSTEINBORG, Count Erik (Den. 1753), Landgrave (Den. 1708), * 1923; x 1948 Baroness Eva Bertouch-Lehn. Issue. *Holsteinborg, DK-4243, Rude.*

HOYOS-SPRINZENSTEIN, Count Heinrich (HRE. 1674/Aus. 1682), Count von Gutenstein (HRE. 1628), Count Hoyos (Hung. 1840), Baron zu Stuchsenstein (HRE. 1547), * 1924; x 1949 Baroness Therese von Melnhof. Issue. *A-2770 Schloss Gutenstein, N. Austria.*
Line II:

HOYOS-STICHSENSTEIN, Count Georg, * 1945; x (2) 1970 Debrah Lyn Graham. Issue. *4603, Indiana Ave. La Canada, Calif. 91011, USA.*

HUNYADY VON KÉTHELY, Count Joseph von (Hung. 1792/HRE. 1797), Baron (Hung. 1753), * 1962.

HUYN, Count Johannes von (Hung. 1697), * 1930; x 1959 Duchess Rosemary zu Salm-Reifferscheidt-Krautheum und Dyck. Issue. *Burgwaldhof, Neuberg on Danube, Bavaria.*

IGELSTROM, Count Peter von (HRE. 1792), * 1941; x 1962 Christa Muller. Issue. *Steinhausen, Posr Varel, Oldenburg.*

INGELHEIM, Count Albrecht von (HRE. 1737/Bav. 1816), Baron (HRE. 1623/1680), * 1944; x 1970 Baroness Hedwig von Graes. Issue. *Schloss 8751, Mespelbrunn, Spessart.*

INNHAUSEN UND KNYPHAUSEN, Count Edzard zu (Han. 1816), Baron (HRE.), * 1935; x 1961 Natalie Hartwell. Issue. *Falkstr. 106, 6000 Frankfurt a.M. 90.*
Line II:

INNHAUSEN UND KNYPHAUSEN, Count and Baron Tido zu (Pr. 1908), * 1938; x 1974 Jutta von Beyme. Issue. *Schlosstr. 75, 4600 Dortmund 15.*

KAGENECK, Count Heinrich von (HRE. 1771), * 1943; x 1972 Countess Elisabeth von Waldburg zu Wolfegg und Waldsee. *Markenhof 10-a, 7815 Burg Post Kirchzarten.*
Line II:

KAGENECK, Count Giulio von (Bav. 1888), * 1920; x 1952 Paola Bianca Selvelli degli Astolfi. *via Mario Pagano 48-B, 20145 Milan.*

KALCKREUTH, Count Joachim von (Pr. 1786), * 1915. *Rolandstr. 39, Dusseldorf.*

KALNEIN, Count Karl-Wend von (Pr. 1786), * 1914. *Poppeldorfer Allee 79, Bonn on Rhine.*

KÁLNOKY, Count (Hung. 1697), Baron (Hung.), * 1924; x 1951 Angela Lade. *Australia.*

KANITZ, Count Friedrich-Karl von (Pr. 1798), * 1921; x 1949 Bertha von Borcke.

KÁROLI VON NAGY-KÁROLY, Count Eduard von (Hung. 1712), Baron (1609), * 1937. *London SW3.*

KEGLEVICH VON BUZIN, Count (Hung 1687), Baron (1646).

KELLER, Count Peter (Rus. 1844/Pr. 1789), Baron (HRE. 1765), * 1941; x 1968 Frauke Poetter. Issue. *France.*

KESSELSTATT, Count Franz von (HRE. 1776/Pr. 1826), x 1953 Aloisia Laveran-Stiebar von Hinzberg. Issue. *5559 Schloss Fohren bei Trier.*

KEYSERLING, Count von (Pr. 1744), Baron (Courland 1631).
Line II:

KEYSERLING, Count Alfred von (Pr. 1777), * 1924; x 1952 Hildegard Hofmery. *Frankfurt a.M.*

KHUEN VON BELASI, Count Heinrich von (Hung. 1647), * 1919; x 1954 Charlotte Mair. Issue. *Winkelweg 3, I-39012, Milan.*
Line II:

KHUEN-BELASI-HÉDERVARY, Count Karl von (Hung. 1647), Count of Lichtenberg (HRE. 1630), Baron (HRE. 1573), * 1933; x 1966 Princess Charlotte zu Hohenlohe-Langenburg. Issue. *Muhltalstr. 105, 69121 Heidelberg.*

KIELMANSEGG, Count von (Aus. 1918), Baron von Gfohl.

KIELMANSEGG, Count von (HRE. 1723), Baron (HRE. 1679).

KINSKY VON WCHINITZ UND TETTAU, Count Wenzel (HRE./Boh.), * 1924; x 1948 Anna Maria dal Borgo-Netolicky. Issue.
Son:

KINSKY DAL BORGO, Count Giovanni (HRE. 1746), ✠ CSG., * 1949; x 1976 Michelle Hoskins. Issue. *Pugnano, Molina di Quosa, Pisa; Palazzo dal Borgo via S. Martino 54, 56100 Pisa.*

KLEIST, Count Tankred von (Pr.), * 1921.

KLINCKOWSTROEM, Count von (Pr. 1798).

KLOT-TRAUTVETTER, Count von (Pr. 1871), Baron (Swed. 1751/Pr. 1846).

KOENNERITZ, Count von (Bel. 1852/Sax. 1864), Baron (Sax. 1873).

KORFF *gen.* SCHMISING, Count Max-Josef von (Pr. 1816), Baron (HRE. 1692), * 1932. *Schloss Tatenhausen, 33790 Halle, Westfalia.*
Line II:

KORFF *gen.* SCHMISING, Count Rudiger, * 1940; x 1966 Wiltrud Woyke. Issue. *Kalenbarg 11, 22549 Hamburg.*

KOSKULL, Count (Rus. 1898).

KOTTULINSKY, Count, Baron von Kottulin (Aus. 1905).

KRASICKI VON SIECIN, Count (HRE. 1631).

KROCKOW, Count Eckard von (Pr. 1786), * 1942; x 1973 Gisela Bodensteiner. *Perfallstr. 8, 8000 Munich 80.*

KÜENBURG, Count von (HRE. 1665), Baron (HRE. 1613).

KÜNIGL ZU EHRENBURG, Count Philipp-Ernst (Aus.Tyrol 1662), Baron (Boh. 1563), * 1921; x 1964 Takako Sugiyama. Issue.

LAMBERG, Count von (Aus. 1667), Baron (HRE. 1524).

LAMBSDORFF, Count Hans Georg von der Wenge (Rus. 1817/Pr. 1880), * 1931; x 1961 Barbara Fenkner. Issue. *Burnitzstr. 65, 60596 Frankfurt am Main.*
Line II:

LAMBSDORFF-GALAGAN, Count Wladimir (Rus.), * 1938; x 1961 Rita Battle y Carboneel. Issue. *Calle Aragon 437, 1°C*, 08013 Barcelona.

LANDSBERG-VELEN UND GEMEN, Count Maximilian von (Pr. 1840), Baron (HRE./Bav. 1792), * 1925; x 1955 Countess Monika von Westphalen zu Furstenberg. Issue. *Schloss Wocklum uber Frondenberg, Ruhr.*

LAZANSKY VON BUKOWA, Count (HRE. 1637/Boh. 1637/ Hung. 1681), Baron (HRE. 1630/Boh. 1631).

LARISCH VON MOENNICH, Count Eduard (Boh. 1748), Baron (1654), * 1916; x (2) 1943 Countess Alexia Czernin von Chudenitz; (3) 1956 Rudolfine ?????. Issue by first marriage.

LAZANSKY VON BUKOWA, Count (HRE. 16

LEDÓCHOWSKI, Count (Aus./Gal. 1800/Rus. 1845).

LEHNDORFF, Count Carl von (HRE. 1687), * 1954. *Hensstr. 6, 5300 Bonn 2.*

LERCHENFELD, Count Ludwig von und zu (HRE. 1698/ Bav. 1699/1813), Baron (HRE. 1653), * 1923; x 1948 Countess Sybilla von Merveldt. Issue.

LEUTRUM VON ERTIGEN, Count Karl Magnus (Wurt. 1910), * 1931; x 1961 Countess Freya von Moltke-Kirsten. Issue. *Schlossgut 7958 Laupheim.*

LIPPE-FALKENFLUCHT, Count von (HRE. 1792), Baron (HRE. 1790).

LODRON-LATERANO UND CASTEL ROMANO, Count zu (HRE. 1452/Bav. 1812).

LOË, Count Friedrich von (Pr. 1840), Count (FE. 1808), Baron (HRE. 1629/Pr. 1827), * 1926; x 1957 Baroness Inez von Boeselager. Issue. *Friedenstr. 53, 4178 Kevelaer, N. Rhein.*
Line II:

LOË, Count Degenhardt von (P. 1877), * 1923; x 1951 Baroness Huberta von Luninck. Issue. *4134 Rheinberg 4, Budberg.*

LOGOTHETTI, Count (Venice 1703/Aus. 1848).

LÖSCH, Count Guntram von (HRE./Bav. 1790/1812), Baron (HRE. 1653/Bav. 1654), * 1915; x 1942 Baroness Marion von Horstein. Issue.

LUBIESKI, Count (Pr. 1798/Rus. 1844).

LUCKNER, Count von (Den. 1784), Baron (Den. 1778).

LÜTTICHAU, Count Harald von (HRE. 1791), * 1921; x 1951 Walpurga Neuber. Issue. *Mulberger Str. 52, Esslingen am Neckar.*

LUXBURG, Count Eberhard von (HRE. 1790/Bav. 1813), Baron (HRE. 1779), * 1934; x 1962 Swidgard Salvini-Plawen. Issue. *Hollentalstr. 15, 8100 Garmisch-Partenkirchen.*

LYNAR, Count Friedrich-Casimir zu (Florence 1564), * 1925; x 1954 Countess Maria von Hohentahl. Issue. *Fordestr. 14, 2390 Flensburg-Murwik.*

MAGNIS, Count von (HRE. 1637), Count (Boh. 1635), Baron (Boh. 1622).

MALDEGHEM, Count Karl-Ludwig von (Aus. 1799/Bav. 1820), Count of Steenuffel (Sp.Neth. 1685), Baron (Sp. Neth 1648), * 1930; x 1967 Huberta Edle von Maffei. Issue. *Schloss 7907 Niederstotzingen, Württ.*

MALTZAN UND MALTZAHN, *see PLESSEN.*

MAMMING, Count von (HRE./Aus. 1695/Bav. 1813), Baron (HRE. 1672).

MANDELSLOH, Count Eckhard-Asche von (Wurt. 1808/Han. 1822), * 1921; x (1) 1944 Rosemarie Grunwald *(div.)*; (2) 1974 Marie-Louise Hillebrand. Issue by first. *Unterbrunner Str. 6, 8035 Gauting bei Munich.*

MARCHANT UND ANSEMBOURG, Count Gaston de (Aus.-Neth. 1749/HRE. 1750/Bel.Neth. 1816), Baron (Aus.Neth. 1728), * 1938; x 1964 Béatrix de Brabandère. Issue. *Ch. Ansembourg, Luxembourg 7411.*

Line II:

MARCHANT UND ANSEMBOURG, Count Oscar de (Aus.-Neth. 1749), * 1951; x 1978 Countess Johanna von Westarp. Issue. *Kaltbachgasschen 3, 52066 Aachen; Neustr. 16, B-4730 Raeren.*

MARENZI, Count Peter (HRE. 1560), Baron (HRE. 1654), * 1929; x 1962 Christina Kossuth de Udvar. Issue. *Vienna.*

MARTINI VON GRIENGARTEN UND NEUHOF, Count (HRE./Bav. 1790/Aus. 1834).

MARZANI DI STEINHOF E NEUHAUS, Count Agostina (HRE./Bav. 1790/Aus. 1827), * 1936; x 1969 Baroness Elisabetta Buffa di Montegiglio, Castellalto e Haiden. Issue. *Villa Lagarina, Triente, Italy.*

MEDEM, Count Théodore von (HRE. 1779), * 1949. *Barcelona, Spain.*
Line II:

MEDEM, Count Peter von (HRE. 1779), * 1933; x 1962 Renate Kleiber. Issue. *Brazil.*
Collateral:

MEDEM, Count Michael von (HRE. 1779), * 1949. *Schloss Kronwinkl, 8311 Eching, N. Bavaria.*

MELS-COLLOREDO, Count von (HRE. 1707), Baron von Waldsee (HRE. 1636).

MENSDORFF-POUILLY, Count Frédéric (Aus. 1818) ✠, * 1925; x 1950 Christiane d'Herbemont. Issue. *7, rue du Chatelet, 77240 Cesson.*
Collateral: Son of the Count:

MENSDORFF-POUILLY, Count Emmanuel, * 1953; x 1986 Françoise David. Issue. *Roussy Seigneurie, 57330 Roussy-le-Bourg.*

MERAN, Count von (Aus. 1844), Baron (Aus. 1834).

MERVELDT, Count Franziskas-Pius von (HRE./Aus. 1726), Baron (HRE./Aus. 1668), * 1942; x 1975 Beatrice Monforts von Hobe. Issue. *Am Steintor 5, Drostenhof, 4400 Munster-Wolbeck.*
Line II:

MERVELDT, Count Hubertus von, * 1924; x 1961 Gela Gernhardt. Issue. *Pannenmuhle 3, 4055 Niederkruchten.*
Line III:

MERVELDT, Count Paul von (HRE./Aus.), * 1926; x 1958 April ffrench-Mullen. Issue. *Co. Wicklow, Ireland.*

MIRBACH-HARFF, Count Antonius von (Pr. 1850), * 1932; x 1976 Countess Elisabeth von und zu Westerholt und Gysenberg. Issue. *Ingenfeld-Neurath, 41517 Grevenbroich.*

MITTROWSKY VON MITROWITZ, Count von (Aus. 1768), Baron (Boh. 1716).

MOLTKE, Count Helmuth von (Pr. 1868), * 1937.

MONTECUCCOLI DEGLI ERRI, Count (HRE. 1530). *See ITALY.*

MONTGELAS, Count Maximilian de Garnerin de la Thuille (Bav. 1809), * 1947; x 1977 Isabel von Maubeuge. Issue. *8311 Schloss Gerzen bei Landshut, Bavaria.*

MONTGELAS, Count Maximilian de Garnerin de la Thuille (Bav. 1809), * 1934; x 1963 Baroness Astrid Riedesel zu Eisenbach. Issue. *Riedeselstr. 39-a, 8135 Socking.*

MONTS, Count Wolf-Dieter von (Pr. 1766), * 1827. *Worthstr. 4, Wiesbaden.*

MÖRNER, Count Michael von (Pr. 1893), * 1942; x 1974 Carina Lofstedt. Issue. *Backvagen 10, S-17135 Solna.*

MOY, Count von (Bav. 1868), Baron (Aus. 1853/Bav. 1858).

MÜNSTER, Count and Baron Alexander zu (HRE..Bav. 1792), * 1947. *Lotharinger Str. 6, 4400 Munster, Westfalia.*
Line II:

MÜNSTER, Count Peter, Baron of Grothaus (HRE./Bav. 1792), * 1931; x (1) 1955 Veronic Naylor-Leyland *(div.)*; (2) 1975 Countess Christiane von Rothkirch und Trach. Issue by first.

NAYHAUSS-CORMONS, Count Wolfgang von (HRE. 1698), * 1943; x 1967 Annemarie Wettstein. Issue. *Alte Landstr. 416, CH-8955 Oetwil an der Limmat.*

NEIDHARDT VON GNEISENAU, Count Constantin von (Pr. 1814), * 1925; x (1) Gundela von Raven; (2) Edith Jost; (3) 1980 Barbara Zell. Issue. *1184 Meadow Wood Drive, Covina Ca. 91724, USA.*

NEMES VON HIDVEG UND OLTSZEM, Count Franz-Karl von (Trans. 1755/Hung.), * 1933; x 1964 Countess Maria-Antonia von Thun und Hohenstein. Issue. *Josefstadter Str. 27, 1080 Vienna.*

NORMANN-EHRENFELS, Count Paul von (Wurt. 1806), * 1941; x 1968 Ingrid Frohlich. Issue. *Jahnstr. 27, 4440 Rheine, Westfalia.*

NOSTITZ, Count Wilhelm von (HRE. 1711), * 1931; x 1954 Haydée Carmen Martinez. Issue.

OBERNDORFF, Count Wolfgang von (HRE./Bav. 1790), * 1925. *Schloss Neckarhausen uber Mannheim.*

OEYNHAUSEN, Count Falk Arnd von (HRE. 1722), * 1947; x 1972 Countess Beatrix von Losch. Issue. *Schloss Himmighausen, Kr. Hoxter.*

OPPERSDORFF, Count Franz von (HRE. 1626), Baron (Aus. 1554), * 1919; x 1955 Princess Maria Theresia von Thurn und Taxis. Issue. *Bichler Str. 35, 8000 Munchen-Solin.*

ORSSICH DE SLAVETICH, Count (Hung. 1744), Baron (Hung. 1675).

ORSICH DE SLAVETICH *(Croatian Line): H.E.* Count Christian, MZ.; *former counsellor and minister to HM the late King of Yugoslavia.*

OSTEN, Count Erimar von der (Pr. 1897), * 1934.

OTTING UND FÜNFSTETTEN, Count von (Bav. 1817), Baron (Bav. 1813).

OSTROWSKI, Count Thomas (Pol./Pr. 1798/Rus. 1844/1898), * 1922; x 1964 Maria Stachowicz. *3351 N. Mountain View Drive, San Diego, Ca. 92116, USA.*
Line II: (son of Count Anton):

Count Thomas, * 1945; x 1966 Vera-Christina Kachlir. *Schuttaustr. 72/111/15, 1223 Vienna.*

PACHTA, Count Parsifal von (Boh. 1721), Baron (Boh. 1701/HRE. 1716), * 1927; x 1948 Elisabeth Haàla. Issue. *Canovagasse 7, Vienna 1.*

PÁLFFY VON ERDÖD, Count Martin (Hung. 1634), * 1945; x 1973 Françoise Beaurenaut. Issue. *Imbergstr. 6, A-5020 Salzburg.*
Line II:

PÁLFFY VON ERDÖD, Count Andreas, Baron of Ujezd, * 1965. *Wiedner Hauptstr. 66/14, 1040 Vienna.*

PEJACSEVICH DE VERÖCZE, Count Ivan (Hung. 1772), Baron (Aus. 1712), * 1937; x 1971 Ofelia Ortiz Muniz.

PFEIL UND KLEIN-ELLGUTH, Count Georg von (Pr. 1786), * 1937; x 1969 Anke Gotze. Issue. *Ausbachweg 4, 37242 Bad Sooden-Allendorf.*

Line II:

PFEIL UND KLEIN-ELLGUTH, Count Jurgen von (Pr. 1786), * 1940; x 1970 Helga Kohlschutter. Issue. *Wolfschluger Str. 8/10, 70794 Filerstadt.*

PILATI VON THASSUL ZU DAXBERG, Count Johann-Friedrich von (Aus. 1795), Baron (HRE. 1710), * 1937; x 1971 Helga Schmidt. *Schackstr. 5, 8 Munich 23.*

PLATEN-HALLERMUND, Count William-Gerhard von (HRE.), * 1920; x 1942 Barbara Goodwin. Issue. *8219 Stonewall Drive, Vienna, Virginia, USA.*

PLESSEN, Count and Baron Manfred von (HRE. 1765/Pr. 1766), * 1920; x 1953 Erika Heydrich. Issue. *Hohen-Malberg uber Bad Ems.*

PLETTENBERG, Count Joseph von (HRE. 1724), Baron (1689), * 1928; x 1956 Baroness Pia von Furstenberg. *Hovestadt, Kr. Soest, Westfalia.*

PODSTATZKY-LICHTENSTEIN, Count Georg-Christoph von (Boh. 1707), Baron (Boh. 1630), * 1932; x 1963 Lydia Reinwein. Issue. *Leumuhle 5, A-4070 Eferding N. Austria.*

POLIER, Count Johann von (Aus. 1833), * 1946; x 1971 Anne Gartner. Issue. *Drei Schepps 9, 4600 Dortmund.*

POLZER-HODITZ UND WOLFRAMITZ, Count Christward-Johannes von (Boh. 1641), Baron (HRE. 1603), * 1924.

PONGRACZ, Count Rudolf de Szent-Miklos et Ovar (Hung. 1743), * 1942; x 1961 Constance Roth. Issue. *1218 Hyatt St. Pittsburgh, Pa. 15206, USA.*

PONINSKI, Count Christian (Pr. 1782/Aus. 1842). *78, rue Notre Dame des Champs, 75006 Paris.*

POTOCKI, Count Michel (Pol./Gal. 1777/Rus. 1843), x (2) Margarethe Friehe. *24, route St. Barthelemy, CH-1700 Fribourg.*

PÖTTING VON PERSING, Count (Boh. 1649/HRE. 1662), Baron (HRE. 1605).

POTULICKI, Count Michel von Potulice (Pol. 1757/Pr. 1780) ✠ *bailli grand + de Malte*; x Judity Soldati. *St. Florian, CH-1884 Villars sur Ollon; 10, Château Banquet, CH-1202 Geneva.*

POURTALÈS, Count Louis James von (Pr. 1814), * 1921; x 1942 Rita Dikson. Issue.

POURTALÈS, Count James de (Pr. 1814), * 1911; x (1) Hélène de Talleyrand-Périgord; (2) Ema Sanchez de Larragoiti. Issue by first marriage. *Ch. de Bandeville, 91410 St. Cyr sous Dourdan.*

PRASCHMA, Count Sigismund (Boh. 1655), * 1936; x 1972 Maria Scharstein. *Jakobstr. 73, 7014 Filerstadt 1.*
Line III:

PRASCHMA, Count Michael (Boh. 1655), * 1948; 1977 Irene Reinbach. Issue. *Melemstr. 3, 6000 Frankfurt am Main.*

PREYSING, Count Johann von (Bav. 1766), Baron (HRE. 1465), * 1937; x 1969 Countess Lidvine von und zu Eltz gen.Faust von Stromberg. Issue. *8359 Rathmannsdort uber Vilshofen, Bav.*
Line II:

PREYSING-LICHTENEGG, Count Johann von (Bav. 1766), Baron von und zu Alten-Preysing, * 1919; x 1948 Countess Katharina von Deym. Issue. *Berg-am-Laim Str. 59, 8000 Munich 80.*

PÜCKLER, Count von (HRE. 1690/Pr. 1887).

RADETZKY VON RADETZ, Count Georg von (Aus. 1764), Baron (Boh. 1684), * 1942; x 1975 Bela Sykora. *Landskrongasse 5, A-1010, Vienna.*

RANTZAU, Count Heinrich-Christian zu (HRE. 1727), * 1922; x 1952 Erika Honsberg. Issue.

RAZUMOVSKY VON WIGSTEIN, Count (Aus. 1892).

RECKE VON VOLMERSTEIN, Count Gert von der (Pr. 1817), * 1921; x 1949 Countess Ursula zu Pappenheim. Issue. *Schloss Pappenheim, Mittelfranken.*

REHBINDER, Count Otto-Magnus von (HRE. 1787), * 1919; x (2) Ingelore-Henriette Krause.

REISCHACH, Count Walter von (Wurt. 1810), * 1914; x 1936 DeLoma Bales. Issue. *2665 Cedar Flat Road, Williams, Oregon 97544, USA.*

REX, Count Rudolph von (HRE. 1764/Sax. 1765), * 1921; x 1965 Adriana Ivancich-Biaggini. Issue.
Collateral:

REX, Count Wolff von (HRE./Sax.), * 1935; x 1964 Ursula Kemper. *Schillerstr. 35, 7170 Schwabisch Hall.*

RICHTHOFEN, Count von (Pr. 1846).

RITTBERG, Count Friedrich von (Pr. 1751), * 1940. *Nicolaistrasse 1, Munich.*

ROEDERN, Count Conrad von (Aus. 1669), Baron von Krappitz (HRE.), * 1915; x 1949 Dagmar Lubbert. Issue. *6491 Romsthal, Kr. Schluchtern.*

ROON, Count Manfred von (Pr. 1871), * 1933; x (1) 1959 Alice Metallinou *(div.)*; (2) 1972 Gesa Watjen. Issue by both. *10, Lord Chancellor Walk, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, England.*

ROTHKIRCH, Count Thilo von (Pr. 1861), * 1923; x (1) Gabriele Heintze *(div.)*; (2) 1977 Ute Spieker. Issue by first. *Am Stadtwald 99, 5300 Bonn.*

ROTHKIRCH UND TRACH, Count Hans von (Pr. 1861), Baron von Trach (Pr. 1757), * 1941; x 1969 Nora Sauer. Issue. *Heubergstr. 166, 8229 Mitterfelden.*

SAINT-GENOIS, Count von (Aus. 1827), Baron (HRE. 1464).

SALBURG, Count von (HRE./Aus. 1665/Bav. 1814), Baron (HRE. 1608).

SALDERN-AHLIMB-RINGENWALDE, Count von (Pr. 1840).

SALIS-SOGLIO (DE) Count John Bernard (HRE. 1748), * 1947. *26, Roedean Crescent, Roehampton Gate, SW.15. England.*

SALIS-SEEWIS, Count Franz von (Fr. 1777), Baron (HRE. 1588), * 1921; x 1951 Evelyne Patricia Iselin. *New York, NY. USA.*

SALM-HOOGSTRAETEN, Count Manfred von (Pr. 1831), * 1949; x 1980 Yvonne Gabrielli. *Lutzowstr. 1, 4000 Dusseldorf.*

SANDIZELL, Count Carl von und zu (HRE./Bav. 1790), Baron (HRE. 1640), * 1924; x (1) Irene Rohrer *(div.)*; (2) 1968 Angelica Urban. Issue by both. *Schloss Sandizell, 86529 Schrobenhausen, Bavaria.*

SAURMA, Count Johannes von (Pr. 1798), Baron (HRE./Aus. 1600), * 1935; x (3) 1977 Anna Dorothea Dua.
Line II:

SAURMA, Count Johannes-Arthur von (Pr. 1840), * 1927; x 1956 Sibylle Rochling. Issue. *Wiesenhof, 68519 Viernheim-Neuzenlache.*
Collateral:

SAURMA-STERZENDORF, Count Johann von (Pr. 1897), Baron von und zu der Jeltsch, * 1940. *Simmerleinplatz 1, 80992 Munich.*

SCHACK von WITTENAU, Count Magnus (HRE. 1759), * 1929; x 1962 Countess Angelica von Bissingen und Nippenburg. Issue. *Hindenburgstr. 36, 4005 Meerbusch 1.*

SCHAFFGOTSCH, Count Friedrich (Boh. 1700/HRE. 1708), Baron (HRE. 1592/Pol 1652/Hung. 1659), * 1943; x 1970 Jennifer Swaisland. *Parkallée1, 2000 Hamburg 13.*

SCHALLENBERG, Count zu (HRE. 1666), Baron (Boh. 1696).

SCHALL-RIAUCOUR, Count Georg von (HRE./Bav. 1745), * 1940; x 1965 Heidemarie Seiderer. Issue. *Cuvilliésstr. 16, 8000 Munich 80.*

SCHENK von STAUFFENBERG, Count Markwart (Bav. 1874), Baron (HRE. 1698), * 1921; x 1948 Anna Maria Edle von Rauscher auf Weeg. Issue. *Jettingen, Schwaben.*

SCHLABRENDORF, Count Karl von (Pr. 1786), * 1941; x 1971 Isold von Gadow. Issue. *Parkstr. 11, 5330 Konigswinter 1.*

SCHLIEFFEN, Count Albrecht von (Pr. 1812), * 1939. *Hesse.*

SCHLITZ *gen.* von GORTZ, Count Peter Joseph von (Han. 1817), * 1959. *St-Sebastian Str. 2-d, 55128 Mainz-Bretzenheim.*
Collateral:

SCHLITZ *gen.* von GORTZ, Count Joachim-Wolfgang von (Han.), * 1925; x (1) Irene Pohl, 1925-1979; (2) 1981 Elisabeth Aschenbach. Issue by first. *Bergstr. 24, 31582 Nienburg an der Weser.*

SCHÖNFELDT, Count Louis von (HRE. 1788), * 1934; x 1969 Maria Luisa Zàrate Cologan. Issue.

SCHULENBURG, Count Jeffrey-Werner von der (Pr. 1816), * 1958.
Line II:

SCHULENBURG, Count Bernhard von der (Pr.), * 1952. *Dornbergstr. 2, 3300 Braunschweig.*
Collateral:

SCHULENBURG, Count Wilhelm von der (HRE. 1728/Pr. 1729/Sax. 1740/ Han. 1747), * 1933; x 1968 Maria Assunta de Dominis. Issue. *Herman-Lons Str. 13, 6451 Neuberg 1, Ravolzhausen.*

SCHWERIN, Count Max-Jurgen von (Pr. 1740), * 1940; x 1970 Baroness Maxi von Woellwarth-Lauterburg. Issue. *Hohenroden, 73457 Essingen, Wurtt.*
Collateral:

SCHWERIN, Count Bernhard von (Pr. 1740, * 1927; x 1954 Jutta Griessdorf. Issue. *12 Fairway Lane, Rexford NY. 12148, USA.*

SCHWERIN, Count Hans-Alexander von (Pr. 1740), * 1949; x 1971 Jutta Wimmelmann. *Hellenbrauck 3, 59964 Medebach.*

SECKENDORFF, Count Gotz von (Wurt. 1810), * 1929; x 1959 Mary Churchill. Issue. *123, Cedar St. N. Kamloops, BC. Canada.*

SEEFRIED AUF BUTTENHEIM, Count Franz-Georg von (Aus. 1904), Baron (HRE./Bav. 1790), * 1942. *Schloss Stierbar bei Gresten, N. Austria.*

SEHERR-THOSS, Count von (Pr. 1775), Baron (Boh. 1734).

SEIDLITZ-SANDRECZKI, Count Adolf von (Pr. 1891), * 1934; x 1961 Christa Milges. Issue. *Friedensweg 5, 4516 Bissendorf.*

SEILERN UND ASPANG, Count von (HRE. 1712/Hung. 1715/ Boh. 1746), Baron (HRE. 1606), Noble Lord (HRE. 1684).

SERÉNYI DE KIS-SERÉNY, Count Johann (Boh. 1656/Hung. 1656), Baron (Boh. 1638), Lord of Mosnica, * 1925; x 1953 Elisabeth Végh de Vereb.

SILVA-TAROUCA, Count von (Aus. 1755/Boh. 1760/Hung. 1762).

SODEN, Count von (HRE./Bav. 1790/1813).

SPANNOCCHI, Count (Hung. 1825), Baron (Aus. 1795).

SPANNOCCHI, Count Leopold (Hung. 1825), Baron (Aus. 1795), * 1946; x 1977 Countess Verena von Schonborn-Buchheim. Issue. *Oiaristengasse 60-a, A-1080 Vienna.*

SPARR, Count von (HRE. 1670/Brand. 1672).

SPAUR UND FLAVON, Count Michael zu (HRE. 1637), * 1939; x 1966 Countess Antonia von Arco auf Valley. Issue. *via Victor Foppa 7, Apt. 2, I-20100 Milan.*

SPEE, Count Maximilian von (HRE. 1739/Pr. 1829), * 1928; x 1960 Countess Maria Theresa von Enzenberg. Issue. *Heltorf, 4000 Dusseldorf 34.*
Line II:

SPEE, Count Clemens von (HRE./Pr.), * 1929; x 1965 Baroness Franziska von Herzogenberg. Issue. *Haus Linnep, 4030 Ratingen 5.*
Line III:

SPEE, Count Franz von (HRE./Pr.), * 1923; x (1) Countess Anna Maria Henckel von Donnersmarck + 1954; (2) 1956 Baroness Marie Charlotte von Mylius. Issue by both. *Burg Maubach, 5166 Kreuzau.*

SPONNECK, Count Hans-Olaf von (HRE. 1701), * 1922; x 1950 Marie Louise von Tumpling. Issue.

SPRETI, Count Karl von (Bav. 1711), * 1928; x 1963 Margherita Braida Gropplero di Troppenburg. Issue. *Schwabisch Hall, Auf dem Reifenhof 18.*

SPRINZENSTEIN UND NEUHAUS, Count and Lord Arthur Max von und zu (HRE. 1646), Baron (HRE. 1530), * 1918; x 1949 Vilma Kronberger. Issue. *Steingasse 17, Linz on Danube.*

STACKELBERG, Count von (HRE. 1661/1775/Rus. 1893).

STILLFRIED UND RATTONITZ, Count Christoph von (HRE. 1792/Pr. 1794), * 1938; x 1972 Dagmar Muller. Issue.
Line II:

STILLFRIED UND RATTONITZ, Count Ruprecht von (Pr. 1861/68), * 1931; x 1953 Sonja Dobé. Issue.

STOSCH, Count Wenzel von (Pr. 1798), * 1924; x 1968 Gisela Ploetz. Issue. *Elfriedenstr. 39, Essen-Ruttenscheid.*

STRACHWITZ, Count Johannes von Gross Zauche und Camminetz (Pr. 1798/Aus. 1799), * 1952. *Papenhuder Str. 40, 2000 Hamburg 76.*

Line II:

STRACHWITZ, Count Johannes-Hubertus (Pr. 1798/Aus. 1799), * 1926; x (1) Renate Pucher + 1968; (2) 1969 Adelheid-Maria Landried. Issue by both. *Schloss, 8451 Holzhammer.*

STRASSOLDO, Count Anton (Aus. 1664), * 1911; x 1950 Ardemia Casavola. Issue. *via Numa Pompilio 14, 20123 Milan.*

Line II:

STRASSOLDO, Count Michael (Aus. 1664), * 1950; x 1975 Marie José Arend. Issue. *Eichendorffstr. 29, 6367 Karben-Petterweil.*

STUBENBERG, Count Josef-Wilhelm zu (Hung. 1685), * 1922; x 1950 Countess Cara von Nostitz-Rieneck. Issue.

SZÁPÁRY DE MURASZOMBATH SZÉCHYSZIGET ET SZÁPÁR, Count Georg (Hung. 1722), * 1938; x 1965 Daniele Winckelmans. Issue.

Line III: Count Paul (Hung. 1722), * 1950. *108 W 80th Street, New York, NY. 10576 USA.*

Line IV: Count Nikolaus, * 1959; x 1990 Princess Stephanie von Auersperg-Breunner. Issue. *Hautznerstr. 12, A-3843 Dobersberg.*

TATTANBACH, Count Christian von (HRE. 1637), Baron (Aus. 1398), * 1924. *San José, Costa Rica.*

Bro. of the Count:

Count and Baron Rafael von; 1928; x 1954 Anna Maria Capra-Castro. Issue. *Apartado 1778, San José, Costa Rica.*

TAUFFKIRCHEN, Count Friedrich von (Bav. 1716), Baron (HRE. 1666/Bav. 1668), * 1916; x 1963 Emma Brandner. Issue. *Operngasse 23/11, Vienna.*

TAXIS VON BORDOGNA UND VALNIGRA, Count Johannes (Aus. 1839), Baron (Aus. 1714), * 1928; x 1953 Erna Wagner. Issue. *Schloss Lichtenthurn, Kramsach-Achenrain, Tyrol.*

TERLAGO, Count Alessandro von (HRE. 1636/1778/Aus. 1840/1888), * 1936. *via S. Angelo Merici 16, Rome.*

THUN UND HOHENSTEIN, Count Berthold-Matthaus von (HRE. 1629/Boh. 1631), * 1944; x 1972 Silvia Sebesta. Issue. *Raphael-Donner-Str. 21, A-5026 Salzburg.*

THUN-HOHENSTEIN-SALM-REIFFERSCHEID, Count Lukas von (HRE. 1629/Boh. 1631/Aus. 1897), * 1960. *Dannebergplatz 9, A-1030 Vienna.*

THURN UND VALSASSINA-COMO-VERCELLI, Count and Baron Heinrich von (HRE. 1541/Aus. 1543), * 1948. *Elisabethstr. 4, A-1010 Vienna.*

TIELE-WINCKLER, Count Adam von (Pr. 1895), * 1934; x (2) 1965 Eva Lubinus. *Niemannsweg 20, Kiel 23.*

TIESENHAUSEN, Count Georg von (HRE. 1759/Rus. 1851), * 1934; x (1) Adelheid Mahler +1970; (2) 1984 Judit Dammert. *Bunksolter 1-13, Wilhelmsburg, S-71500 Odensbacken, Sw.*

Line II:

TIESENHAUSEN, Count Hans von (HRE./Rus.), * 1931; x 1958 Baroness Freda von Koskull. Issue. *1711 W. Ave. Vancouver, BC. Canada.*

TRAPP VON MATSCH, Count von (Aus. 1655), Baron (HRE. 1605).

ÜCHTRITZ-AMADE DE VÁRKONY, Count Emil (Hung. 1903), Baron (Pr. 1865), * 1949. *8381 Schloss St. Mariakirchen, N. Bavaria.*

UNGERN-STERNBERG, Count Sven von (Swed. 1653), Baron (HRE. 1534), * 1942; x 1973 Birgit Moller. Issue. *7800 Freiburg-Gunterstal.*

UXKULL-GYLLENBAND, Count von (HRE. 1790), Baron (Swed. 1648).

VAY VON VAJA, Count Gabriel (Hung. 1830), * 1926; x 1951 Baroness Louise Gubrynowicz. Issue.

VAY VON VAJA UND LYSKOD, Count Nikolaus (Hung. 1830), * 1938.

VETTER VON DER LILIE, Count and Lord Karl Felix von (HRE. 1653), Baron (HRE. 1630), * 1938; x 1967 Ingrid Troster. Issue. *Plankengasse 2, A-1010 Vienna.*

VILLERS, Count Guisbert von (Sp.Neth. 1665/Pr. 1827), Marquis von Villers (Sp.Neth. 1689)/Pr. 1848), * 1929; x 1956 Evelyn Rumpf. Issue. *Schloss Waterloo, Beesel Holl-Limburg.*

VITZTHUM von ECKSTÄDT, Count Dieter von (HRE. 1711), * 1939; x 1967 Alix Carola Schauman. Issue. *Kaserngatan 8, A 18, SF-00140 Helsingfors.*

Line III:

VITZTHUM von ECKSTÄDT, Count Hans-Christoph von (HRE. 1711), * 1932; x (1) Burns Brighton + 1976; (2) 1978 ????. Issue by first. *Box 347, Jacksonville, Vermont 05342, USA.*

WALDERSEE, Count Jurgen von (Pr. 1786), * 1920; x 1951 Gisela Koenig. Issue. *Olbergstr. 15, Bonn.*

WALDSTEIN, Count von (HRE./Aus. 1628/Sax. 1628/Boh. 1628).

WALLWITZ, Count Baus Bastian von (HRE. 1762/Sax. 1762), * 1929; x 1964 Countess Lixi von Hardenberg. Issue. *Nordseestr. 3, 8 Munich 23.*

WARTENSLEBEN, Count Alexander von (Pr. 1703/HRE. 1706), * 1933; x (2) 1966 Gertrud Valente. Issue. *Dietesheimer Str. 9, 8051 Eching bei Freising.*

WEDEL, Count Benno von (Pr. 1903), * 1931; x 1958 Karin Knobel. *Goserweg 26, 7950 Biberach an der Riss.*

WEDEL, Count Karl von, Baron Wedel-Jarlsberg, Noble Lord of Godens und Evenburg, * 1956. *Schloss Godens, 2945 Sande 2.*

WENCKHEIM, Count Christian von (Hung. 1802), Baron (Aus. 1776/Hung. 1791), Noble Lord (Aus. 1748), * 1928; x 1949 Louise Guillard. Issue. *Luisenstr. 40, 53 Bonn, Bad-Godesberg.*

WENGERSKY, Count Friedrich-Wilhelm (Boh. 1714), Baron (Boh. 1652), * 1924; x 1952 Baroness Ida von Schorlemer. Issue. *Haus Niep, Krefelder Str. 450, 47506 Neukirchen-Vluyn.*

Line II:

WENGERSKY, Count Anton (Boh. 1714), * 1935; x 1967 Baroness Rose-Marie Saurma von der Jeltsch. *Elkofen 1, 85567 Grafing bei Munchen.*

WERTHERN-BEICHLINGEN, Count Thilo von (Pr. 1840), Baron (HRE. 1711), * 1914; x 1943 Princess Walpurgis zu Stolberg-Wernigerode. Issue. *6451 Hammersbach-Hirzbach.*

WESTERHOLT UND GYSENBERG, Count Georg von und zu (HRE./Bav. 1790), Baron (HRE. 1779), * 1945; x (1) Karen von Kuhlmann *(div.)*; (2) 1979 Anjuta Hoeck. Issue by both. *Erlenweg 7, 40667 Meerbusch.*

Line II:

WESTERHOLD UND GYSENBERG, Count Friedrich Otto von und zu (HRE./Bav.), * 1938. *Schloss Westerholt, 45701 Herten.*

Collateral:

WESTERHOLT UND GYSENBERG, Count Hartwig von und zu (HRE./Bav.), * 1944; x (1) Margot Weissthanner *(div.)*; (2) 1985 Baroness Sibylla von Behr. Issue by both. *Am Zollstock 20, 61352 Bad Homburg.*

WILAMOWITZ-MOLLENDORFF, Count Gero-Hans von (Pr. 1857), * 1932; x 1958 Christiane von Krogh. Issue. *Gronlander Damm 36, Hamburg 73.*

WILCZECK, Count (Hung. 1709/HRE. 1714/Boh. 1729), Baron and Noble Banneret (HRE. 1506).

WINTZINGERODE, Count Wilko von (HRE. 1794), * 1944. *Norten-Hardenberg, N. Saxony.*

WISER, Count Adalbert-Max von (HRE. 1702/Bav. 1813), Baron (HRE. 1702), Ritter Wiser von Wiesenthal (HRE. 1690), * 1931; x 1958 Gisela Vullers. Issue. *Leutershausen uber Heidelberg.*

WOLFF METTERNICH, Count Tassilo von (HRE. 1731/Pr. 1827), * 1940; x 1968 Cecilia Gray. Issue. *Havilland House, St. Peter Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands.*

Line III:

WOLFF METTERNICH ZUR GRACHT, Count Levinus von (HRE./Pr.), * 1929; x 1955 Duchess Marie Christine zu Salm-Reifferscheid-Krautheim und Dyck. Issue. *Schloss, 37137 Adelebsen.*

WOLKENSTEIN, Count and Baron Carl-Josef von (HRE. 1637), * 1930; x 1962 Anneliese Hassy. *Rothenbaumchaussée 225, Hamburg 13.*

Line II:

WOLKENSTEIN, Count and Baron Christoph von (HRE. 1630), * 1922; x 1954 Marguerite Ricard. Issue. *407 Southport Bd. Winnipeg 29, Manitoba, Canada.*

WRATISLAW VON MITROWITZ, Count Eugen von (HRE. 1701), * 1961.

WUTHENAU-HOHENTHURM, Count Maximilian von (Pr. 1911), * 1927. *7954 Bad Wurzach 2, Haidgau.*

YORCK VON WARTENBURG, Count Hans Ludwig (Pr. 1814), * 1926; x 1953 Erdberga Muller. Issue. *Pfundmayerstr. 21, 8000 Munich 70.*

YSENBURG-PHILIPPSEICH, Count Christian von (HRE. 1442), * 1938; x 1974 Sigrid Linde. Issue. *Sao Paulo, Brazil.*

ZECH AUF NEUHOFEN, Count von (HRE. 1773/Bav. 1774/1813), Baron (HRE. 1745).

ZECH, Count Georg von (Pr. 1815), * 1938.

ZEDTWITZ, Count Franz von (HRE./Bav. 1790), * 1925; x 1950 Gabrielle Nemedi. Issue.
Line II:

ZEDTWITZ-LIEBENSTEIN, Count Hans von (HRE./Bav./Aus. 1790), * 1924; x 1949 Gertrude Wittmann. Issue. *Maienstr. 4, 7800 Freiburg.*

ZEPPELIN, Count von (HRE. 1792/Wurt. 1803).

ZICHY VON ZICHY UND VASONYKEO, Count Josef (Hung. 1679), Baron (Hung. 1655), * 1919. *Hungary.*

ZIEROTIN, Count von (HRE. 1706/Boh. 1712), Baron (Boh. 1740).

ZITZEWITZ, Count Heinrich von (Pr. 1909), * 1925; x 1949 Gertraude Niedt. Issue. *Narzissenweg 8, 3300 Braunschweig-Querum.*
Collateral:

ZITZEWITZ, Count Claus von (Pr. 1909), * 1923; x 1953 Renate von Cossel. Issue. *Priessallée 1, 4800 Bielefeld 1.*

THE BARONIAL FAMILIES OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE AND GERMANY

The following list tabulates where known, the head of each family only, or the senior male descendant believed to be living at the time of going to press.

ADAMOVICH DE CÉPIN, Baron.

ADELSHEIM VON ERNEST, Baron Joachim, * 1918.

AHLEFELDT VON DEHN, Baron Friedrich, * 1944.

AICHELBURG, Baron (1627) Wolf VON UND ZU, * 1912.

ALBEDYHLL, Baron (1925).

ALBER VON GLANSTATTEN, Baron.

ALBORI, Baron VON.

ALLMAYER-BECK, Baron Maximilian VON, * 1906.

ALLNOCH VON EDELSTADT, Baron Viktor, * 1920.

ALTHAUS, Baron (1860) Emilio VON, * 1912.

AMELUNXEN, Baron Herbold VON, * 1921.

AN DER LAN ZU HOCHBRUNN, Baron Johannes VON, * 1909.

ANDREÁNSZKY, Baron VON.

ANKERSHOFEN, Baron Friedrich-Joachim VON, * 1908.

APOR, Baron VON.

APPEL, Baron Wolfgang VON, * 1908.

ARDENNE, Baron Manfred VON, * 1907.

ARETIN, Baron Karl-Adam VON, * 1907.

ARNIM, Baron (1870) Caro VON, * 1927.

ARPS VON ARPSHOFEN, Baron Wladimir, * 1910.

ASCHEBERG, Baron VON.

AUER VON WELSBACH, Baron.

AUFFENBERG, Baron VON.

AUFSESS, Baron VON,

AUGUSTIN, Baron VON.

AUTENRIED, Baron Guido VON, * 1927.

AYX, Baron VON.

BABO, Baron Herbert VON, * 1918.

BACH, Baron Alexander VON, * 1926.

BACHOFEN VON ECHT, Baron Henrik, * 1939.

BAGGE AF BOO, Baron Erik Georg, * 1910.

BAILLOU, Baron VON.

BANFIELD, Baron Raphael-Douglas VON, * 1922.

BARCHFELD, Baron Richard Christian VON, * 1917.

BARNEKOW, Baron (1825) Walter VON, * 1934.

BASSUS, Baron Thomas VON, * 1907.

BECK-PECCOZ, Baron (1840) VON.

BECK-PECCOZ, Baron (1890) Wolfgang VON, * 1905.

BEESS UND CHROSTIN, Baron Andor Sándor VON, * 1929.

BEHAIM VON SCHWARTZBACH, Baron.

BEHR, Baron Johann-Gunther VON, * 1911.

BELLERSHEIM *gen.* STÜRZELSHEIM, Baron.

BERCHEM, Baron Karl-Egon VON, * 1913.

BERCHEM-KÖNIGSFELD, Baron Wilderich VON, * 1925.

BERENBERG-GOSSLER, Baron Cornelius VON, * 1909.

BERG, Baron Nikolaus VON, * 1922.

BERGER VON WALDENEGG, Baron, * 1921.

BERLEPSCH, Baron (1876) Christof VON, * 1933.

Line II:

BERLEPSCH, Baron (1876) Brun VON, * 1933.

BERLEPSCH, Baron (1876) Dietmar VON, * 1945.

BERLICHINGEN, Baron Gotz VON, * 1935.

BERNEWITZ, Baron Wolf VON, * 1921.

BERSTETT, Baron VON.

Line II:

BESCHWITZ, Baron Maximilian VON, * 1915.

BESSERER VON THALFINGEN, Baron.

BETHMANN, Baron Johann-Philipp VON, * 1924.

BETTSCHART IN DER HALDEN, Baron Max VON, * 1916.

BEUST, Baron Ottomar VON, * 1937.

Line III:

BEUST, Baron Joachim-Heino VON, * 1950.

BIANCHI DI CASALANZA, Baron Karl-Friedrich, * 1907.

BIBRA, Baron Otto VON, * 1906.

Line II:

BIBRA, Baron Conrad VON, * 1929.

BIEDENWEG, Baron.

BIEDERMANN, Baron Nils VON, * 1946.

BIEGELEBEN, Baron.

BIEL, Baron Heinrich VON, * 1932.

BILKAU, Baron.

BINZER, Baron Kurt VON, * 1926.

BISCHOFFSHAUSEN, Baron VON.

BISSING, Baron Ronimund VON, * 1956.

BISTRAM, Baron Hartwig VON, * 1935.

BLANCKART, Baron Clemens VON, * 1933.

BLITTERSDORFF, Baron Karl-Peter VON, * 1930.

BLOMBERG, Baron Wolf-Dietrich VON, * 1940.

BLUMENCRON, Baron Wilhelm VON, * 1912.

BOCK, Baron VON.

BOCKLIN VON BOCKLINSAU, Baron William VON, * 1945.

BODENHAUSEN, Baron Hans-Erich VON, * 1932.

BODMAN, Baron VON UND ZU.

BOENIGK, Baron Hans VON, * 1922.

BOINEBURG-LENGSFELD, Baron Andreas VON, * 1950.

BONGART, Baron (1878) Wolff VON DEM, * 1931.

BORCH, Baron Adrian VON DER, * 1931.

Line II:

BORCH, Baron Wulff VON DER, * 1936.

BORN, Baron VON.

BÖSELAGER, Baron Clemens VON, * 1907.

BOTH VON MAERCKEN ZU GEERATH, Baron.

BOTHMER, Baron (1881-4) Thorwald VON, * 1920.

BOTTLENBERG, *gen:* VON SCHIRP, Baron Kurt VON DEM, * 1931.

BOTZHEIM, Baron VON.

BOURSCHEIDT, Baron Friedrich VON, * 1951.

BOUTTEVILLE, Baron VON.

BOXBERG, Baron Friedrich VON, * 1928.

BRACKEL, Baron Cuno VON, * 1948.

BRANCA, Baron Raimund-Alexander VON, * 1919.

BRAND, Baron VON.

BRAND (ZU NEIDSTEIN), Baron VON.

BRANDENSTEIN, Baron Christoph VON, * 1942.

Line II:

BRANDENSTEIN, Baron Karl-Joachim VON, * 1954.

BRANDIS, Baron Georg VON, * 1948.

BRAUN, Baron Christoph VON, * 1945.

BREDOW, Baron (1840) Karl-Ludwig VON, * 1928.

BREIDBACH-BURRESHEIM *gen.* VON RIEDT, Baron Goswin, * 1920.

BREIDENBACH ZU BREIDENSTEIN, Baron VON.

BRENKEN, Baron VON UND ZU.

BRINCKEN, Baron VAN DEN.

BROCKDORFF, Baron (1809) Eckhard VON, * 1924.

BROICH, Baron VON.

BRUCK, Baron Max VON, * 1904.

BUCHHOLTZ, Baron Harald VON, * 1939.

BUG, Baron VON.

BUHL *gen.* SCHIMMELPENNING VON DER OVE, Baron.

BÜLOW, Baron (1775-1904), Bernd VON, * 1936.

BUOL VON BERENBERG, Baron Johann-Ignaz, * 1927.

BUSECK, Baron Otto VON, * 1914.

BUSSCHE, Baron (*feu*/1884) VON DEM.

BUSSCHE-TROTHA, Baron Hans-Ulrich VON DEM, * 1929.

BUTTLAR, Baron VON.

BUTTLAR UND TREUSCH, Baron Friedrich VON, * 1912.

Line III:

BUTTLAR UND TREUSCH, Baron Hans VON, * 1953.

BUXHOEVEDEN, Baron (Rus. 1861).

CALL, Baron VON.

CAMPE, Baron VON.

CAMPENHAUSEN, Baron.

CANITZ, Baron VON.

CANSTEIN, Baron Raban VON, * 1935.

CARNAP, Baron VON.

CASTELL, Baron Ernst VON, * 1912.

CETTO, Baron (1812) Guy VON, * 1908.

CHIZZOLA, Baron VON.

CHRISTIANI-GRABIENSKI-KRONAUGE VON KRONWALD, Baron.

CLES, Baron Ferdinand VON, * 1907.

CNOBLOCH, Baron VON.

COBURG, Baron Hartwig VON, * 1926.

CODELLI VON FAHNENFELD, Baron.

COELS VAN DER BRUGGHEN, Baron Franz, * 1912.

COLARD, Baron Guido VON, * 1947.

CONRAD VON EYBESFELD, Baron Tassilo, * 1913.

CORETH ZU COREDO UND RUMO, Baron (1745) Gunther VON, * 1924.

CORNARO, Baron Christoph VON, * 1931.

CORNBERG, Baron (1803) Jobst-Christian VON, * 1924.

COUDENHOVE, Baron (1901) VON.

CRAIGHER VON JACHELUTTA, Baron.

CRAILSHEIM, Baron Hanns-Jurgen VON, * 1932.

CRAMER, Baron Johann VON, * 1937.

CRAMER-KLETT, Baron Ludwig VON, * 1906.

CRAMM (SIERSTORPFF-CRAMM), Baron Aschwin VON, * 1943.

Line II:

CRAMM (SIERSTORPFF-CRAMM), Baron Rudolf VON, * 1906 + .

CZETTRITZ UND NEUHAUS, Baron Bolko VON, * 1936.

DAEL VON KOTH-WANSCHEID, Baron Hans-Eberhard, * 1906.

DALWIGK ZU LICHTENFELS, Baron.

DALWIGK, Baron Dieterich-Kraft VON, * 1920.

Line II:

DALWIGK, Baron Wilderich VON, * 1951.

DATHE VON BURGK, Baron.

DECKEN, Baron (1885) VON DER, * 1892.

DEGENFELD, Baron (1625).

DELLINGSHAUSEN, Baron Rotger VON, * 1942.

DEWEZ, Baron VON.

DIECKHOFF, Baron VON.

DIEPENBROICK-GRUTER, Baron VON.

DIERGARDT, Baron Leo VON, * 1911.

DIGEON VON MONTETON, Baron Hubertus, * 1931.

DINCKLAGE, Baron VON.

DI PAULI VON TREUHEIM, Baron Anton, * 1924.

DISTLER, Baron VON.

DITFURTH, Baron Franz VON, * 1911.

DOBENECK, Baron Hans Reiner VON, * 1938.

DOBLHOFF, Baron VON, * 1914.

DÓCZY DE NÉMET-KERESZTÜR, Baron Ludwig, * 1921.

DONNER, Baron Conrad VON, * 1939.

DÖRNBERG, Baron VON.

DÖRY VON JOBAHAZA, Baron.

DRACHENFELS, Baron Alexei VON, * 1912.

DRASCHE VON WARTINBERG, Baron Richard, * 1942.

DREIHANN-HOLENIA VON SULZBERG, Baron Karl, * 1906.

DROSTE ZU HULSHOFF, Baron Bernhard, * 1938.

DROSTE ZU SENDEN, Baron Ralph, * 1952.

DROSTE ZU VISCHERING, Baron Erpo, * 1942.

DÜCKER, Baron Ernst-Alfred VON, * 1913.

DUNGERN, Baron VON.

DURANT, Baron VON.

DÜRING, Baron Otto VON, * 1935.

DYHERRN, Baron Julius VON, * 1904.

EBNER VON ESCHENBACH, Baron Rainer, * 1924.

ECKHARDTSTEIN, Baron Joachim VON, * 1910.

ECONOMO VON SAN SERFF, Baron Johannes, * 1917.

EDELSHEIM, Baron (1706).

EGLOFFSTEIN, Baron Bertold VON UND ZU, * 1925.

EHRHART VON EHRHARTSTEIN, Baron.

EICHENDORFF, Baron VON.

EICKSTEDT, Baron (1883).

EISELSBERG, Baron Otto.

ELTZ-RÜBENACH, Baron (1827) Robin VON UND ZU, * 1940.

ELVERFELDT, Baron Alexander VON, * 1929.

Line II:

ELVERFELDT, Baron Karl VON, * 1957.

ENDE, Baron Joachim VON, * 1930.

ENGELHARDT, Baron Jurgen VON, * 1933.

ENGERTH, Baron Rudiger VON, * 1919.

ENZBERG, Baron Nikolaus VON, * 1940.

ERFFA, Baron Wolfgang VON, * 1948.

Line II:

ERFFA, Baron Georg VON, * 1956.

ERGGELET, Baron VON.

ESEBECK, Baron Dietrich (Dieter) VON, * 1939.

Line II:

ESEBECK, Baron Joachim VON, * 1928.

ETTHOFEN, Baron Nicolaus VON, * 1917.

EYB, Baron Horst VON, * 1939.

Line II:

EYB, Baron Dieter VON, * 1936.

EYNATTEN, Baron VON.

EYRL, Baron VON.

FABRICE, Baron (1898) VON.

FALKE VON LILIENSTEIN, Baron.

FALKENHAUSEN, Baron (1747-54) Bernhard VON, * 1927.

FALKENHAUSEN, Baron (1862) VON.

FALKENHAUSEN-FRIEDENTHAL, Baron Ernst-Herbert VON, * 1915.

FALKENSTEIN, Baron Bodo VON, * 1941.

FEILITZSCH, Baron Heinz-Krafft VON, * 1927.

FEURY AUF HILLING, Baron Otto VON, * 1906.

FIÁTH, Baron Paul VON, * 1910.

FICHARD *gen.* BAUR VON EYSSENECK, Baron.

FINCK, Baron Friedrich VON, * 1907.

FIRCKS, Baron Knut Wolf VON, * 1943.

Line II:

FIRCKS, Baron Alexander VON, * 1925.

FLOTOW, Baron Ludwig-Alexander VON, * 1928.

FOLLENIUS, Baron Klaus-Dieter VON, * 1923.

FORSTNER, Baron Rudolf VON, * 1907.

FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron Heinrich VON, * 1939.

FRANZ, Baron (1909-10) Gottfried VON, * 1904.

FRAUNBERG, Baron VON.

FRAYDT, Baron Wolfgang VON, * 1919.

FREUSBURG, Baron Rolf VON, * 1914.

FREYBERG-EISENBERG-ALLMENDINGEN, Baron Ernst VON, * 1949.

FREYTAG *gen.* LORINGHOFF, Baron VON.

FREYTAG VON LORINGHOVEN, Baron Wolf-Dietrich, * 1924.

Line III:
FREYTAG VON LORINGHOVEN, Baron Nicolai, * 1934.

FRYDAG UND FREYTAG, Baron Georg VON, * 1943.

FRIES, Baron (1791) August VON, * 1937.

FRIESEN, Baron Hanscarl VON, * 1925.

Line II:
FRIESEN, Baron Friedrich VON, * 1928.

FRITZCH, Baron Wolf VON, * 1915.

FRÖLICHSTHALL, Baron Friedrich VON, * 1927.

FUCHS, Baron Victor VON, * 1909.

FUCHS VON BIMBACH UND DORNHEIM, Baron Dietrich (Dieter), * 1913.

FUCHS-NORDHOFF, Baron Heinrich VON, * 1914.

FUNCK, Baron Johannes VON, * 1907.

FÜRSTENBERG, Baron VON.

FÜRSTENBURG, Baron Ferdinand VON, * 1935.

Line II:
FÜRSTENBERG, Baron Karl-Albert VON, * 1930.

LineIII:
FÜRSTENBERG, Baron Humberto VON, * 1911.

Line IV:
FÜRSTENBERG, Baron Rudolf VON, * 1936.

Line V:
FÜRSTENBERG, Baron Wilderich VON, * 1942.

GABLENZ, Baron Alexander VON, * 1937.

GABLENZ, Baron Franz VON, * 1922.

GAGERN, Baron Claus VON, * 1924.

GAISBERG-HELFENBERG, Baron Ulrich VON, * 1936.

GAISBERG-SCHOCKINGEN, Baron Franz VON, * 1926.

Line II:
GAISBERG-SCHOCKINGEN, Baron VON.

GANS ZU PUTLITZ, Baron Wedigo VON, * 1913.

GAUTSCH VON FRANKENTHURN, Baron.

GAYL, Baron VON.

GEBSATTEL, Baron Gotz VON, * 1912.

GECMEN-WALDEK, Baron Alphons VON, * 1903.

GEDULT VON JUNGENFELD, Baron.

GEMMINGEN-STEINEGG, Baron Dietlind VON, * 1940.

GEMMINGEN, Baron Hans VON UND ZU, * 1916.

GEMMINGEN-GUTTENBERG-FURFELD, Baron Rudolf VON, * 1918.

Line II:

GEMMINGEN-GUTTENBERG-FURFELD, Baron James VON, * 1931.

GEMMINGEN-GUTTENBERG, Baron Christoph VON, * 1930.

GEMMINGEN-HORNBERG, Baron Sigmund VON, * 1916.

Line II:

GEMMINGEN-HORNBERG, Baron Eugen VON, * 1923.

Line III:

GEMMINGEN-HORNBER, Baron Hans VON, * 1930.

GERSDORFF, Baron (1696-99) Gerhard VON, * 1949.

GEUSAU, Baron Ferdinand VON, * 1923.

GEVEKOT, Baron VON.

GEYR VON SCHWEPPENBURG, Baron Sigismund, * 1918.

GIANNELIA VON PHILERGOS, Baron Gilbert, * 1912.

GIENANTH, Baron VON, * 1935.

GILLHAUSEN, Baron Hasso VON, * 1914.

GILSA, Baron Friedrich VON, * 1925.

GIRARDI VON CASTELL, Baron.

GIRSEWALD, Baron Hans-Jost VON, * 1927.

GISE, Baron Harro VON, * 1920.

GLEICHEN *gen.* VON RUSSWURM, Baron, * 1915.

GODIN, Baron Reinhard VON, * 1916.

GOLER VON RAVENSBURG, Baron Ravan, * 1925.

GOLTZ, Baron (1859-83) Achim VON DER, * 1908.

GORUP VON BESANEZ, Baron.

GOUMOËNS, Baron VON.

GRAES, Baron Clemens VON.

GRAEVENITZ, Baron (Rus. 1797-1851) Alexander, * 1911.

GRAVENREUTH, Baron.

GREGORY, Baron Christian VON, * 1909.

GRIESSENBECK VON GRIESSENBACH, Baron.

GROLL, Baron VON.

GROSS VON TROCKAU, Baron Otto, * 1924.

GROTE (ZU SCHAUEN), Baron (1689-1911) Fernand VON, * 1930.

GROTTHUSS, Baron VON.

GRUBEN, Baron (1867-1905).

GRÜNAU, Baron Ernst VON, * 1910.

GRUNELIUS, Baron Georg VON, * 1908.

GUDENUS, Baron (1732) Géza VON, * 1915.

GULTLINGEN, Baron Henning VON, * 1943.

GUMPENNBERG, Baron Sebastian VON, * 1919.

GÜNDERRODE, Baron Uberto VON, * 1914.

GUSSICH, Baron Paul VON, * 1921.

GUTTENBERG, Baron Georg-Enoch VON UND ZU, * 1946.

Line II:

GUTTENBERG, Baron Michael VON, * 1941.

HAAREN, Baron Alexander VON, * 1909.

HAAS VON HAAGENFELS, Baron.

HABERMANN, Baron Cornelius VON, * 1924.

HADELN, Baron Heinrich-Eydo VON, * 1941.

HADELN, Baron Heinrich-Hajo VON, * 1968.

HAERDTL, Baron VON.

HAGEN, Baron (1907) VON DEM.

HAHN, Baron Georg VON, * 1934.

HAIMBERGER, Baron Stefan VON, * 1939.

HAKE, Baron Adolf VON, * 1911.

HALLER VON HALLERSTEIN, Baron (1790-1813) Hans, * 1918.

HAMMER-PURGSTALL, Baron VON.

HAMMERSTEIN-EQUORD, Baron Adalbert VON, * 1912.

HANDEL, Baron VON.

HANSTEIN, Baron Jobst VON, * 1940.

HARDENBERG, Baron (1882-1902) Hans-Christian VON, * 1927.

HARDER UND VON HARMHOVE, Baron.

HARFF, Baron VON.

HARNIER, Baron VON.

HARSDORF VON ENDERNDORFF, Baron Janusz, * 1923.

HARTLIEB-WALLTHOR, Baron Alfred VON, * 1921.

HAUENSCHIELD-BAUER VON PRZERAB, Baron.

HAUFF, Baron VON.

HAUSEN (LOTHRINGE), Baron Lotar VON, * 1938.

HAXTHAUSEN, Baron.

HAYMERLE, Baron Dieter VON, * 1943.

HEEREMAN VAN ZUYDTWYCK, Baron.

HEINTZE-WEISSENRODE, Baron VON.

HELLDORFF, Baron (1844-86) Volker VON, * 1939.

HENNET, Baron Christoph VON, * 1935.

HERMAN, Baron Benedikt VON, * 1905

HERTLING, Baron Felix VON, * 1920.

HERZENBERG, Baron Ernst VON, * 1916.

HESSBERG, Baron Wilfried VON UND ZU, * 1943.

HEYDT, Baron VON DER.

HEYDTE, Baron Friedrich VON DER, * 1907.

HEYL ZU HERRNSHEIM, Baron Cornelius VON, * 1908.

HILLER VON GAERTRINGEN, Baron Johann, * 1921.

Line II:

HILLER VON GAERTRINGEN, Baron Johann-Christian, * 1941.

HOBE-GELTING, Baron Siegfried VON, * 1944.

HODENBERG, Baron Bodo VON, * 1921.

HOENNING O'CARROLL, Baron Johann VON, * 1940.

HOFER VON LOBENSTEIN, Baron Hermann, * 1935.

HOHENBÜHEL *gen.* HEUFLER ZU RASEN, Baron Bernhard VON, * 1922.

HOLLEN, Baron Karl-Ludwig VON, * 1957.

HOLTZ, Baron Maximilian VON, * 1923.

HOLTZAPFEL, Baron VON.

HOLZHAUSEN, Baron VON.

HOMANN VON HERIMBERG, Baron Franz, * 1928.

HOOP, Baron VAN DER.

HORNSTEIN, Baron Egbert VON, * 1925.

HORST, Baron Louis VON, * 1939.

HORST, Baron VON DER.

HOSCH-MERKL VON REINSEE, Baron Anton, * 1931.

HOUWALD, Baron VON.

HÖVEL, Baron Karl VON, * 1915.

HOVERBECK *gen.* VON SCHOENAICH, Baron Nikolaus-Andreas, * 1927.

HOWEN, Baron Peter VON, * 1939.

HOYNINGEN *gen.* HUENE, Baron Alexander VON, * 1915.

Line II:

HOYNINGEN *gen.* HUENE, Baron VON.

HUBER VON GLEICHENSTEIN, Baron.

HUGO VON SPITZEMBERG, Baron.

HUMBOLDT, Baron VON.

HUNDT UND ALTEN-GROTTKAU, Baron Carl-Alexander VON, * 1929.

HÜNEFELD, Baron Carl-Hans-Gunther VON, * 1929.

HURTER, Baron Hans VON, * 1911.

HUTTEN ZUM STOLZENBERG, Baron Wolf-Dietrich VON, * 1920.

IMHOF(F), Baron Gero VON, * 1929.

INNHAUSEN UND KNYPHAUSEN, Baron (1908-09) Roland ZU, * 1921.

JENA, Baron Karl VON, * 1916.

JENISCH, Baron Johan-Christian VON, * 1914.

JOELSON, Baron VON.

JORDIS VON LOHAUSEN, Baron.

JÓSIKA VON BRANYICSKA, Baron Stefan, * 1905.

KANNE, Baron Jork VON, * 1939.

KANNE-HOEPFNER, Baron Bernd-Otto VON, * 1951.

KAP-HERR, Baron Egmont VON, * 1923.

KARAISL VON KARAIS, Baron Karl, * 1912.

KARG VON BEBENBURG, Baron Franz-Theodor, * 1910.

KARWINSKY VON KARWIN, Baron Nikolaus, * 1925.

KATHREIN, Baron VON.

KERCKERINCK ZUM BORG, Baron VON.

KETELHODT, Baron Joachim VON, * 1927.

KETTENBURG, Baron Maximilian VON DER, * 1914.

KETTLER, Baron Karl-Arthur VON, * 1914.

KEYSERLINGK, Baron Klaus VON, * 1928.

KILLINGER, Baron VON.

KIRCHBACH, Baron (1836) Hans VON, * 1906.

KITTLITZ UND OTTENDORF, Baron Richard VON, * 1904.

KLEIN VON WISENBERG, Baron Franz, * 1929.

KLEIST-KEYSERLINGK, Baron (1853) Friedrich-Georg VON, * 1913.

KLEYDORFF, Baron Ludwig VON, * 1926.

KLIMBURG, Baron VON.

KLOPMANN, Baron Georg VON, * 1950.

KLOT-TRAUTVETTER, Baron (1846) VON.

KNESEBECK-MILENDONCK, Baron Krafft VON, * 1954.

KNIESTEDT, Baron VON.

KNIGGE, Baron.

KNOBELSDORFF, Baron VON.

KNOBLOCH VON HAUSEN-AUBIER, Baron Christoph, * 1922.

KNORRING, Baron Ernst-Christian VON, * 1938.

KÖCKRITZ, Baron John VON, * 1934.

KOENIG-WARTHAUSEN, Baron Kar. VON, * 1907.

KOMERS VON LINDENBACH, Baron Adalbert, * 1931.

KÖNIG, Baron Ludolf VON, * 1928.

KÖNIGSBRUNN, Baron Heinrich VON, * 1907.

KORFF, Baron (1852) Nicolas, * 1912.

KOSJEK, Baron VON.

KOSKULL, Baron (1862).

KOTTWITZ, Baron Konrad VON, * 1943.

KOTZ VON DOBR, Baron Karl, * 1917.

KRANE, Baron Hans-Joachim VON, * 1939.

KRIPP zu PRUNBERG und KRIPPACH, Baron Martin von, * 1924.

KRÜDENER, Baron Jurgen von, * 1938.

Line II:

KRÜDENER, Baron Jurgen von, * 1936.

KÜBECK von KÜBAU, Baron Hans, * 1934.

KUBINZKY, Baron Fritz von, * 1910.

KÜHLMANN von STUMM-RAMHOLD, Baron Knut von, * 1916.

KÜLMER zum ROSENPICHL, Baron Ulrich von, * 1936.

KÜNSBERG, Baron Heinrich von, * 1905.

KUTZSCHERA, Baron (1819) Peter von, * 1906.

LANCKEN-WAKENITZ-ALBEDYLL, Baron Henrik von, * 1936.

LANDENBERG, Baron Vitus von, * 1922.

LANDSBERG-VELEN, Baron (1792) Ignaz-Wessel von, * 1921.

LANG zu LEINZELL, Baron Johann von, * 1907.

LANGEN, Baron Carl-Anton von, * 1912.

LANGERMANN, Baron von.

LANGHEIM, Baron von.

LANGWERTH von SIMMERN, Baron Georg-Reinhard von, * 1966.

LASALLE von LOUISENTHAL, Baron.

LATSCHER von LAUENDORF, Baron.

LAUR von MUNCHHOFEN, Baron Peter, * 1941.

LA VALETTE st GEORGE, Baron Johann von, * 1921.

LEDEBUR, Baron (1848) Johann-Gerhard von, * 1931.

Line II:

LEDEBUR, Baron (1848) Kurt-Heinrich von, * 1929.

Line IV:

LEDEBUR, Baron (1848) Hermann von, * 1944.

LEDEBUR, Baron (1831) Johann-Gerhard von, * 1931.

LEESEN, Baron Kurt von, * 1911.

LEHÁR, Baron von.

LEHNE von LEHNSHEIM, Baron Heinrich, * 1905.

LEITENBERGER, Baron.

LEMPRUCH, Baron von.

LENTZ, Baron Barnim VON, * 1931.

LEONHARDI, Baron Peter VON, * 1935.

LEOPRECHTING, Baron Josef VON, * 1909.

LEPEL, Baron Burkhard VON, * 1942.

LERCHENFELD, Baron (1653-1814) Maximilian VON, * 1926.

LERSNER, Baron Dieter VON, * 1926.

LEVETZOW-LANTIERI, Baron Carl VON, * 1907.

LEYEN, Baron VON.

LIEBIEG, Baron Johann VON, * 1904.

LILIENCRON, Baron VON.

LINDENFELS, Baron Theodor VON, * 1952.

LIPPE, Baron Viktor VON DER, * 1960.

LOË, Baron Edmond VON, * 1939.

LOEBENSTEIN VON AIGENHORST, Baron Edwin, * 1911.

LOËN, Baron VON.

LÖHNEYSEN, Baron Heinz VON, * 1910.

LOTZBECK, Baron Carl VON, * 1912.

LOUDON, Baron Alexander VON, * 1920.

LOW VON UND ZU STEINFURTH, Baron August Hans-Georg VON, * 1941.

LÖWENSTERN, Baron Arved VON, * 1923.

LUCIUS, Baron VON.

LUDINGHAUSEN *gen.* WOLFF, Baron Bernd VON, * 1939.

LUDWIG, Baron Karl VON, * 1913.

LÜNINCK, Baron Menfried VON, * 1928.

LUTTITZ, Baron Ernst VON, * 1917.

LÜTTWITZ, Baron VON.

LYNCKER UND EHRENKROOK, Baron Niclas-Christoph VON, * 1915.

MAASBURG, Baron Nikolaus VON, * 1913.

MAERCKEN ZU GEERATH, Baron Maximilian VON, * 1904.

MAHS, Baron Arnold VON, * 1928.

MALSEN-PONICKAU, Baron Johann (Dieter) VON, * 1928.

Line III:

MALSEN-WALDKIRCH, Baron Rudolf VON, * 1935.

MALTZAHN UND MALTZAN, Baron Hans-Mortimer VON, * 1925.

Line II:

MALTZAHN UND MALTZAN, Baron Wolf-Hasso VON, * 1922.

MANTEUFFEL, Baron VON.

MANTEUFFEL *gen.* SZOEGE, Baron Karl VON, * 1915.

MARCONNAY (BEAULIEU-MARCONNAY), Baron Raoul-Olivier VON, * 1946.

MARENHOLTZ, Baron Robert VON, * 1941.

MARSCHALCK VON BACHTENBROCK, Baron Hubertus, * 1943.

MARSCHALL VON ALTENGOTTERN, Baron (1884).

MARSCHALL VON BIEBERSTEIN, Baron Sven, * 1929.

MASSENBACH, Baron Rudolf VON, * 1950.

MAUCHENHEIM *gen.* BECHTOLSHEIM, Baron Lothar VON, * 1924.

MAYDELL, Baron Jurgen VON, * 1931.

Line II:

MAYDELL, Baron Hans-Jurgen VON, * 1943.

MAYR VON MELNHOF, Baron Friedrich, * 1924.

MEERHEIMB, Baron Hans-Wilhelm VON, * 1924.

MEERSCHEIDT-HÜLLESSEM, Baron Oskar VON, * 1911.

MENGDEN, Baron Wolfgang VON, * 1931.

MENGERSEN, Baron Hermann VON, * 1925.

MENTZINGEN, Baron Rudolf VON UND ZU, * 1943.

Line II:

MENTZINGEN, Baron Darcio VON, * 1943.

MERKL VON REINSEE, Baron.

MEYERN-HOHENBERG, Baron Andrea VON, * 1939.

MILTITZ, Baron Ulrich VON, * 1912.

MINIGERODE, Baron Ludwig VON, * 1925.

MINUTILLO, Baron Carl VON, * 1907.

MIRBACH, Baron Dietrich VON, * 1907.

MITIS, Baron Hubert VON, * 1930.

MITTAG VON LENKHEYM, Baron Herbert, * 1919.

MLADOTA VON SOLOPISK, Baron.

MOELLER-LILIENSTERN, Baron Waldemar VON, * 1924.

MOLTKE, Baron Helmuth VON, * 1914.

MOREAU, Baron Herrman VON, * 1912.

MORSEY *gen.* PICARD, Baron Dietrich-Victor VON, * 1927.

MOTTE-FOUQUÉ, Baron Horst DE LA, * 1941.

MÜFFLING, Baron Karl VON, * 1944.

MÜHLEN, Baron Kurt VON, * 1905.

MÜLLENHEIM-RECHBERG, Baron VON.

MÜLLER, Baron Erhard VON, * 1920.

MÜNCHHAUSEN, Baron.

MÜNSTER, Baron Ehrhart VON, * 1901.

MYLIUS, Baron Hermann-Joseph VON, * 1924.

NADHERNY, Baron VON.

NAGEL, Baron Hermann VON, * 1935.

NEGRI, Baron (1829) karl-Theodor VON, * 1908.

NESSELRODE-HUGENPOET, Baron Dietrich VON, * 1928.

NETTELHORST, Baron Herwig-Peter VON, * 1945.

NEUBRONN VON EISENBURG, Baron.

NEURATH, Baron Ernst VON, * 1923.

NEVEU ZU WINDSCHLAG, Baron Heinrich VON, * 1931.

NOLCKEN, Baron (1818) Eugen VON, * 1905.

NORDENFLYCHT, Baron Gustav VON, * 1943.

NOSTITZ, Baron (1896) Guy VON, * 1956.

OBENAUS VON FELSOHAZ, Baron.

OCHS, Baron VON.

OELSEN, Baron Dieter VON, * 1942.

OER, Baron Adolf VON, * 1927.

OEYNHAUSEN, Baron Falk VON, * 1931.

OHLEN UND ADLERSCRON, Baron VON.

OHLENDORFF, Baron VON.

OLDERSHAUSEN, Baron Hans VON, * 1943.

OPPEN VON HULDENBERG, Baron.

OPPENHEIM, Baron Manfred VON, * 1924.

ORCZY VON ORCZI (1731), Baron Laszlo, * 1935.

ORCZY VON ORCZI (1883), Baron Georg, * 1927.

OSTMAN VAN DER LEYE, Baron.

OTTENFELS *gen.* VON GSCHWIND, Baron.

OW-WACHENDORF, Baron Johannes VON, * 1928.

PACHELBEL-GEHAG-ASCHERADEN, Baron Carl VON, * 1926.

PAHLEN, Baron Hans-Georg VON DER, * 1911.

PALESKE, Baron Joachim VON, * 1908.

PALM, Baron VON.

PALOMBINI, Baron Camillo VON, * 1924.

PALSTRING, Baron VON.

PANTZ, Baron VON.

PAPIUS, Baron Curt-Heinrich VON, * 1938.

PARISH VON SENFTENBERG, Baron.

PATOW, Baron Hans-Hartwig VON, * 1909.

PAÜMANN, Baron Manvel VON, * 1933.

PENTZ, Baron Dietrich VON, * 1977.

PEREIRA-ARNSTEIN, Baron Alexander VON, * 1947.

PERFALL, Baron Hubert VON, * 1910.

PETZ, Baron Rudiger VON, * 1915.

PFAFFENHOFFEN-CHLEDOWSKI, Baron.

PFETTEN, Baron Hermann VON, * 1933.

PFUSTERSCHMID VON HARDTENSTEIN, Baron Heinrich, * 1927.

PFYFFER VON ALTISHOFEN, Baron Louis, * 1920.

PICOT DE PECCADUC VON HERZOGENBERG, Baron Wolfgang, * 1922.

PILLERSTORFF, Baron Rudolf VON, * 1911.

PIRET DE BIHAIN, Baron Georg, * 1929.

PIRQUET VON CESENATICO, Baron Hubert, * 1906.

PITNER, Baron Karl VON, * 1932.

PLAPPART VON LEENHEER, Baron Karl, * 1931.

PLATEN, Baron (1815) VON.

PLESSEN, Baron (1766) VON.

PLETTENBERG, Baron (1689) Karl-Wilhelm VON, * 1938.

PLOTHO, Baron Gerhard VON, * 1960.

POCHE-LETTMAYER, Baron Richard VON, * 1912.

PODEWILS, Baron Raynald VON, * 1927.

POELLNITZ, Baron Hans VON, * 1946.

POHL, Baron Gustav VON, * 1907.

POSCHINGER VON FRAUENAU, Baron Hippolyt, * 1908.

POSSANNER VON EHRENTHAL, Baron Hans, * 1940.

PRANCKH, Baron Pilgrim VON, * 1923.

PRATO, Baron Giovanni VON, * 1923.

PREUSCHEN VON UND ZU LIEBENSTEIN, Baron Franz, * 1924.

PRINTZ, Baron Marquard-Ludwig VON, * 1924.

PRITTWITZ, Baron VON.

PROCHÁZKA, Baron VON.

PROFF-IRNICH VON KESSELER, Baron.

PUCHNER, Baron Anton VON, * 1936.

PUTTKAMER, Baron Wolf-Jesko VON, * 1919.

QUADT-WYKRADT-HUCHTENBRUCK, Baron Horst VON, * 1920.

QUERNHEIM, Baron Benno VON, * 1916.

RACKNITZ, Baron Hans-Lothar VON, * 1924.

RAHDEN, Baron Rostislaw VON, * 1912.

RAITZ VON FRENTZ, Baron Bertram, * 1948.

RAMBERG, Baron Viktor VON, * 1907.

RECHBACH AUF MEDERNDORF, Baron Franz VON, * 1930.

RECHENBERG, Baron Hans VON, * 1944.

RECKE, Baron Friedrich-Wilhelm VON DER, * 1933.

RECUM, Baron Peter VON, * 1936.

REDEN, Baron Klaus VON, * 1917.

REDWITZ, Baron Philipp VON, * 1925.

REGNER VON BLEYLEBEN, Baron.

REIBNITZ, Baron Rudiger VON, * 1930.

REINACH, Baron Michel VON, * 1945.

Line II:
REINACH, Baron Hesso VON, * 1930.

REINHARDT, Baron Hasso VON, * 1934.

REISCHACH, Baron (1724) Eitel-Egg VON, * 1909.

REISKY VON DUBNITZ, Baron Vladimir, * 1923.

REISWITZ UND KADERSIN, Baron Alfred VON, * 1908.

REITZENSTEIN, Baron Hans-Joachim VON, * 1925.

REZNICEK, Baron VON.

RHEINBABEN, Baron Wilhelm VON, * 1938.

Line II:
RHEINBABEN, Baron Georg-Wilhelm VON, * 1920.

RICHTER, Baron Leon VON, * 1931.

RICHTHOFEN, Baron (1735-41) Friedrich VON, * 1936.

RIEDERER VON PAAR ZU SCHONAU, Baron Rudolf, * 1925.

RIEDERER VON PAAR ZU SCHONAU, Baron Peter VON, * 1957.

RIEDESEL ZU EISENBACH, Baron VON.

Line II:
RIEDESEL ZU EISENBACH, Baron Hans-Georg VON, * 1938.

Line III:
RIEDESEL ZU EISENBACH, Baron Kurt-Joachim VON, * 1943.

RIEFEL, Baron Hans VON, * 1949.

RIGAL-GRUNLAND, Baron VON.

RINALDINI, Baron Vittorio DI, * 1932.

RINCK VON BALDENSTEIN, Baron Karl, * 1921.

RINGOFFER, Baron Ferdinand VON, * 1919.

RITTER ZU GROENESTEYN, Baron Hermann VON, * 1908.

ROCHOW, Baron VON.

RODDE, Baron Franz-Joachim VON, * 1922.

ROEDER VON DIERSBURG (1839-53), Baron Egenhoff, * 1940.

ROENNE, Baron Cecil VON, * 1924.

ROLSHAUSEN, Baron Maximilian VON, * 1926.

ROMAN, Baron Volker VON, * 1929.

ROMBERG, Baron Gisbert VON, * 1940.

ROPP, Baron Serge VON, * 1950.

ROSEN, Baron Friedrich VON, * 1929.

Line II:

ROSEN, Baron Hans-Kunibert VON, * 1931.

ROSEN, Baron (1855) Sven-Eric VON, * 1945.

ROSENBERG, Baron (1809 VON.

RÖSSING, Baron VON.

RÖSSING UND VON HUGO, Baron Gerhard, * 1928.

ROTBERG, Baron Wolf-Kurt VON, * 1916.

ROTENHAN, Baron Sebastian VON, * 1949.

ROTH VON SCHRECKENSTEIN-METZRADT, Baron.

ROTHENTHAL, Baron Heinrich VON, * 1925.

ROTHKIRCH UND PANTHEN, Baron Hans-Joachim VON, * 1941.

ROTSMANN, Baron Heinrich-Burkhard VON, * 1918.

RÜDT VON COLLENBERG, Baron (1589) Wolf, * 1969.

RUFFIN, Baron Franz-Anton VON, * 1912.

RUKAVINA VON VIDOVGRAD, Baron.

SACKEN, Baron VON.

SAINT-ANDRÉ, Baron Alexander-Magnus VON, * 1911.

SALIS-GRUSCH, Baron Gubert VON, * 1913.

SALIS-SAMADEN, Baron Rudolf VON, * 1916.

SALIS-SEEWIS, Baron (1588) Franz VON, * 1921.

SALIS-SOGLIO, Baron (1827) Edgar VON, * 1912.

SALMUTH, Baron Georg-Sigismund VON, * 1928.

SALSA UND LICHTENAU, Baron Nickel VON, * 1903.

SARDAGNA VON MEANBERG UND HOHENSTEIN, Baron Johann, * 1929.

SCHÄFFER VON BERNSTEIN, Baron.

SCHAUENBURG, Baron Ulrich VON, * 1956.

SCHAUROTH, Baron VON.

SCHEFFER-BOYADEL, Baron Karl VON, * 1924.

SCHEIBLER, Baron VON.

SCHELLERSHEIM, Baron Harald-Christoph VON, * 1962.

SCHENCK ZU SCHWEINSBERG, Baron Krafft-Hubertus VON, * 1942.

SCHENK, Baron (1879) Peter VON, * 1920.

SCHENK VON STAUFFENBERG, Baron Werner, * 1905.

SCHILLING VON CANSTATT, Baron Georg, * 1929.

SCHLECHTA VON WSCHEHRD, Baron.

SCHLEINITZ, Baron Hans VON, * 1926.

SCHLICHTING, Baron Kurthenning VON, * 1913.

SCHLOTHEIM, Baron Hartmann VON, * 1938.

SCHMERTZING, Baron VON.

SCHMIDBURG, Baron Giselbert VON, * 1935.

SCHMIDT VON SCHMIDTSECK, Baron.

SCHNEHEN, Baron VON.

SCHNURBEIN, Baron Markuz VON, * 1909.

SCHOEN, Baron Wilhelm VON, * 1932.

SCHOLLEY, Baron VON.

SCHÖNAU, Baron Anton VON, * 1940.

SCHONAU-WEHR, Baron Hans-Rudolf VON, * 1945.

SCHÖNBERG, Baron VON.

SCHORLEMER, Baron Clemens VON, * 1932.

SCHOULTZ VON ASCHERADEN, Baron (1674) Hermann, * 1906.

SCHOULTZ VON ASCHERADEN, Baron (1781) Heinz, * 1907.

SCHRADER, Baron VON.

SCHRENCK VON NOTZING, Baron.

SCHRÖDER, Baron (1868) Rudolph VON, * 1908.

SCHRÖTTER, Baron VON.

SCHUCKMANN, Baron.

SCHUSTER, Baron.

SCHÜTZ ZU HOLZHAUSEN, Baron Kuno-Damian VON, * 1920.

SCHWARZENBERG, Baron VON.

SCHWERIN, Baron (1717-78) Olaf VON, * 1910.

SCHWERIN, Baron (1813) Frank VON, * 1939.

SCHWIND, Baron Richard VON, * 1932.

SECKENDORFF, Baron (1706) Helmut VON, * 1925.

SEDLNITZKY, Baron (1546) VON.

SEEBACH, Baron Werner VON, * 1964.

SEEFELD, Baron Peter VON, * 1938.

SEHERR-THOSS, Baron (1721-34) harald von, * 1936.

SEIDLER, Baron Franz, * 1913.

SENARCLENS-GRANCY, Baron von.

SENDEN, Baron von.

SENSBURG, Baron von.

SEUTTER von LOTZEN, Baron.

SEYDLITZ, Baron Carl-Heinrich von, * 1945.

SEYDLITZ, Baron Friedrich von, * 1933.

SEYFFERTITZ, Baron Hugo von, * 1921.

SKAL und GROSS-ELLGUTH, Baron.

SKRBENSKY, Baron von.

SOBECK-WERDER, Baron Joseph von, * 1917.

SODEN, Baron (1831) von.

SOIRON, Baron Ludwig von, * 1909.

SOLEMACHER-ANTWEILER, Baron Friedrich-Karl von, * 1910.

SÖLL, Baron von.

SPECK von STERNBURG, Baron.

SPESSHARDT, Baron Henning von, * 1940.

SPETH von SCHULZBURG, Baron Dietrich, * 1909.

SPIEGEL zum DESENBERG, Baron Hans von, * 1917.

SPIES von BULLESHEIM, Baron Adolf, * 1929.

SPON, Baron von.

Line II:

SPON, Baron John Seymour von, * 1913.

SPÖRCKEN, Baron von.

STACKELBERG, Baron Harthmuth von, * 1935.

Line II:

STACKELBERG, Baron Karl von, * 1912.

STAIN, Baron von.

STEEB, Baron von.

STEIN zu NORD und OSTHEIM, Baron Rudolf von, * 1904.

STEINAECKER, Baron Friedrich-Karl von, * 1910.

STEINLING zu BODEN und STAINLING, Baron.

STEMPEL, Baron Otto von, * 1913.

Line II:

STEMPEL, Baron de.

STEMPEL, Baron Michael de, * 1929.

STENGLIN, Baron von.

STETTEN, Baron VON.

STETTEN-ERB, Baron Hans-Joachim VON, * 1937.

STILLFRIED UND RATHENITZ, Baron (1680) Bernhard VON, * 1925.

STOCKMAR, Baron VON.

STÖGERSTEINER VON STEINSTETTEN, Baron.

STOTZINGEN, Baron Fidelis VON, * 1908.

STRACHWITZ, Baron Mauritz-Bodo VON, * 1929.

STRALENHEIM, Baron (1699) Henning VON, * 1912.

STREIT, Baron VON.

STROMBECK, Baron Friedrich VON, * 1929.

STROMBERG, Baron Gotz VON, * 1921.

STROMER VON REICHENBACH, Baron Otto-Wolfgang, * 1922.

STUMM, Baron Carl-Friedrich VON, * 1943.

SÜSSKIND (SCHWENDI), Baron Gottfried VON, * 1904.

SUTTNER, Baron VON.

TAETS VAN AMERONGEN, Baron Gerhardt, * 1914.

TANN-RATHSAMHAUSEN, Baron Krafft VON UND ZU, * 1913.

TAXIS, Baron (1714) VON.

TERWANGNE, Baron (1847).

TESSIN, Baron Magnus VON, * 1911.

TETTAU, Baron Hans-Hubert VON, * 1939.

TEUFENSTEIN, Baron VON.

TEUFFENBACH ZU TIEFENBACH UND MASSWEGG, Baron Ortolph VON, * 1907.

THANNHAUSEN, Baron Wolf-Siegfried VON, * 1914.

THERMANN, Baron Johann-Wolfgang VON, * 1954.

THIELMANN, Baron Christoph VON, * 1938.

THIENEN-ADLERFLYCHT, Baron Conrad VON, * 1924.

THIERRY, Baron VON.

THOEMMEL, Baron VON.

THUEMMLER, Baron Ulrich VON, * 1938.

THUMB VON NEUBURG, Baron Hans-Hartmann, * 1924.

THÜNA, Baron Peter VON, * 1929.

THÜNGEN, Baron Gottfried VON, * 1935.

THYSSEN-BORNEMISZA, Baron Hans-Heinrich DE, * 1921.

TIELE, Baron (1905) VON.

TIESENHAUSEN, Baron (1853) Hans-Heinrich VON, * 1942.

TINTI, Baron Johann VON, * 1919.

TRAUTTENBERG, Baron.

TROSCHKE, Baron Hans-Joachim VON, * 1908.

TRÜTZSCHLER ZUM FALKENSTEIN, Baron Maximilian VON, * 1910.

TSCHAMMER UND QUARITZ, Baron Carl-Heinrich VON, * 1941.

TUCHER VON SIMMELSDORF, Baron Hans, * 1904.

TÜRCKHEIM ZU ALTDORF, Baron VON.

TWICKEL, Baron Clemens VON, * 1925.

UCKERMANN, Baron Heinz-Jurgen VON, * 1923.

UEXKÜLLGYLLENBAND, Baron Jurgen-Detlev VON, * 1922.

ULM ZU ERBACH, Baron.

ULMENSTEIN (DURING-ULMENSTEIN), Baron Rudolf VON, * 1911.

UNGELTER, Baron Alexander VON, * 1920.

UNGERN-STERNBERG, Baron Bend VON, * 1954.

USLAR-GLEICHEN, Baron Alexander VON, * 1935.

VARNBÜLER VON UND ZU HEMMINGEN, Baron Ulrich, * 1927.

VENNINGEN, ULLNER VON DIEPURG, Baron Karl, * 1936.

VEQUEL-WESTERNACH, Baron VON.

VERSCHUER, Baron Ernst-Nikolaus VON, * 1907.

VESQUE VON PUTTLINGEN, Baron.

VEYDER-MALBERG, Baron Gerd VON, * 1921.

VIETINGHOFF, Baron Max VON, * 1903.

VILLIEZ, Baron (1790) Philipp VON, * 1911.

VILLIEZ, Baron (1820) Hansjurgen VON, * 1927.

VINCKE, Baron VON.

VIVENOT, Baron VON.

VOGELSANG, Baron (1793).

VOGELSANG, Baron (1859) Henning VON, * 1943.

WACKERBARTH *gen.* VON BOMSDORFF, Baron Adolf Konradin, * 1911.

WAECHTER-SPITTLER, Baron Rudolf VON, * 1921.

WAGNER, Baron Joachim VON, * 1930.

WAITZ VON ESCHEN, Baron.

WALDBOTT VON BASSENHEIM, Baron (1664-1828) Hans-Georg, * 1923.

WALDSTÄTTEN, Baron Georg VON, * 1951.

WALDTHAUSEN, Baron.

WALLBRUNN, Baron Joachim VON, * 1938.

WAMBOLD VON UMSTADT, Baron Gabriel, * 1934.

WANGENHEIM, Baron VON.

WARSBERG, Baron Alexander VON, * 1910.

WEBER VON ROSENKRANTZ, Baron.

WECHMAR, Baron Hanns-Peter VON, * 1942.

WECKBECKER-ERGELET, Baron Wilhelm VON, * 1937.

WEICHS AN DER GLON, Baron Clemens VON UND ZU, * 1917.

WEIGELSPERG, Baron VON.

WEILER (SCHWABEN), Baron Burkhart VON, * 1931.

WEISSENBERGER, Baron.

WEITERSHAUSEN, Baron Georg VON, * 1908.

WEIZSÄCKER, Baron Richard VON, * 1920.

WELCK, Baron Curt VON, * 1925.

WELCZECK, Baron Nikolaus VON, * 1920.

WENDLAND, Baron York VON, * 1907.

WENDT, Baron Karl-Joseph VON, * 1937.

WENSE, Baron Georg VON DER, * 1920.

WENZL VON STERNBACH, Baron Franz, * 1924.

WERDT, Baron VON.

WERTHER, Baron VON.

WERTHERN, Baron Hans-Wolfram VON, * 1925.

WESTERWELLER VON ANTHONI, Baron Paul-August, * 1909.

WIEDERSPERGER, Baron.

WIEDERSPERG, Baron Wolfgang, * 1915.

WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, Baron (1864) Hugo VON, * 1906.

WILCZECK, Baron VON.

WILLISEN, Baron Hans-Karl VON, * 1906.

WILMOWSKY, Baron Karl VON, * 1911.

WIMMERSPERG, Baron.

WIMPFFEN, Baron (1834-76) VON.

WINTZINGERODE, Baron (1813-30) VON.

WINZOR, Baron Johannes VON, * 1928.

WIRSING, Baron Karl VON, * 1925.

WITTERT VAN HOOGLAND, Baron.

WITTGENSTEIN, Baron Arved VON, * 1944.

WOELLWARTH-LAUTERBURG, Baron Reinhardt VON, * 1915.

WOLFF, Baron Hans VON, * 1913.

WOLFF VON GUDENBERG, Baron Dieter, * 1938.

Line II:

WOLFF VON GUDENBERG, Baron Jurgen VON, * 1952.

WOLFF-METTERNICH, Baron Philipp VON, * 1913.

WOLZOGEN, Baron Johan VON, * 1905.

WRANGELL UND WRANGEL, Baron (1855) Nicolai, * 1920.

WREDE, Baron Engelbert VON, * 1926.

ZEDLITZ UND LEIPE, Baron Adolf VON, * 1922.

ZESSNER VON SPITZENBERG, Baron Josef-Heinrich, * 1919.

ZINN VON ZINNENBURG, Baron Christian VON, * 1953.

ZSCHINSKY, Baron VON.

ZÜNDT VON KENTZINGEN, Baron Erich VON, * 1911.

ZU RHEIN, Baron Hans VON, * 1930.

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF ITALY

KINGS OF SARDINIA AND ITALY - ROYAL HOUSE OF SAVOY

VICTOR AMADEUS II King of Sardinia, 1720-30.

CHARLES EMMANUEL III King of Sardinia, 1730-73.

VICTOR AMADEUS III King of Sardinia, 1773-96.

CHARLES EMMANUEL IV King of Sardinia, 1796-1802.

VICTOR EMMANUEL I King of Sardinia, 1802-21.

CHARLES FELIX, King of Sardinia, 1821-31.

CHARLES ALBERT, King of Sardinia, 1831-49.

VICTOR EMMANUEL II King of Sardinia, 1849-78, became first King of Italy, 1861-78.

VICTOR EMMANUEL III King of Italy, 1900-46.

UMBERTO II King of Italy, May-June 1946.

After a referendum a Republic was declared 9 June 1946.

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF ITALY

The titled nobility of Italy includes not only those nobles created by the Royal House of Savoy, since the Kingdom of Italy was established in 1861, but also those created by the German, French and Austrian Emperors as Kings of Italy (Lombardy); the Kings of Naples, Sicily and Sardinia; the Grand Dukes of Tuscany and Milan; the Dukes of Modena, Parma and Lucca and the Doges of Venice and Genoa, etc.

The hereditary titles are Prince *(Principe)* Duke *(Duca)* Marquis *(Marchese)* Count *(Conte)* Viscount *(Visconte)* Baron *(Barone)* Lord *(Signore)* Noble *(Nobile)* Patrician *(Patrizio)* and Cavalier *(Cavaliere)*.

Despite the fact that titles were abolished in 1947 by the Italian Republic, in practice, socially and by courtesy titles are used now for the most part, just as in the days of the monarchy. Roman titles or those conferred by the Pope together with those granted by the Sovereign Republic of San Marino remain unaffected by the law of 1947. The following list tabulates the titles established in the Kingdom of Italy prior to 1936 (with the exception of San Marino), and officially recorded in the *Elenco Ufficiale della Nobilta Italiana* published by the President of the Council of Ministers and the *Consulta Araldica* of the Kingdom.

ABBATI-MARESCOTTI, Count Adriano (Modena 1818), Patr. of Modena.

ABIGNENTE, Alessandro, Baron (It. 1934), * 1935; x 1966 Silvana de Mitri. Issue. *via Gregorio VII 225, Rome.*

ACCUSANI, Emilio, Baron of Retorto and Portanova (It. 1902), * 1939; x 1966 Anna Trossi. Issue. *via dei Mille 36, Turin.*

ACQUADERNI, Pietro, Count (P.), * 1924; x 1950 Noble Giovanna Masetti Zannini de Concina. Issue. *strada Maggiore 94, Bologna.*

ADDA (D') Corrado, Count of Fagagna (Ven.), * 1916; x 1965 Mariagrazia Pagnutti. Issue. *via d'Artegna 34, Udine.*

ADDA SALVATERRA (D') Don Gioachimo, Marquis, Count, Baron and Cavaliere (HRE. 1682/Aus. 1842), Patr. of Milan, * 1915; x 1939 Maria Luisa Bernai. Issue. *via Po 22, Rome.*
Bro. of the Marquis: Marquis don Ferdinando, * 1922; x Anna Diodovich. Issue.

ADONNINO, Pietro, Count (It. 1922), * 1929; x 1973 Patrizia Messina.

ADORNI-BRACCESI, Alessandro Ranieri Count (It. 1942), Patr. of Pisa, * 1941; x 1969 Donna Maria Laura Caracciolo di Melissano. Issue. *Colognora di Compito, Lucca.*

AFAN DE RIVERA COSTAGUTI, Marquis don Achille Ascanio Vincenzo Belloso, Marquis of San Angelo (It. 1905), of Sipicciano and Roccalvecce, Count Palatine, ✠ ☆ ✿ * 1904; x 1939 Giulia Florio. *Son:* Don Ascanio, Marquis of San Angelo, * 1940; x 1968 Maria Luisa Zanardi di Veano. Issue. *piazza Mattei 10, Rome.*

AFFLITTO (D') Francesco, Marquis (It. 1922/36), Patr. of Amalfi, * 1921; x 1945 Franca Celli. Issue. *Bd. E. Augier 60, Paris.*

AGAPITO, Andrea, Count (It. 1925), Noble of Creta, * 1959. *Bro. of the Count:* Count Giacomo, * 1965.

AGLIARDI, Gian Paolo Count (1574) ✠ * 1925; x 1968 Donna Maria Immacolata Lancellotti. *via Pignolo 86, Bergamo.*

AGLIARDI, Count Antonio Carlo (P. 1899/It. 1929), * 1918; x 1944 Jose Mauri. Issue. *Viale L. Majno 17-A, Milan.*

AGOSTINO-VENEROSI-DELLA-SETA, Count Cosimo (It. 1890), Patr. of Pisa, * 1921; x 1957 Elena Rodighiero. Issue. *Lungarno Pacinotti 26, Pisa.*

AJROLDI DI ROBBIATE, Baron don Luca (Aus. 1854/It. 1898), * 1942; x 1966 Antonella Riva. Issue. *Via F.S. Nitti 72, Rome.*

ALBANI, Count Gian Battista (P.) * 1935; x Giuseppina Villa. Issue. *Via Locatelli 20, Bergamo.*

ALBERTENGO, Count Emanuele of Monasterolo (1775), Lord of Bagnolo, * 1938; x 1973 Magda Longo. *Corso Rosselli 9, Turin.*

ALBERTINI (DEGLI) Pieralberto Count (It. 1881), * 1933; x 1967 Countess Anna Barbara Thun Hohenstein. Issue. *Stradone S. Fermo 20, Verona.*

ALBERTIS (D') Count (It. 1891).

ALESSANDRI, Count (It. 1926).

ALETTI ALEMAGNA, Count Giancarlo (It. 1927) ✠* 1913; x 1955 Lucia Sabbioni. Issue.

ALFASSIO-GRIMALDI, Count of Bellino (1734).

ALIOTTI, Baron Enzo (It. 1867), * 1926; x Maria Romana Filippini. Issue. *Via Eugenio Vajna 4, Rome.*

ALOISI DE LARDEREL, *H.E.* Baron Francesco of Larderel (It. 1919/1920), *minister plén.* * 1939; x 1967 Baroness Vittoria Buffa di Montegiglio. Issue.

ALUFFI, Count Antonello (It. 1939), * 1942. *Via Ulisse Aldovrandi 27, Rome.*

ALVITRETI, Marquis of Marino (1749).

AMARI, Count of Sant'Adriano (1722/It. 1913).

AMAT, Cavaliere Noble don Vincenzo (1547), Marquis of Albis, of Soleminis and of Conquistas, Baron of Ussana, S. Giuliana, Montiferro and Bonvehi, Patr. of Forli and Ravenna, * 1970. *Via Lamarmora 138, Cagliari.*

AMEGLIO, Baron Leonardo (It. 1935) ✠ ☆ *Palazzo Ameglio, Taranto.*

AMERO-D'ASTE-STELLA, Marquis Marcello (It. 1912/35), * 1930. *Via Abruzzi 6, Rome.*

AMICO, Count Giovanni of Meane con San Bartolomeo (Cherasco) (1791), * 1948; x 1976 Silvia Lazzeri. Issue. *Via Aosta 20, Ivrea.*

AMICO (D') Marquis (It. 1930).

AMMAN, Count Edoardo (It. 1887/1924), * 1922; x 1954 Donna Lina Orombelli. Issue. *Via A. Boito 8, Milan.*

ANCILOTTO, Count Luciano (It. 1925), * 1925; x (2) Xiomara Rodriguez. Issue.

ANDREIS, Baron (It. 1894).

ANDREOLI, Marquis Francesco of Sovico (It. 1935), Patr. of Gubbio, * 1936; x 1966 Anna Maria Sacconi, Noble of Montalto. Issue. *Via le dell'Urbanistica 15, Rome.*

ANGELIS DE EFFREM, Marquis of Torre Ruggero (It. 1897).

ANGIOY (DE) Count cavaliere don Luigi (It. 1928/29) ✠ * 1927. *Viale Rossini 15, Rome.*

ANGUISSOLA, Count Ferdinando Galvano of San Damiano (1330), * 1939. *Bro:* Count Massimo, * 1942.

ANGUISSOLA, Count Ferrante of Altoe' (1811), * 1932; x 1957 Valentinella di Salvadori-Palcotti. Issue. *La Buffalora, Cremona.*

ANSIDEI DI CATRANO, Count Tiberio (It. 1928), Patr. of Perugia ✠* 1916; x (2) 1970 Rosetta Amati. Issue. *via Alessi 27, Perugia.*

ANTAMORO, Count Giulio Marcello (1721/It. 1924), Patr. of Rome (1745), Noble of Orvieto and Montalto (1780), * 1928; x 1959 Giovanna di Tucci. Issue. *Bro. of the Count:* Count Massimo, * 1934; x 1961 Maria Paola Genzini. Issue. *Uncle:* Count Franco Emanuele ✠ ✠ * 1928; x (2) 1975 Catherine Lambert. Issue.

ANTINORI, Marquis of Castel San Pietro Aquae Ortus and Salci (It. 1939).

ANTINORI, Marquis (It. 1938), Patr. of Florence.

ANTONELLI, Count Pietro, Noble of Rome, Velletri, Viterbo, Veroli (It. 1908), * 1924; x 1946 Benedetta di Bossi Pucci. Issue. *via S. Damiano 11, Milan.*

ANTONIELLI, Count Luigi Filippo of Ouix, Baron of Costiglioli (It. 1884), Noble (HRE.), * 1952; x Claudia Milone. Issue. *Piazza Vittorio Veneto 5, Turin.*

APRILE, Baron Roberto of Cimia (1727), * 1922; x Luisa Casale. Issue.

ARBORIO MELLA, Count of Castell'Alfero (It. 1895).

ARCANO (D') Count Augusto, Lord of Arcano, * 1921; x 1947 Anna Zilli. Issue. *Rive d'Arcano.*

ARCELLI FONTANA, Count Marco Antonio of Monteventano and Montebissago (It. 1925), * 1953; x 1978 Enrica Gonella. Issue.

ARDITI CASTELVETERE, Marquis Francesco (1922), * 1922; x 1974 Menina Monosi. Issue.

ARESE LUCINI, Count don Franco of Barlassina, Patr. of Milan, * 1918; x 1948 Donna Luisa Corti di San Stefano Belbo. Issue. *via Visconti di Modrone 17, Milan.*

AREZZO, Marquis Francesco, Count of Celani (1904), Baron of Pescina, * 1931.

ARRIVABENE, Count Giberto Arribene-Valenti-Gonzaga (1890), * 1961. *Palazzo Papadopoli, San Polo 1364, Venice.*

ASARTA, Count Alessandro (1910), * 1916; x 1953 Esther Foley.

ASQUINI, Count Fabio of Fagagna and Udine (1934), * 1947; x 1979 Maria Ildegarda Delser. Issue.

ASTE BRANDOLINI (DALL') Count Angiolo, Patr. of Forli (1898).

ATTEMS, Count Federico (HRE. 1630), * 1937. *via Visconti di Modrone 36, Milan.*

ATTOLICO, Count Lorenzo of Adelfia (1942), *ambassador* ☼; x 1950 Donna Maria Luisa Trivulzio di Musocco. Issue. *via Bigli 19, Milan.*

AVENTI, Count Carlo of Castelfalcino and Sorivoli, Noble (HRE.), * 1951; x 1984 Rossella Pazzaglia.

AVOGADRO DI VERCELLI, Count Raniero, *minister plén.* ✠* 1938; x 1966 Gertrude Markovitsch. Issue. *Via Ronciglione 15-B, Rome.*

AVOGADRO DI CERRIONE, Count Alessandro (It. 1932), Lord of Cerrione and Netro, * 1931; x 1958 Emilia Rebaudi. Issue. *Via Monte Berasco 41, Varese.*

AVOGADRO DI VALDENGO, Count Annibale of Vigliano and Collobiano, Lord of Formigliana and Montecavallo, * 1936; x 1963 Consolata di Camerana. Issue.

AVOGADRO DI VALDENGO, Count Pietro Efisio of Vigliano, etc., * 1923; x 1954 Lydia Milesi Ferretti. Issue.

AYALA VALVA (D') Count Roberto, Noble of Taranto (It. 1901) ✠* 1915; x 1944 Anna Maria Pasanisi. Issue. *Taranto, Monteparano.*

AZZONI-AVOGADRO (DEGLI) Count Rambaldo (It. 1899), Lord of Stigliano Noale, Briana and Trebaseleghe, Noble of Belluno, ✠* 1915; x 1954 Donna Carla Nicoletta Dal Pozzo. Issue. *Via F. Civinini 49, Rome.*

BAGATTI-VALSECCHI, Baron Pier Fausto (It. 1901), Noble of Belvignate, * 1929; x 1961 Enrichetta di Mapelli Mozzi. Issue. *Via Santa Spirito 7, Milan.*

BAISTROCCHI, Count Federico (It. 1937), * 1926; x Adriana Puggioni. Issue. *Via Fratelli Ruspoli 2, Rome.*

BALBIANO DI COLCAVAGNO, Marquis Alberto of Colcavagno, Lord of Isolabella and Santena, * 1937; x 1963 Lilia Rebaudi.

BALBO DI VINADIO, Count Carlo of Castelgentile, Migliandolo and Vinadio, Lord of Bonavalle and Mondonio, ✠* 1904; x 1927 Elena Franco. El. son: Count Gherardo Balbo di Vinadio, * 1928; x 1958 Maria Consolata Maraglia. Issue.

BALBO BERTONE DI SAMBUY, Carlo Ernesto, Count of Sambuy, Lord of Bevigliasco, * 1918; x (2) 1971 Laura Adani. Issue. *Corso Moncalieri 167, Turin.*

BALDASANO MONTANARI BIANCHINI, Marquis Riccardo (It. 1942), Noble (HRE.) Patr. of Bologna, * 1914; x 1938 Lydia Maccaferri. Issue. *Via Galliera 6, Bologna.*

BALDESCHI, Marquis Ascanio of Baldeschi Cennino, Count of Fiorenzuola (P. 1706), * 1940. *Corso Vannucci 66, Perugia.*

BALDESCHI EUGENJ ODDI, Count Federico of Fiorenzuola, Patr. of Perugia, * 1943; x 1971 Donna Maria Gabriella Cornaggia Medici della Castellanza. Issue. *Via Anna Frank 7, Mozzate, Como.*

BALDINI, Count Vittorio (P. 1847), Patr. of Rimini and San Marino, Noble of Sant'Arcangelo and of Urbino, * 1931; x Costanza Binaghi. Issue. *Via della Mendola 25, Rome.*

BALDUINO, Count Cesare (It. 1935), * 1929; x 1966 Nicoletta Mazzei. Issue. *Castello di Montalto Pavese, Pavia; Via E. Raggi 4, Genova.*

BALESTRA DI MOTTOLA, Marquis Carlo (It. 1936), *ambassador* * 1911; x 1972 Renata Tutino. Issue. *Via Siacci 2-B, Rome.*

BALLADORE-PALLIERI, Count Giorgio (It. 1901); x 1947 Elis Marmo. Issue. *Via Iacini 4, Milan.*

BALLERO, Count (It. 1935).

BALZANI, Count Ugo, (P. 1587/It. 1899), * 1935; x Stefania Castelli. Issue. *Conca del Naviglio 29, Milan.*

BARATTIERI DI SAN PIETRO, Count Alessandro (It. 1934), Patr. of Piacenza, * 1950. *Bro:* Count Emilio, * 1955. *Corso Matteotti 27, Brescia.*

BARBARO, Count (It. 1891), Nobleman and Patr. of Venice.

BARBASETTI, Count Giangiorgio of Prun (It. 1926) ✠ ✠ * 1917; x 1939 Noble Anna Maria Goretti. Issue. *Via Condotti 9, Rome.*

BARBAVARA DI GRAVELLONA, Count Ascanio Adolfo (It. 1935), Lord of Gravellona, * 1935; x Ornella Curcio. Issue. *Via Puggia 17, Genova.*

BARBI, Marquis of Monte Lugliano and Dondana, Noble of Gubbio.

BARBIANO DI BELGIOSO, Count don Guido (HRE,), Patr. of Milan (1456), Consignore of Albuzzano, Marzano, Vigalfo, etc., * 1940; x 1970 Maria Antonietta Biscaretti di Ruffia. Issue. *Via Morigi 9, Milan.*

BARBIELLINI AMIDEI, Count Pier Vittorio (It. 1929), Noble, * 1928. *Carignano, Turin.*

BAREL, Marquis Umberto Amedeo of Lucinge, Count of Sant'Albano (It. 1894) Lord of Pellionex, * 1927; x 1956 Annarella di Casana. Issue. *11 Rotta Magnabacco, Fiano.*

BARGAGLI, Marquis Count Fabio Bargagli Petrucci, * 1944; x Michele Van Beneden. Issue. *2, rue du St. Esprit, Luxembourg.*

BARRACCO, Baron, Patr. of Cosenza (It. 1927).

BARTOLINI SALIMBENI, Marquis Uberto (1730), Patr. of Florence, * 1938; x 1969 Noble Emanuela La Greca di Polignano. Issue. *Via dei Serragli 20, Florence.*

BASILE, Baron Ugo (It. 1926/7), * 1930. *Collateral:* Baron José, * 1922. *Via dei Coronari 222, Rome.*

BATTAGLIA, Count Enrico (It. 1925/6), * 1934; x 1960 Noble Bona Midana. *Via Montebello 15, Turin.*

BATTIBOCCA, Count Raffaele (It. 1926), Patr. of Camerino, ✠* 1925; x 1952 Noble Giovanna di Brancadoro. Issue. *Via Taramelli 32, Rome.*

BAVASTRELLI, Marquis Leonardo (It. 1889/1938), * 1924.

BELGRANO, Count Luigi (It. 1900), * 1922; x 1954 Elda Sirini. Issue. *via Tarchetti 1, Milan.*

BELLAROTO, Marquis Ferdinando, Baron of Campo Allegro (It. 1898), * 1931; x 1959 Enrica Ferrario.

BELLATI, Count Manfredo (It. 1899), Noble of Feltre, * 1937; x 1970 Jane Mary Nally Denise Reginiano. Issue. *Via Vivaio 10, Milan.*

BELLERIO, Baron Pier Andrea (It. 1929/30), * 1914; x (2) 1983 Danuta Dobrzanska. Issue. *Piazzale Medaglie d'Oro 7, Rome.*

BELLI, Noble Count Gian Paulo (It. 1929), ✠* 1950; x 1984 Donna Adelaide Melzi d'Eril di Lodi. *Via S. Alessandro 46, Bergamo.*

BELLI, Count Carlo Alberto, * 1948. *Circonvallazione Ostiense 183, Rome.*

BENAGLIO, Count Angilberto, * 1920; x Rina Gallone. Issue.

BENEVENTANO, Baron Francesco Guiseppe della Corte (It. 1900), * 1911; x (2) 1974 Anita Elsa Metzger. Issue by first marriage. *Corso S. Vito 116, Mascalucia, Catania.*

BENNICELLI, Count Filippo (P.1914), * 1939. *Viale Francesco Causa 2, Genova.*

BENTIVOGLIO, Count Galeazzo, Patr. of Rome, Modena and Bologna, * 1923; x (1) 1953 Paola Adriani. Issue. *Collateral:* Count Ippolito, * 1932; x Gabriella Petterino Patriarca. Issue. *Corso Re Umberto 30, Turin.*

BENVENUTI, Count Ferrante Mercurino (HRE.), Noble, * 1945; x 1965 Betrande de Mullenheim. Issue. *Palazzo Benvenuti, Ombriano Cremasco.*

BERAUDO, Count Filippo of Pralormo, * 1941; x 1967 Consolata Soleri. Issue.

BERIA, Count of Sale and of Argentine (It. 1929).

BERLINGIERI, Marquis Annibale of Valle Perrotta (It. 1910), Noble of Crotone, * 1935; x 1967 Noble Maria Ida Guaineri. Issue. *Largo Spinelli 5, Rome.*

BESANA, Count Giovanni (It. 1929), * 1913; x 1951 Mildred Dolores Noelting. Issue. *Via Francesco Sforza 15, Milan.*

BESOZZI, Count Paolo (It. 1928/9), Noble, * 1941; x 1965 Giovanna Vianini. Issue. *Via Buonarroti 35, Milan.*

BETTONI CAZZAGO, Count Federico, Noble, * 1922. *Via Marsala 17, Brescia.*

BEVILACQUA, Count Antonio, Lord of Brentino and Mancalacqua, * 1933; x 1961 Diambre Verita-Poeta. Issue. *Via Rosselli 111, Belluno.*

BIANCO, Count Carlo of St. Secondo, Baron of St. Marcel and d'Avise, Lord of Revigliasco and Celle, ✠* 1924; x 1957 Teresa Maria Vagnone. Issue. *Via Bricherasio 7, Turin.*

BIEGO, Count Gian Vito of Costa Fabbrica (It. 1904), * 1923; x 1956 Anna Caterina Massarenti. *Via Filadelfia 37, Turin.*

BISCARETTI, Count Guido of Ruffia (It. 1908/40), * 1938; x 1962 Vincenza di Viglietti. Issue. *Castel Soprano, Saluzzo.*

BISLETI, Marquis Gianluigi (Pol. 1774/It. 1907), * 1949; x 1972 Giuseppina Felici. *Via dei Prefetti 30, Rome.*

BLANCHI DI ROASCIO, Count Maurizio (It. 1924), Lord of Donzeno, * 1942; x 1971 Silvia Silva. Issue. *Via Flaminia 109, Rome.*

BONACOSSI, Bonacolsa detta Bona, Marquise and Countess (It. 1904), Cav. (HRE.), * 1921; x 1944 Prince don Guido Boncompagni Ludovisi.

BONALDI, Count Umberto (It. 1928), ✠ * 1921; x 1956 Donna Maria Letizia Gallarati Scotti.

BONFIGLIO, Baron Giovanni of Carmito (Sic.), * 1920; x Isa Stampacchia. Issue. *Via di Villa Betania 28, Rome.*

BONMARTINI, Count Francesco, * 1926; x 1960 Charlotte Doelger. Issue.

BONO DEL Count Alberto (It. 1937/40), * 1925; x 1955 Maria Luisa Redaelli. Issue. *Via Borgospesso 21, Milan.*

BORGHINI BALDOVINETTI, Count Gianluigi (It. 1901), Noble of Florence; x 1971 Yolaisne Roger. Issue. *Corso di Port Romana 6, Milan.*

BORLETTI, Count Giorgio of Arosio (It. 1937), * 1939; x 1969 Giovanna Bergonzoni. Issue.

BOSCHETTI, Count Gherardo of S. Cesario, Patr. of Modena, Noble of Bologna, * 1928; x 1958 Chantal Le Goaster. Issue. *Via Arenzano 39, Modena.*

BOSSI FEDRIGOTTI, Count Giampaolo of Campobove (HRE. 1790/It. 1932), * 1943; x 1969 Vanna Mutinelli. Issue.

BOSSI PUCCI DI S. AGATA, Count Carlo Averado (It. 1923), * 1952; x 1985 Monica Jacopozzi. Issue. *Villa Olmaia 397, Livorno.*

BOTTINI, Marquis Antonio (Lucca 1829), Patr. of Lucca, * 1920; x Raffaella Catalano di Melilli. Issue.

BOURBON DI PETRELLA, Marquis Tommaso (It. 1932), Patr. of Cortona, ✠ * 1912. *Via Guelfa 19, Cortona Arezzo.*

BRACCI, Count Oddo, Noble of Fano, * 1936; x Maria Virgina Onorato. Issue.

BRACCI VATIELLI, Count Paolo (It. 1928), Noble of Matelica, * 1925; x 1956 Maria Grazia Bizzarri. Issue.

BRANCA DI ROMANICO, Count Stefano (P/It. 1933), Duke of Peschiera (SM. 1957), * 1927; x 1954 Fanny Ferrari. Issue. *Via Gesu 21, Milan.*

BRANCADORO, Marquis and Count Francesco, Patr, of Fermo, Noble of Fano and Orvieto, x 1954 Elisabetta Pellegrini Qurantotti Casciolino. Issue.

BRAZZA, Count and Lord Alvise of Brazza and Cergneu Savorgna (It. 1899/1940), Noble of Rome, Patr. of Sabino, * 1916; x 1939 Anna Maria di Boccard. Issue. *Pass. di Ripetta 22, Rome.*

BREMBATI, Count Francesco, Noble, * 1949. *Piazza De Angeli 3, Milan.*

BRIGANTE COLONNA ANGELINI, Count Clemente (It. 1938), Noble of Tivoli, Assisi and Recanati, * 1922; x 1951 Mary McElroy. Issue.

BRIVIO-SFORZA, Marquis don Giacomo of Santa Maria in Prato (1627/1961), Patr. of Milan, ✠* 1918; x 1947 Adriana Gulinelli. Issue. *Via Olmetto 17, Milan.*

BRIZIO-FALLETTI, Count Giorgio of Castellazzo, * 1925; x (2) 1973 Pia Baricalla. Issue. *Via della Rocca 11, Turin.*

BRONDELLI, Count Alberto of Brondello, ✠ * 1936; x 1963 Noble Tecla di Gianotti. Issue. *Corso M. D'Azeglio 60, Turin.*

BRUNNER-MURATTI, Count Ranieri, (It. 1905), * 1963. *Viale Milton 65, Florence.*

BRUNO DI BELMONTE, Baron Giambattista, * 1925; x 1952 Raffaella Loreto. Issue. *Piazza G. Verga 7, Catania.*

BRUZZO, Count Giacomo Maria (It. 1934), * 1932; x 1956 Noble Maria Federica Canevaro. Issue. *Piazza S. Maria 9, Genova.*

BUFFA DI PERRERO, Count Vittorio (It. 1934), * 1941.

BUFFA, Baron of Montegiglio, Castellalto and Haiden (HRE. 1674/It. 1925).

BUGLIONE, Count Paolo Antonio (It. 1899), * 1942; x Giulia Mirto Randazzo.

BULGARINI D'ELCI, Count Alceo (Aus. 1816), Patr. of Siena, x 1962 Countess Maria Hardegg zu Glatz. Issue.

BUOI-VIZZANI (DE) Marquis Ermanno (1716), Patr. of Bologna, Ferrara (1725) and Modena (1826), * 1923; x 1974 Ondine Burckhardt. Issue.

BURAGGI, Count Renato (It. 1877), * 1920; x 1955 Marli Bertacchi. Issue. *Corso G. Lanza 106, Turin.*

BUZZACCARINI DE VETULIS (DE) Marquis Count Ferdinando of S. Raffaele (Montferrat 1675/It. 1911/1899), Patr. of Venice, Nobleman (1782), ✠* 1916; x 1949 Maria Fedele Lampertico. Issue. *Costabissara, Vicenza.*

CACCIA DOMINIONI, Count and Baron don Fabrizio (Milan 1759/It. 1891), Noble, Patr. of Milan, * 1934; x 1962 Antonietta di Piola Caselli. Issue.

CADORNA, Count Luigi (It. 1875), Noble of Rome and Florence, * 1939; x 1968 Nicky Holland. Issue. *Via Saffi 17, Milan.*

CAGIANO DE AZEVEDO, Count Raimondo (It. 1901), * 1942; x 1970 Letizia Norci. Issue. *Via della Vetrina 5, Rome.*

CAISOTTI DI CHIUSANO, Count Vittorio of Ponetedassio, * 1928; x 1965 Baroness Selina Beck-Peccoz. *Corso Duca degli Abruzzi 28, Turin.*

CALABRINI CALDANI, Marquis Riccardo (It. 1899), * 1927; x 1955 Franca Rossana Negrini. Issue. *Bologna.*

CALENDA, Baron Randolfo of Tavani, Noble (It. 1897), x 1950. Issue.

CALINI, Count Gerolamo (It. 1913), * 1928; x 1955 Silvana Colombini. Issue. *Via Cairoli 16, Brescia.*

CALVI DI BERGOLO, Count Pier Francesco of Bergolo (It. 1923), * 1933; x 1958 Marisa Allasio. Issue.

CALVI DI COENZO, Count Giuseppe Parisetti degli Omozzoli (It. 1939); x Dianora Maria Ferretti di Castel-Ferretto. Issue. *Corso Cairoli 6, Turin.*

CAMBIASO, Marquis Giuseppe (It. 1906), Patr. of Genoa, * 1911; x Carla Ravano. Issue. *Via Fasce 1, Genova.*

CAMERANA, Count Giancarlo (It. 1879), * 1961. *Strada Superga 28, Turin.*

CAMPELLO, Count (P. 1717/It. 1938), Patr. of Spoleto, Noble of Terni.

CAMPO (DEL) Baron Priamo of Lomeno Gallarati (It. 1942), * 1931; x 1965 Carla Cenci. Issue. *Salsomaggiore, Parma.*

CAMPOSAMPIERO, Count Tiso (It. 1933), * 1946; x Fiorenza Polo. Issue. *Via Altinate 156, Padova.*

CANALE MASSUCCI, Count Pietro, Patr. of Terni and Todi, Noble of Recanati, * 1925; x 1955 Donna Luisa Pio di Savoia. Issue. *Via di Porta Angelica 63, Rome.*

CANOSSA, Marquis Bonifacio of Canossa (Mantua 1604/Ven. 1735/It. 1908), * 1919; x Enrica Galluppi. Issue.

CANSACCHI, Count Stefano of Castelnovo (1963), Baron of Sant'Angelo, * 1953; x 1980 Simonette Robotti. Issue. *Strada Tadini 47/6, Turin.*

CANTONI MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, Count Andrea (P. 1913/It. 1931/33), * 1943; x 1967 Lorenza Rivalta. Issue. *Via A. Doria 7, Milan; Villa Gattico, Maggiora.*

CANTONI MARCA, Count Federico, * 1930; x 1963 Giovanna Maria Paoletti. Issue. *Viale di Villa Grazioli 15, Rome.*

CANTUTI CASTELVETRI, Count Virginio Gregorio of Ligonchio, Ospitaletto, Canova and Pradelli, Patr. of Modena, Noble of Mantova, ✠ ☆ * 1935; x Maria Giovanna Vitale. Issue. *Via Fonteiana 75, Rome.*

CAO, Count don Roberto of S. Marco, Noble, Cavaliere, * 1921; x 1953 Valentina Bibolini. Issue. *Via Aurelia 19-A, Genova.*

CAPASSO TORRE, Count don Vincenzo delle Pastene (P./It. 1924), Patr. of Naples and Benevento, ✠ ☆ ☼ * 1930; x 1961 Noble Nicoletta di Grizi, Noble of Jesi. *Via Giuochi Istmici 7, Rome.*

CAPELLO, Count Luigi (P. 1906/It. 1926), * 1960.

CAPORIACCO (DI) Count Francesco Maria (It. 1899/1928), Lord of Caporiacco and Ville annesse, * 1937. *Via Bigli 11, Milan. Collateral:* Count Sergio Adami. Issue. *Santa Maria in Monticelli 67, Rome.*

CAPRA, Count Luigi (Ven. 1734/It. 1941), * 1956; x 1985 Monica Pacchini. *Viale X. Giugno 173, Vicenza.*

CARAMELLI DI CLAVESANA, Count Maurizio Achille, * 1937; x 1960 Ivana Lodola. Issue. *Palazzo Cavagna Sangiuliani, Pavia.*

CARAVADOSSI, Count of Aspromonte (It. 1926).

CARDELLI, Count Carlo of Montefiore, Patr. of Rome, Coscritto, ✠* 1906; x 1938 Caterina della Croce di Dojola. Issue. *Piazza Cardelli 4, Rome.*

CARDUCCI, Count Raffaele, Patr. of Florence, Noble of Taranto (It. 1927), * 1946; x Graziella Cattani. Issue. *Via Val Santerno 41, Rome.*

CARDUCCI ARTENISIO, Count Giuseppe (It. 1905), Patr. of Florence, Noble of Taranto, * 1936; x 1963 Paola Mancini. Issue. *Marino, Rome.*

CARLETTI ORSINI, Count Mario Alberto, Noble of Arcevia, * 1921; x (3) 1982 Janner Bottazzi. Issue by first marriage. *Via Luigi Bodio 3, Rome.*

CARLOTTI, Marquis Girolamo of Riparbella, Noble (It. 1892); x Dirce Marino. Issue.

CARPEGA DI GABRIELLI, Count Ugo, Patr. of Rome, Noble of Corneto, Viterbo, Urbino and Senigallia, * 1961.

CARRASI DEL VILLAR, Marquis Carlo Diego (It. 1938), * 1939; x 1973 Anna Massimi. Issue. *Via G.C. Cordara 12, Rome.*

CARREGA, Marquis don Oberto Maria (It. 1914/25), Patr. of Genoa, * 1919; x 1945 Donna Caterina Moncada di Paterno. Issue.

CARRETTO (DEL) Marquis Aleramo Cesare, Lord of Ponti and Sesame (It. 1897), * 1919.

CARRETTO (DEL) DI MONCRIVELLO, Marquis Carlo, * 1918; x 1947 Clelia Rivetti. Issue.

CASALI, Marquis Alessandro of Monticelli d'Ongina, * 1929; x 1958 Clara Marchesi. Issue.

CASANA, Baron Alessandro (It. 1885), * 1934; x 1956 Astrid d'Allard. Issue. *Via Benedetto Marcello 49, Milan.*

CASSIS, Marquis Giovanni Nepomuceno (It. 1893), * 1937.

CASTELBARCO PINDEMONTE REZZONICO, Count don Luigi (HRE.), * 1909; x 1932 Luciana Peperle. Issue. *Via Cerva 44, Milan.*

CASTELBARCO VISCONTI SIMONETTA, Count don Alessandro (HRE.), * 1917; x 1952 Countess Elisabetta Ceschi Santa Croce. Issue. *Mori per Loppio, Rovereto.*

CASTIGLIONE, Count don Lodovico of Venegono Superiore (It. 1937), * 1921; x 1952 Stefania Beretta; (2) 1973 Anna Letizia Marcaaccioli. Issue.

CASTIGLIONE, Count don Lodovico, * 1924; x 1949 Milena Bonazzi. Issue. *Piazza Sordello 12, Mantova.*

CASTRACANE DEGLI ANTELMINELLI, Count Gerio, Noble of Fano, * 1916; x 1956 Maria Bianca Rangoni Machiavelli.

CATTANEO ADORNO, Marquis Marcello, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1897), * 1950; x 1981 Sandra Seguin Guise. Issue. *Via Balbi 1, Genova.*

CATTANEO ADORNO GIUSTINIANI, Marquis Giacomo of Castel Gabiano, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1897/1981), * 1952; x 1982 Emanuela Brignone. Issue. *Via di Villa Ruffo 27, Rome*

CAUMONT CAIMI, Count Federico (It. 1891), * 1934; x Lucia Tacchi. Issue.

CAVALCABÒ, Marquis Giovanni (It. 1934), * 1929; x Anna Maria Piatti. Issue. *Corso Matteotti 31, Cremona.*

CAVALLERO, Count Vittorio (It. 1928/30), * 1934; x 1960 Giuseppina Binelli. Issue.

CECCARONI CANBI VOGLIA, Marquis Lanfranco del Piano di Brogliano, San Giovanni and Nescorosa (It. 1916), Patr. of Cesena and San Marino, * 1931; x 1964 Elena Leopardi, Noble of Osimo. Issue. *Foligno.*

CELLARIO-SERVENTI, Marquis (1960) and Baron Giacomo (It. 1918), * 1912; x 1935 Countess Anna Costanza Premoli. Issue. *Via del Campo 10, Genova; Villa Gasparina, Novi Ligure.*

CENAMI, Count Lorenzo, Patr. of Lucca (It. 1936), ✠* 1922; x 1946 Maria Anna Piccioli. Issue. *Pal. Cenami, via Roma 20, Lucca.*

CERIANI-SEBREGONDI, Count (It. 1887). *Via Cavalier d'Arpino 7, Rome.*

CERINI, Viscount Livio of Castegnate (It. 1939), * 1918; x 1942 Carla Vignola. Issue. *Castellanza, Varese.*

CERRI GAMBARELLI, Count Giuseppe, * 1950; x 1984 Savina Sciacqua. Issue.

CERRUTI, Count Carlo of Castiglione Falletto (It. 1906), * 1909; x 1938 Adriana Bonansea. Issue. *Corso Vitt. Emanuele 64, Turin.*

CERVINI DEL VIVO, Count Marcello, Patr. of Siena, * 1930; x 1957 Amarilli Lesca. Issue.

CESARINI-SFORZA, Count Lamberto (It. 1938), * 1931; x 1957 Erminia Tacchi. Issue. *Terlago di Trento.*

CESARIS (DE) Count Piermaria (P. 1870), Noble of Velletri, * 1929; x 1957 Anna Grimaldi. Issue. *Corso Vitt. Emanuele 122, Frosinone.*

CHIARAMONTE BORDONARO, Baron Giuseppe (It. 1926), ☆ *1934; x 1963 Cornelia Hruska. Issue. *Via A. Spadini 6, Rome.*

CHIAVARI, Marquis Gian Luca, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1892, ✠* 1935; x 1970 Elena Cattaneo della Volta di Belforte. Issue. *Via de' Togni 7, Milan.*

CHIERICATI SALVIONI, Count Giuseppe, Noble (It. 1915), * 1945; x Maria Cristina Innocenti. Issue. *Via Palestrina 20, Milan.*

CHIESA (DELLA) Marquis Benedetto (It, 1901), Patr. of Genoa, Noble of Rome, * 1926; x 1956 Adriana Cordero Lanza di Montezmolo. Issue.

CHIESA (DELLA) Count Francesco of Cervignasco, Count of Isasca (It. 1880), * 1931; x 1955 Patrizia Doelger. Issue.

CIACCI, Marquis (It. 1918), Noble of Siena. *Via Cassia 19, Rome.*

CIANI BASSETTI, Baron Tito (Aus. Empire), Cavaliere (Aus.), Noble (It. 1929/31), * 1943; x Susanna Olivi. Issue.

CIANO, Count Fabrizio of Corellazzo (It. 1928/33), * 1931; x 1982 Beatriz Uzcategui. *Heredia, Costarica.*

CIBRARIO, Count (It. 1861), Patr. of San Marino (1861), Patr. of Pisa (1866), Noble (Sard. 1827).

CIGALA FULGOSI, Count Antonello, * 1940; x 1965 Simonetta Gavazzi. Issue. *Corso Porta Romana 87-A, Milan.*

CITTERIO, Marquis don Antonio (It. 1922), * 1934; x 1991 Elena Scordino. *Via Macconago 20, Milan.*

CLARETTA ASSANDRI, Count Luigi (It. 1861), * 1952.

CLAVARINO, Marquis Alfeo, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1895/99), ✠* 1918; x 1943 Carla Introzzi. Issue. *Via Palestro 13, Genova.*

CLERICI, Marquis don Giorgio of Cavenago (It. 1892), Patr. of Milan, * 1925; x Maria Donata Bonafini. Issue. *Via Manzoni 25, Milan.*

COLACICCHI ALESSANDRI, Count Edoardo (P. 1886/It. 1928), Noble of Agnani, * 1917; x 1953 Livia di Campanari. Issue.

COLETTI, Baron Giuseppe (It. 1926), * 1920; x 1948 Clotilde Puccio. Issue. *Via Titta Scarpetta 32, Rome.*

COLLEONI, Count Pietro (It. 1929), * 1927; x 1965 Marianne Munzebrock. Issue. *Villa Colleoni, Tivoli.*

COLLOREDO MELS, Count (HRE. 1724), Marquis of Santa Sofia (1615), Lord of Colloredo Mels and Ville annesse.

COLONNA PRETI, Count Mario (Sard. 1754/It. 1925), Noble, * 1916; x 1946 Erminia Ferrari. Issue. *Piazza S. Giovanni Battista alla Creta 4, Milan.*

COMBI, Count Edoardo of Cesana (It. 1926), * 1939; x 1981 Licia Bianchi. *Via galliera 68, Bologna.*

COMPANS DE BRICHANTEAU CHALLANT, Marquis Raimondo (It. 1906), Count of Ala, Lord of Orio, * 1938; x 1968 Tina Biral. Issue. *Turin.*

COMPOSTELLA, Count Nicolo of Sanguinetto (It. 1905/26), Noble (1822), * 1914; x 1939 Elma Bellani. Issue. *Via Porta Dipinta 29, Bergamo.*

COOPMANS, Count Gianfranco of Yoldi (It. 1898), * 1927; x Loredana Garzonio. *Via M. Buonarroti 38, Milan.*

COPPOLA, Count Vincenzo, Patr. of Scala (It. 1927), * 1921; x 1941 Anna Maria Giuliani. Issue. *Villa Riviera-Massa, Sorrento.*

CORDERO DI MONTEZEMOLO, Marquis Andrea, * 1959; x 1988 Noble Francesca Nasalli Rocca di Corneliano. Issue. *Montezmolo, Cuneo.*

CORNAGGIA MEDICI, Marquis don Agostino della Castellanza (It. 1907), * 1921; x Diamante di Capponi. Issue. *Rivanezzano, Pavia.*

CORNAGGIA MEDICI CASTIGLIONI, Count don Guido dei Castellanz, * 1914; x Donna Nadia Sommi Picenardi di Calvatone. Issue.

CORPORANDI, Baron Filippo of Auvare (It. 1876), * 1922. *Strada Visone 25, Villa d'Auvare, Moncalieri.*

CORSI, Marquis Alessandro (It. 1914), Noble of Savona, * 1933; x Marina Faitelli. *Corso Vitt. Emanuele 209, Rome.*

CORSI, Count of Bosnasco (It. 1878) (Sard. 1778/It. 1840).

CORTI, Marquis don Obizzo of S. Stefano Belbo, Lord of Pecetto, Patr. of Pavia, * 1915; x 1946 Noble Alessandra Biandra Trecchi di Reaglie. Issue. *Via Visconti di Modrone 27, Milan.*

COURTEN, Count Eugenio (It. 1927), * 1925; x 1950; Beatrice Pascale. Issue. *Via dei Chiavari 6, Rome.*

CRISPOLTI, Marquis and Count Crispolto (It. 1908), Patr. of Rieti and Perugia, * 1939; x 1971 Maria Mafalda Rossoni. Issue.

CRISTOFARO (DE) Baron Ernesto dell'Ingegno (It. 1901), * 1918; x 1942 Concettina Ferrotta. Issue.

CRIVELLI, Count Antonio of Montecroce (HRE./It. 1926), * 1924; x 1954 Lyde Briani. *Trento.*

CROCE (DELLA) Count Raimondo of Dojola, * 1952.

CURTOPASSI, Marquis Giambattista (It. 1874), * 1957.

CUSANI, Marquis don Camillo Cusani-Visconti-Botta-Adorno, of Chignolo Po, Lord of Sesto Calende (It. 1895), * 1932; x 1959 Marinella Persichetti. Issue.

CUSTOZA, Count Giammarco, * 1936.

DECIANI, Count Giovanni (It. 1900), Noble of Udine (1820), * 1929; x 1971 Antonella Lilla. Issue. *Omegna, Martignacco.*

DENTICE DI ACCADIA, Count don Domenico (It. 1908), Patr. of Naples, Noble of the Counts of S. Maria Ingrisone, * 1958; x 1985 Noble Giulia Salazar. Issue. *Via Volterra 9, Milan.*

DIANA, Marquis don Alfredo (It. 1882), * 1930; x 1957 Noble Olga Millo di Casalgiate. Issue. *Via M. Mercati 38, Rome.*

DIANA, Cavaliere don Valerio (Sard. 1679), Noble (1680), * 1940; x 1980 Donna Maria Laura Delitala. Issue.

DOLFIN, Count nobleman Enrico, Patr. of Venice (It. 1891), * 1915; x 1971 Bianca Lanza di Casalanza, Noble. *Piazza della Liberta 4, Rome.*

DONA DALLE ROSE, Count and Nobleman Gian Maria (1926), Patr. of Venice, * 1958; x 1990 Emma Averna. *Corso Venezia 40, Venice.*

DORIA, Marquis Giorgio, Count of Montaldeo, Patr. of Genoa (Sard. 1723/It. 1892), * 1929; x Nora Goldschmidt. Issue.

DORIA LAMBA, Marquis (1910), Patr. of Genoa (1902).

DOSI DELFINI, Marquis Pier Andrea, * 1928; x 1954 Katinka Juhasz. Issue. *Villa Dosi Delfini, Pontremoli.*

DRAGONETTI DE TORRES, Marquis Cosimo of Pizzoli (Nap. 1623), Baron of Cagnano (It. 1906), Patr. of Aquila, ✠ ☆ ✠ * 1924; x 1975 Countess Erika von Hartung Tagliavia d'Aragona. *via S. Boccanegra 8, Rome; Villa Dragonetti, L'Aquila.*

DUFOUR BERTE, Marquis Casimiro (Tuscany 1830/It. 1899), Noble of Florence, * 1926; x 1972 Elena Bo. Issue. *Corso Carbonara 10-2, Genova.*

DURAND DE LA PENNE, Marquis Renzo (It. 1876), Lord of La Penne and Chaudoul, * 1942; x Annalisa Fedelini. Issue. *via del Bragone 16-a, Genova.*

DZIEDUSZYCKI, Count Michele (It. 1901), * 1936; x Edith de Hody. Issue. *Borgo Ognissanti 8, Florence.*

EMANUELE, Marquis Andrea of Torralta, Baron of St. Leonardo and Canalotto (It. 1940), * 1912; x 1950 Anna Maria Tiby. Issue. *via del Granatiere 9, Palermo.*

EMO CAPODILISTA, Count and Nobleman Umberto (Aus. 1829/It. 1917), Patr. of Venice, ✠* 1927; x 1960 Marina de Raho Cassineto. Issue. *via Umberto 82, Padova.*

EROLI, Marquis Erulo (P. 1742), Noble of Narni, ✠* 1934; x (2) 1971 Rosalba Verga Curti. Issue by first marriage.

EROLI, Marquis Pietro, Noble of Narni, * 1924; x 1955 Maria Giubilei. Issue.

FAÁ, Marquis of Bruno (It. 1898), Count of Carentino, Lord of Fontanile, ✠.

FACCHINETTI PULAZZINI, Count Giovanni Antonio (1880), * 1956; x 1987 Donna Maria della Trinidad Polissena Collalto and San Salvatore, Patr. of Venice. Issue. *via Indipendenza 42, Bologna; Palazzo de Regnano, Cerbara, Perugia.*

FAINA, Count Eugenio of Civitella dei Conti (P. 1852), Noble of Amelia (1937), * 1935; x 1959 Noble Albalisa Montorio. Issue.

FALLETTI DI VILLAFALLETTO, Count Paolo Sismondo, Lord of Vottignasco and Montalto Roero (1920), * 1932; x 1963 Donna Margerita di Citterio. Issue. *Corso Francia 126, Rome.*

FANELLI, Count Leonardo, Patr. of Ancona, * 1960; x Vincenza Aloini. Issue. *via Oslavia 8, Ancona.*

FANELLI, Count Pier Fanello (1957), Patr. of Siena, ✠* 1956. *Piazza Vitt. Emanuele 39, Rome; Castello Fanelli, Sarteano, Siena.*

FANI CIOTTI, Count Girolamo (P. 1748/1904), Noble of Tuscania and Viterbo (1540/1709), Patr. of Rome (1559), * 1926. *Via Guido d'Arezzo 28, Rome; Palazzo Fani, Siena.*

FARACE, Marquis Ivan Giovanni of Villaforesta (It. 1925/6), Baron (It. 1921/3), x 1968 Marie Claude Tillier Debesse. Issue. *17, Bd. Princess Charlotte, Monaco.*

FARDELLA, Count Enrico (It. 1902), ✠* 1917; x 1947 Maria Di Vita. Issue. *Via Vespri 16, Trapani.*

FARINI, Count Count Giuseppe (It. 1937), Patr. of Ravenna, * 1932; x 1960 Noble Maria Carlotta Quartara. Issue. *Villa Quartara, via Quarto 35, Genova.*

FASSATI, Marquis of Balzola (It. 1939), ✠.

FÉ D'OSTIANI, Count (It. 1900.

FEDERICI, Marquis Giovanni Alessandro (It. 1913), Count della Costa (It. 1938), Patr. of Genoa, * 1925; x (2) Giuliana Mammoli. Issue by first marriage. *Torre di Pareti, Vignanello, Viterbo.*

FELTRINELLI DI GARGNANO, Count Giacomo of Gerola (It. 1941), * 1975. *Milan.*

FERNIANI, Count Gaspare (It. 1885/1938), Lord of Castagnolo in Valdoppio, Patr. of Faenza, Noble of San Severino Marche, * 1907; x 1947 Adele Guerzoni. Issue. *Via Naviglio 14, Faenza.*

FERRANTE (DE) Baron Angelo, * 1920; x Maria Votsch. Issue.

FERRARI, Marquis Giovanna Battista of Collesape, Noble of Rome, Agnani, Viterbo and Veroli, * 1931; x Maria Cristina Vicentini. Issue.

FERRERO, Marquis Luca Ferrero De Gubernatis Ventimiglia (It. 1895), Count of Baussone, Patr. of Genoa, * 1934; x 1962 Maria Rosa Guidotti. Issue. *Via Argine destro 3/5, Imperia; Piazza Castello, Aurigo, Imperia.*

FERRI, Count Leopoldo, Noble, * 1936; x Randi Helling. Issue. *Via Galilei 53, Padova.*

FIGAROLO, Count Carlo of Gropello (It. 1938), * 1930; x 1959 Antonietta Clara Gazzola Settima. Issue. *Via Cosseria 11, Turin.*

FILIASI, Marquis Giovanni of Carapelle (1801), * 1931; x 1960 Paola Rosmunda di Petrangolini. Issue. *Via Rosati 159, Foggia.*

FIORIO, Baron Carlo of San Cassiano (HRE./It. 1923), * 1919; x 1968 Noble Roberta Corniani. Issue. *Via Carlo Ederle 7, Verona.*

FLORES, Noble Cavaliere, Noble dei Marquises of Arcais.

FORONI LO FARO, Count Vittorio Anselmo of Valmarina (It. 1942), * 1941; x 1969 Noble Donatella de Vecchi. Issue. *Corso Porta Nuova 20, Milan.*

FORTE, Marquis Olimpio of Mandriole (S.M. 1964), ✠ ☆ * 1918; x 1948 Iolanda Dese Forte. Issue. *(Collaterals of Lord and Count Charles Forte).*

FOSCARI, Count Aurelio of Noventa and Zellarino (It. 1927), Noble, * 1934; x 1963 Elsa Montagnini. Issue.

FOSSATI, Count don Marsilio (It. 1885), Patr. of Milan, * 1930; x 1958 Concetta des Barons Melodia. Issue. *Via Oglio 9, Rome.*

FOSSI, Marquis Giovanni (P. 1892/It. 1927), Noble of Fiesole, * 1949; x 1976 Noble Maria Cristina di Scroffa. Issue. *Via Bonifacio Lupi 14, Florence.*

FOSSOMBRONI, Count Guidalberto (It. 1925), * 1923; x 1948 Mara Bertoletti. Issue. *Borgognissanti 2, Florence.*

FRACASSI RATTI MENTONE, Marquis of Torre Rossano (It. 1887/88), Count of Torre d'Isola (It. 1887).

FRANCHINI-STAPPO, Count (It. 1896), Noble (HRE.).

FRANCO, Count Tomaso, Noble of Vicenza (1820/It. 1896), * 1933; x 1961 Alessandra Comunian. Issue.

FRANGIPANE, Marquis (P. 1722) and Count (1738) Doimo, Lord of Castel Porpetto and Tarcento (1820), Noble, Patr. of Rome (1744), Coscritto (1805), ✠ * 1934; x 1963 Feliciana Salvotti Bindis. Issue. *Joannis, Udine.*

FRATTA PASINI (DALLA) Count Alessandro (HRE./It. 1935), * 1923; x Lalla Maria Chierici. Issue.

FRESCOBALDI, Marquis Dino of Montecastello della Pineta (It. 1911/12), Patr. of Florence, * 1926; x 1960 Lisa Rosselli del Turco. Issue. *Via S. Spirito 13, Florence.*

FRIGERIO, Count don Gian Galeazzo (It. 1929/1939), * 1933; x 1960 Maria Alagia della Torre Lavagna. Issue. *Via Panama 86, Rome.*

GALAMINI, Count Alessandro (It. 1930), Noble of Recanati, * 1921; x 1953 Donna Maria Olga Patrizi di Ripacandida. Issue. *Via Seneca 17, Rome.*

GALANTI, Count Rocco (It. 1882), * 1939; x 1980 Countess Isabella Ceccopieri Villa Maruffi. Issue. *Parco Maria Cristina di Savoia vill. D., Naples.*

GALATERI, Count Angelo Maria (It. 1935), * 1912; x 1940 Carla Fontana. Issue. *Piazza Vitt. Veneto 12, Turin.*

GALLEANI, Baron Marcello of St. Ambroise (It. 1897), * 1959.

GALLEANI D'AGLIANO, Cavaliere Count Luigi of Agliano, * 1923; x Lucia Bruguier. Issue. *Piazza Cavour 10, Turin.*

GALLESIO-PIUMA, Count Lorenzo (it. 1908), * 1946. *Finale Ligure e Prasco, Genova.*

GALLO, Count Antonmaria (It. 1905), Noble of Osimo, * 1922; x 1967 Alba Luisa Raimondi. Issue.

GALLO (DEL) Marquis Francesco of Rocca Giovine (it. 1892), Noble of Rieti, * 1919; x Donna Angela del Drago di Parrano. Issue.

GAMBARO, Count Pietro (P. 1917/It. 1926), * 1950; x 1981 Maria Clara Grignolo. Issue. *Viale F. Gambaro 28-A/2, Genova.*

GARGALLO, Marquis Gioacchino of Castel Lentini, Baron of Priolo (It. 1922), * 1923; x 1955 Noble Giovanna Celentani. Issue. *Via del Casaletto 320b, Rome; Palazzo Gargallo, Siracusa.*

GASPERINI, Count Fausto (It. 1937), ✠ 1919; x Giovanna di Bichi Ruspoli Foreguerri Pannilini. Issue. *Via Adda 55, Rome.*

GAVOTTI, Marquis Giovanni Battista (It. 1927), Patr. of Genoa, * 1944; x Maria Teresa Melchioni. Issue. *Via Nizza 60, Savona.*

GAVOTTI, Marquis Giuseppe of Castellaro (It. 1919), Noble of Savona, * 1914; x Anna Maria Carradini. Issue. *Lungo Parco Gropallo 4, Genova.*

GAVOTTI VEROSPI, Marquis and Baron Angelo, Patr. of Rome, Coscritto (1746), * 1942. *Villa Pompeia, Rua Hadola Lobo 959, San Paolo, Brazil.*

GAZZOLA, Count Carlo of Cá di Campagna (It. 1925), * 1917; x 1955 Elena Maraghini. Issue. *Via F. Dall'Ongaro 59, Rome; Via Duomo 17, Verona.*

GAZZOLI, Count Luigi Maria (It. 1927), Patr. of Rieti, Spoleto, Terni and Ancona, Noble of Fabriano, Fano and Terni, * 1945. *Via Paisiello 15, Rome.*

GEISSER, Baron Fabrizio of San Vito (It. 1940), * 1952; x 1981 Marta Messina. *Via Campo Carleo 25, Rome.*

GEMMIS (DE) Baron Mario of Castel Foce, * 1949.

GERINI, Marquis Gerino, Patr. of Florence (It. 1939), * 1928; x Elena Giusti. Issue.

GHERARDESCA (DELLA) Count Walfredo of Donoratico, Castagneto, Bolgheri, Settimo, etc., Count Palatine (HRE.) and Patr. of Florence, Pisa and Volterra, Noble of Sardegna, * 1937; x 1973 Lynn McCullough. Issue. *Long Beach, California, USA.*

GHINI, Marquis Gian Pietro, Patr. of Cesena and San Marino (It. 1927), * 1928; x 1958 Marina Fiers. Issue. *Via G. Lanza 43, Florence.*

GIANELLI VISCARDI, Count Luigi (It. 1911), Patr. of Macerata, * 1922; x 1959 Alba Marina Rubin de Cervin Albrizzi. Issue. *Via E. Besana 10, Milan.*

GIGLI-CERVI, Count Giovanni of Mulazzano con Faviano (It. 1879), * 1922; x 1952 Sara Sartori. Issue. *Via Amendola 1a-11, Genova.*

GINORI-LISCI, Marquis Lionardo Lorenzo, Count of Urbech (It. 1943), Patr. of Florence, * 1945; x 1970 Alessandra Niccolai Gamba Castelli, Noble of Florence.

GIORGI VIMERCATI DI VISTARINO, Count don Carlo of Vistarino, Patr. of Pavia (It. 1941), * 1929; x 1974 Noble Lavinia Paveri Fontana Pradosa. Issue. *Rocca de'Giorgi, Pavia.*

GIULI ROSSELMINI-GUALANDI, Count Francesco (It. 1935), Noble of Siena (1838), * 1944; x 1982 Ginevra Passerin d'Entrèves and Courmayeur. *Lungarno Gambacorti 9, Pisa.*

GIUNTI, Baron Berardo (It. 1925), x Gloria Villavicencio Piedra. Issue.

GIURA (DI) Baron (It. 1920), Marquis della Polla and of Battifarano (1978), ✠.

GIUSSO, Marquis don Gianfrancesco della Schiava (It. 1897), Noble of the duchi del Galdo, * 1943; x 1969 Claudia Galimberti. Issue. *Rome.*

GIUSTI DEL GIARDINO, Count Giovanni of Gazzo (It. 1887/91), *ambassador* * 1939; x 1964 Graziella Tallon. Issue. *Via Fratelli Ruffini 11, Milan.*

GIUSTINIANI, Marquis (It. 1893), Patr. of Genoa.

GNOLI, Count Raniero, Patr. of Modena and Ferrara (It. 1926), * 1930; x (2) Margerhita Taticchi; (3) Rosa Maria Cimino. Issue.

GONDI, Marquis Bonaccorso (It. 1933), Patr. of Florence, * 1923; x (2) 1976 Giuliana Galeotti Ottieri della Ciaia. Issue.

GORETTI DE' FLAMINI, Count Niccolo (It. 1939), Patr. of Arezzo, * 1937; x 1979 Daniela von Reichert. Issue. *Castello di Romena, Pratovecchio, Arezzo.*

GOTTI PORCINARI, Count (It. 1939), Patr. of Volterra (It. 1922).

GOZZE-KLUSIK, Count Luca (It. 1942), * 1945; x 1990 Greta Cattaneio. *Via Leopardi 25, Milan.*

GRADENIGO, Nobleman Count Girolamo (Aus. 1818), Patr. of Venice, * 1941; x 1979 Noemi Favero. Issue.

GRAMATICA, Count Giovanni Battista of Bellagio and San Michele (It. 1905/14), Noble (HRE.) ✠* 1929; x Angioletta Beccaria. Issue. *Via Sturla 17, Genova.*

GRANDI, Count Franco Paolo of Mordano (It. 1937), ✠ 1925; x (2) Noble Edwige di Rangoni Machiavelli. Issue.

GRASSI (DE) Count Lorenzo of Pianura, Patr. of Bologna (It. 1895), * 1966. *Via F. Foppa 4, Milan.*

GRIZI, Count Marcello, Noble of Jesi (It. 1910), * 1926; x Giulia di Ceccaroni Cambi Voglia. Issue. *Via G.B. Vico 22, Rome; Palazzo Grizi, Jesi.*

GROPALLO, Marquis della Sforzesca (It. 1899), Patr. of Genoa.

GROPPLERO DI TROPPENBURG, Count Gian Andrea, Lord of San Pietro of Chiazzacco, Terzimonte and Clastra, Cavaliere (HRE.), Noble (HRE. 1676), * 1921; x 1947 Adelaide Bonvicini. Issue.

GRUMELLI-PEDROCCA, Count Bonaventura (It. 1923), Noble, ✠ * 1923; x 1951 Pia Sestini. Issue. *Via S. Martino della Pigrizia 13, Bergamo.*

GUARIENTI, Count Carlo Pio, * 1924.

GUARIENTI DI BRENZONE, Count (It. 1917).

GUARINI, Count Gianguido of Calstefalcino (It. 1927), Patr. of Forli (1756), * 1941; x 1967 Gabriella Bottarelli. *Via della Repubblica 95, Parma.*

GUAZZONE DI PASSALACQUA, Count Giuseppe (It. 1926/27), * 1936; x 1986 Lorella Costigliolo. Issue. *Via S. Bartolomeo degli Armeni 7, Genova.*

GUELFI CAMAJANI, Count Vittorio, Patr. of Arezzo (It. 1893/42), * 1933. *Viale Aspromonte 7, Genova.*

GUGLIELMI, Marquis Massimo delle Rocchette (P. 1869), * 1914; x 1947 Noble Andreina Gentiloni Silvery. Issue. *Via Sistina 109, Rome.*

GUIDELLI CONTI GUIDI, Count Antonio, Patr. of Modena, Noble of Carpi (It. 1934), * 1930; x (2) 1982 Maria Lucia Mascagni. Issue by first marriage. *Piazza Manzoni 4/2, Modena.*

GUIDI, Count Salvatico, Patr. of Volterra and Florence (It. 1942), * 1931; x Gretchen Given. Issue. *Palazzo Guidi, via Matteotti, Volterra.*

GUIDI DI BAGNO, Marquis and Count Guelfo, Noble of Ancona, * 1933; x 1958 Lisa Vittoria Garelli. Issue.

GUIDOBONO CAVALCHINI GAROFOLI, Baron Giuseppe (HRE. 1579), Patr. of Lodi and Velletri, Noble dei Conti di Sciolze, ✠ * 1929; x 1971 Matilde Barberis. Issue. *Via Cassini 62, Turin.*

HERMITE (L') Baron Massimo (It. 1927/29), * 1944; x 1973 Noble Clelia Brigante Colonna Angelini. *Piazza Santa Croce 5, Florence.*

HONORATI, Marquis Geri, Noble of Jesi, ✠ * 1916; x 1960 Elena Tornani. *Via Sabbioni 3, Bologna.*

INCISA (D') Marquis Lodovico of Camerana (It. 1928), * 1927.

INVREA, Marquis Francesco, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1903), * 1941; x Laura Carandina. Issue. *Corso Stati Uniti 39, Turin.*

JACINI, Count Giovanni (It. 1880), * 1910; x 1938 Donna Angelina Brivio Santa Maria in Prato. Issue.

LA GRECA, Marquis Pier Gaspero of Polignano (It. 1928), * 1911; x Giuliana de' Bacci, Patr of Arezzo. Issue. *Son:* Alfonso, * 1934; x 1961 Baroness Augusta Sergardi Birigucci, Patr. of Siena. Issue. *Via M. Ficino 16, Florence.*

LALATTA, Marquis Alberico, * 1932; x 1963 Paola des Counts Citterio. Issue. *Corso Venezia 16, Milan.*

LANDI, Count Uberto, Marquis of Chiavenna, * 1949; x 1986 Noble Isabella Longari. Issue.

LANGOSCO, Count Paolo of Langosco con S. Paolo Leria, * 1911; x 1944 Matilde Carrara. Issue.

LAUREATI, Marquis Pietro (It. 1925), * 1922; x Licia Schneck. Issue.

LAZZARINI, Count Lorenzo (It. 1909), Patr. of Macerata, * 1942; x Anna Maria Cherubini. Issue.

LEALI, Marquis and Count Giuliano, * 1934. *Via S. Anna 3, Mantova.*

LECHI, Marquis Teodoro of Castellarano and S. Cassiano, Count of Bagnolo di Nogarole, Count della Meduna, Lord of Rotteglia, Noble dei Baroni dell'Imperio Francese (FE), (It. 1897/1924/25), ✠ ☆ * 1921; x 1957 Noble Laura d'Agliardi. Issue. *Corso Magenta 27, Brescia.*

LEONARDI, Count don Nicolo, Marquis of Villacortese (It. 1895), Lord of Casalino and Pisnengo, * 1930; x 1963 Candida Capelletti di Santa Maria del Ponte, Patr. of Rome. Issue.

LEPRI, Marquis Carlo of Rota (P. 1789), Noble of Rome (It. 1937), * 1938; x 1972 Sarah Ann Hankey. Issue.

LITTA MODIGNANI, Marquis don Eugenio of Menzago and Vinago (It. 1901/35), Patr. of Milan, * 1967.

LONGONI, Count Gianfranco (P. 1918/It. 1930), * 1919; x 1967 Teresa Bardella. Issue. *Viale Monte Grappa 11, Milan.*

LORENZO (DI) Marquis Paolo Gaetano of Casale, Baron of Galermi and Katalia (It. 1928), x Margherita Buscemi. Issue. *Via Val di Mazara 35, Palermo.*
Collateral: Noble don Achille di Lorenzo, ✠ ☆ ✿ * 1909; *former majordomo to the Royal House of Bourbon Two Sicilies.* Issue. *Villa di Lorenzo, Parco Margherita 113, Naples.*

LOSTIA, Cavaliere Count don Raffaele of S. Sofia (Sard.), * 1945; x Nietta Baccellieri. *Via Latina 67-G, Rome.*

LUCA (DE) Marquis Giuseppe (It. 1869/70), Marquis of Roseto (It. 1897), * 1911; x 1943 Vittoria Ceriani. Issue. *Villa Schinosa, via Corato, Trani.*

LUCANGELI, Count Enrico (P. 1912/It. 1927), * 1927; x (2) Francesca Salviucci. Issue.

LUCHESCHI, Count Gian Carlo (It. 1928), * 1930; x Countess Adriana Foscari Widmann Rezzonico. Issue.

LUCIFERO, Marquis Roberto of Apriliano (It. 1938), * 1903; x Clementina Berlingieri. Issue. *Rome.*

LUCIOLI OTTIERI DELLA CIAJA, Count Franco (P./It. 1929), *ambassador* * 1927; x Carolyn Sickles. Issue.

LUDA, Count Carlo of Cortemiglia (1784), * 1919; x 1952 Elisabetta Della Chiesa d'Isasca di Cervignasco. Issue. *Carmagnola, Turin.*

LURANI CERNUSCHI, Count of Calvenzano (It. 1937), Patr. of Milan, ✠. Issue. *Cernusco Lombardone, Como.*

MACCHI, Count Luigi of Cellere (It. 1927), Patr. of Viterbo and SM. (1830), Noble of Faenza and Ravenna, * 1937; x 1962 Isabella Medici Tornaquinci della Castellina, Patr. of Florence. Issue. *Via A. Bertolini 1/E, Rome.*

MACOLA, Count of Gomosto and Mortesa (1701/It. 1865/94).

MAFFEI, Count Alvise (Ven. 1770), * 1968.

MAFFEIS, Cavaliere Count Antonio of Cesana, * 1928.

MAGGI, Count Gaetano of Gradella (It. 1923), * 1940; x 1967 Mariella Cavellini. Issue. *Erbusco, Brescia.*

MAJAVACCA, Count Giovanni (Parma 1774/It. 1925), * 1916; x 1943 Isotta Della Lucia. Issue.

MAJNONI D'INTIGNANO DE GROSSI, Marquis don Francesco (It. 1925), * 1948; x 1979 Francesca Bianchi. Issue. *Via Tessa 1, Milan.*

MALASPINA, Marquis Moroello, Noble of Verona, Lord of Caprino (1885), * 1935. *Via Scipione Ammirato 94, Florence.*

MALASPINA, Marquis Niccolo, Lord of Madrignano (It. 1939), * 1957; x 1988 Lucia Romani Adami. Issue.

MALASPINA, Marquis Obizzo of Carbonara and Volpedo (It. 1889), * 1938; x 1975 Beatrice Brichetto Arnaboldi. Issue.

MALENCHINI, Marquis, Noble of Livorno (It. 1936).

MALFATTI, Baron Francesco of Montetretto (It. 1929), Noble (HRE.), Cavaliere (Aus.), ✠ * 1931. *Via Listone 1, Verona.*

MALVEZZI CAMPEGGI, Marquis Gherardo of Dozza and of della Selva, Patr. of Bologna, * 1947; x 1977 Gisella Pascale Guidotti Magnani. Issue.

MAMMING, Count and Baron Nicolo of Steinachheim and Fragsburg (HRE.1672), Count (HRE./Aus. 1695/Bav. 1813), * 1934; x 1960 Maria Carmine Moriconi. Issue. *Bolzano.*

MANCI, Count Giovanni Battista, * 1946; x 1970 Marcella Doffsotta. Issue. *Trento.*

MANEO, Baron Decio (It. 1927/8), * 1922; x 1948 Giuliana Rossi. Issue. *Corso del Popolo 38/8, Venice.*

MANFREDI, Count Prospero (It. 1911), * 1926. *Via S. Giovanni 15, Piacenza.*

MANGILLI, Marquis Gian Carlo of S. Gallo di Moggio (Ven. 1819/29), * 1913; x 1952 Wanda Barbetti. Issue.

MANGONI, Count Alfonso of S. Stefano (P. 1886/It. 1926), Patr. of Cosenza, ✠ * 1920; x 1950 Donna Giulia de Gregorio di S. Teodoro. Issue. *Riviera di Chiaia 270, Naples.*

MANSI, Marquis Gerardo, Count (It. 1928/9), Patr. of Lucca, * 1924; x 1963 Irene Hoyer. Issue.

MANZONI, Count Alessandro of Chiosca and Poggiolo, * 1917; x Adelia Ratti. Issue.

MAPELLI-MOZZI, Count Giuseppe (It. 1913), * 1930; x 1953 Noble Cristina Bagatti Valsecchi di Belvignate. Issue. *Via Bigli 11, Milan.*

MARCELLO, Nobleman Count Girolamo (It. 1892/3), Patr. of Venice (It. 1893), * 1932; x 1964 Maria Teresa Alvera. Issue.

MARCHETTI, Count Alessandro of Montestrutto (1756/It. 1926/34), * 1928; x 1961 Tea Maggi di Gradella. *Erbusco, Brescia.*

MARENCO, Count of Moriondo (It. 1924).

MARIGNOLI, Marquis Francesco of Montecorona (It. 1895), Noble of Spoleto and Trevi, * 1925; x 1960 Anna Stefania Amici. *Palazzo Marignoli, Spoleto.*

MARINI CLARELLI, Marquis Luigi of Vacone (It. 1901), Noble of Rome, Velletri, Terni and Fano, Patr. of Sabini and Rieti, * 1959. *Via A. Gramsci 7, Rome.*

MARIOTTI-SOLIMANI, Count Giovanni Battista (It. 1926), * 1938; x 1967 Franca Sala. Issue. *Via Tembien 41, Rome.*

MARSANICH (DE) Count (It. 1927/8), Noble of Hungary (1914).

MARSIGLI ROSSI LOMBARDI, Marquis and Count Andrea, Patr. of Bologna (It. 1932), * 1942; x 1967 Daniela Giugni. Issue. *Via Bellinzona 48, Bologna.*

MARTINA DI CORNEGLIANO, Count Francesco (It. 1941), ✠ ☼ * 1911. *Castello della Morra-Castellar, Cuneo.*

MARTINENGO CESARESCO, Count Francesco, Lord of Orzivecchi, Noble of Brescia (It. 1935), * 1912; x 1937 Maryse Mailhac. Issue. *Piazza Repubblica 28, Milan.*

MARZANI, Count Agostino of Sasso and Canova (HRE./Bav. 1790/Aus. 1827), * 1936; x 1969 Baroness Elisabetta Buffa di Montegiglio. Issue. *Trento.*

MARZOTTO CAOTORTA, Count Franco (It. 1927), * 1913; x 1940 Alfonsa Giusti del Giardino, Countess of Gazzo. Issue. *Costa S. Giorgio 79, Florence.*

MASETTI ZANNINI, Count Corrado of Concina, * 1924; x 1959 Luciana Faina Civitella dei Conti. Issue. *Via Luigi Bodio 48, Rome.*

MASSA SALUZZO, Count Gian Paolo (It. 1917), * 1929; x 1957 Noble Carla Ricotti. Issue. *Via Cerva 22, Milan.*

MASSONI, Marquis Fabrizio (It. 1935), Patr. of Lucca, ✠ * 1923; x Cecilia Greci. Issue. *Avenue Defré 275, Brussels; Capezzano-Pianore, Lucca.*

MATARAZZO, Count of Licosa (It. 1927).

MAURIGI, Marquis and Count Giuseppe of Castelmaurigi, Baron of Giubino, ✠ ☆ * 1938; x 1969 Maria Stella Mancuso. Issue. *Via Maqueda 365, Palermo.*

MAURUZJ, Count Mariano of Stacciola, Patr. of Tolentino, Noble of Fossombrone, * 1920; x 1948 Vittoria Ruta. Issue. *Viale Maresciallo Pilsudski 118, Rome.*

MAZZA, Count Antonio (It. 1882), * 1939; x 1975 Fiammetta Tedeschi. Issue. *Corso Giovecca 89, Ferrara.*

MAZZAROSA DEVINCENZI PRINI AULLA, Marquis Pietro (Lucca 1824/It. 1906), Patr. of Lucca, * 1922; x 1949 Countess Carla Placidi, Patr. of Siena. Issue. *Palazzo Mazzarosa, Via Santa Croce 65, Lucca.*

MAZZONIS, Baron of Pralafera (It. 1880).

MEDICI DE TORNAQUINCI, Marquis Giuliano della Castellina, Patr. of Florence (It. 1921), ✠ 1946; x 1991 Anonietta Cannone. *Via Venanzio Fortunato 69, Rome.*

MEDOLAGO-ALBANI, Count Ranieri (Ven. 1791/Lomb.-Ven. 1820/1835), * 1934; x 1965 Patrizia Sterbini, Noble of Ferentino.

MELZI, Don and Count of Cusano, Patr. of Milan (It. 1942).

MERAVIGLIA MANTEGAZZA, Marquis don Alberto of Liscate, Patr. of Milan (It. 1938), * 1928.

MIARI, Count Giuseppe (It. 1906), * 1951; x Barbara Cipollini. Issue.

MIARI FULCIS, Count Giacomo Carlo Noble, * 1928; x 1959 Donna Lucrezia Corsini di Sismano. Issue. *Piazza del Duomo, Belluno.*

MIARI DE CUMANI, Count Giovanni Ludovico, Noble of Belluno (It. 1896), * 1926; Maria Teresa de Stefano Ogliastro Cilento. Issue.

MICHELINI DI SAN MARTINO, Count con Rivalta.

MILESI-FERRETTI, Count Giovanni (1711), Patr. of Ancona (1743), * 1917; x 1947 Gabriella Giache. Issue.

MISCHI, Count Giuseppe, Marquis of Costamezzana, ✠ * 1931; x 1972 Noble Caterina di Gozze Klusik. Issue. *Corso Garibaldi 24, Piacenza.*

MOLA, Count Gustavo of Nomaglio, Lord of Beinasco, * 1952; x 1983 Silvi Marchisio. Issue.

MOLZA, Count Cesare of Gazzolo (1665), Patr. of Modena, ✠ * 1921; x 1956 Carla Maria Rangoni. Issue. *Via Guerrazzi 28, Bologna.*

MONSIGNANI SASSATELLI, Marquis Alessandro of S. Benedetto in Borgo Lardiano and Mezzacosta, Patr. of Forli, Imola and San Marino, * 1914; x 1942 Marina Manzoni Borghese. Issue. *Villa S. Benedetto, Bracciano di Berinoro, Forli.*

MONTAGNINI, Count Gianpaolo of Mirabello (Sard. 1773/ It. 1933), * 1925; x (2) 1986 Elena Hardouin di Gallese.

MONTALBAN, Count (1767/It. 1937), Noble of Cornegliano.

MONTEGNACCO (DE) Count Andrea, Lord of Montegnacco, Cassacco and terre annesse (It. 1896/1925), * 1939; x 1968 Flora Laurenza. Issue. *Via del Forte 18, Udine.*

MONTEMAYOR (DE) Noble Fernando Marquis of Montemayor (Nap. 1736) (Two Sic. 1826/34/It. 1927), ✠ ☆ ☆ * 1924; x 1948 Franca Blundo. Issue. *Parco Margerita 10, Naples.*

MONTESPERELLI, Count of Poggio Aquilone, Patr. of Perugia.

MORELLI-ADIMARI, Count Adimaro, Patr. of Florence, * 1908; x 1941 Luisanna Bologna. Issue.

MORO, Baron Roberto (It. 1927), * 1952; x Luisa Boringhieri.

MORONI, Count Antonio, Noble (It. 1939), * 1919; x 1951 Giovanna Bolognesi. Issue. *Via Porta Dipinta 12, Bergamo.*

MOROZZO, Marquis Carlo Filippo, Marquis of Bianzé, Count of Morozzo, * 1940; x 1973 Carla Zunini. Issue.

NASALLI ROCCA, Count Franco Alberto of Corneliano, * 1926; x 1964 Marina Barbaja. Issue.

NASALLI ROCCA TAFFINI, Count Maurizio, Marquis of Acceglio (It. 1912), Count of Genola, * 1936; x 1982 Walkiria do Amarel Varella Costa. Issue.

NEGRONE, Marquis Vittorio, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1899), * 1932; x (2) Josine Dupont. Issue.

NICCOLINI, Marquis Lorenzo of Camugliano and Ponsacco, Patr. of Florence (It. 1892/1912), ✠ * 1952; x (2) 1988 Noble Alessandra Marcello del Majno. Issue. *Via dei Fossi 12, Florence; Camugliano Ponsacco, Pisa.*

NICOLOSI, Baron don Paolo of Villagrande, * 1938.

NICOTERA, Baron Cesare, Noble (It. 1922), * 1921; x Giulia Cattaneo. Issue. *San Sidero 24, Lamezia Terme.*

NIGRA, Count Lionello (It. 1928), ✠ * 1928; x Paola Banchini. Issue.

NOMIS, Count Antonio of Pollone (It. 1895), * 1940; x 1979 Silvana Fabiani. Issue. *Corso Matteotti 80, Sanremo.*

NORDIS, Count Stellio of Dernzacco (It. 1929), * 1912. *Via degli Orti 6, Bologna.*

NOVELLIS, Baron Eugenio of Coarazza, Patr. of Foligno (It. 1941), * 1950; x 1976 Raimonda Marengo. Issue.

ODDI BAGLIONI, Count Braccio of Antognolla, Lord of Schifanoia, Patr. of Perugia and Cesena, Noble of Orvieto and Viterbo, * 1948; x 1971 Emanuela Lenzi. Issue. *Via Monterone 2, Rome.*

OLDI, Count Luciano, Noble, * 1922; x 1945 Lydia Albini. Issue. *Via Sabotino 11, Brescia.*

OLLANDINI, Marquis Girolamo (It. 1910), * 1939; x 1969 Giovanella Bitossi-Coronedi. *Via Arellano 30, Asti.*

ORDONÕ DI ROSALES CIGALINI, Marquis don Luigi of Castellieone, Count of Vailate, Lord della Rosa, Patr. of Milan (It. 1895), * 1931; x 1959 Serenella Nardo. Issue. *Via G.B. Morgagni 3, Milan.*

ORENGO, Marquis (It. 1900).

ORRÙ, Count cavaliere don Antonio of San Raimondo, * 1916; x 1958 Maria Luce Miconi. Issue. *Piazza Priori 3, Narni, Terni.*

ORSI BERTOLINI, Count Stefano, Noble of Pescia and Pisa (It. 1901/40), * 1937; x 1961 Alessandra Catini. Issue. *Via L. Il Magnifico 46, Florence.*

OTTONE, Count Giuseppe (P. 1906/It. 1926), * 1926; x 1958 Graziella Fappani. Issue. *Via del Bragone 16-A, Genova.*

PACE, Baron Biagio (It. 1933), * 1955.

PADULLI, Count don Luigi of Vighignolo, Patr. of Milan, * 1929; x 1953 Donna Maria Vittoria Borgassi. Issue. *Via Brera 7, Milan.*

PAGANI PLANCA INCORONATI, Marquis and Count Francesco, Patr. of Rome and Rieti, Coscritto (It. 1927), * 1934. *Piazza SS. Apostoli 73, Rome.*

PAGELLO, Count Paolo, Noble (It. 1901), * 1949. *Via Valmerlara 25, Vicenza.*

PAGLICCI-BROZZI, Count Riccardo, Noble of Arezzo, * 1922; x 1953 Eugenia Cesarini. Issue. *Castiglione Fiorentino, Arezzo.*

PALAZZI TRIVELLI, Count, Patr. of Reggio.

PALLASTRELLI DI CELLERI, Count Gottardo of Celleri, * 1967. *Via Bertolini 27, Rome*

PALLAVICINO-PALLAVICINI, Marquis Alessandro, * 1936.

PALMA, Count Alessandro of Cesnola, * 1923; x 1949 Maddalena Contat. Issue. *Via Della Robbia 30, Florence.*

PANCIERA DI ZOPPOLA GAMBARA, Count Vincenzo, Lord of Zoppola (It. 1900), * 1925; x 1061 Franca Marazzani Visconti di Paderna. Issue. *Via Marsala 31, Brescia.*

PANDOLFINI, Count Roberto, Patr. of Florence (It. 1943), * 1936; x Noble Federica Novellis di Coarazze. Issue. *Palazzo Pandolfini, Via S. Gallo 74, Florence.*

PAOLUCCI, Marquis Lodovico of Vigona, Patr. of Modena, Noble of Perugia, Pesaro and Parma (It. 1943), * 1928; x 1965 Rita Mazzaloni. Issue. *Via Aldisio 5, Ivrea.*
Collateral line: Marquis Enrico Paolucci, Patr. of Modena (It. 1901), * 1941; x 1970 Isabella Bruno. *Via Magenta 37, Turin.*

PARISIO-PERROTTI, Marquis Giuseppe (It. 1901), * 1924; x 1956 Maria Luise Carrillo. Issue.

PARRAVICINI, Count Eberardo (Parma 1701/It. 1886), Patr. of Milan, * 1915; x Stella Maria Rothgerber.

PASOLINI DALL'ONDA, Count Pier Maria, Patr. of Ravenna (It. 1894), ✠ * 1922; x 1954 Donna Violante Visconti di Modrone. Issue.

PASQUINI, Count Oscar (It. 1934), *ambassador* ✠ ✠ * 1915; x 1947 Donna Margarita Teixidor. Issue. *P.G. Winckelmann 13, Rome.*

PASSERIN, Count Carlo (1847), Lord of Entreves and Courmayer, * 1942; x 1968 Mariella Brenni. Issue. *Via Cappuccio 18, Milan.*

PASSI, Count cavaliere Enrico (It. 1939), * 1951; x 1979 Maria Theresa Ploner. Issue. *Via Goethe 7, Bolzano.*

PATELLANI, Count don Pietro, Patr. of Milan (1816), * 1923; x 1956 Maria Carla Arimondi. Issue. *Via Bianca di Savoia 6, Milan.*

PATRIZI NARO MONTORO, Marquis don Filippo of Paganico, Mompeo, Castelgiuliano and Sasso, Patr. of Rome, Noble of Veroli and Viterbo, * 1913; x 1960 Teresa de Frescobaldi Montecastello della Pineta, Patr. of Florence. Issue. *Piazza S. Luigi dei Francesi 37, Rome.*

PAVERI FONTANA, Marquis Camillo of Fonatana Pradosa (It. 1915), * 1941; x 1971 Maria Antonietta Bruni. Issue. *Santa Maria Molgora - Vimercate, Milan.*

PAVONCELLI, Count Stefano (It. 1912), * 1959; x 1989 Silvia Maria Tessari. Issue. *Via Ripense 1e, Cerignola, Rome.*

PECCI, Count Giovanni Battista (P. 1878), Noble of Rome and Anagni (1832), * 1955. *Via Bertolini 14, Rome.*

PECORI GIRALDI, Count Francesco (HRE./It 1879), Patr. of Florence, * 1922; x 1957 Donna Chiara Lurani Cernuschi di Calvenzano. Issue. *Corso Italia 16, Milan.*

PEDROLI, Count Luigi (It. 1891), * 1918; x 1951 Vannina Barilli. Issue. *Via De Togni 14, Milan.*

PELAGALLO, Count Luigi of Marazzano, Marquis of Riofreddo (It. 1910), Patr. of Fermo, * 1937; x 1967 Donna Barbara di Sebregondi. Issue. *Via Gozzadini 69, Rome.*

PELLEGRINI-QUARANTOTTI, Marquis Andrea of Casciolino, Noble of Rome, Velletri and Loreto, * 1938; x 1968 Giuseppina di Cartolari. Issue. *Via Cassia 179, Rome.*

PEREZ, Count Luigi, Noble (It. 1896), * 1917; x 1943 Sandra Novolari. Issue. *Via G. Oberdan 7, Verona.*

PERGOLI CAMPANELLI, Count Giuseppe (P. 1819), Noble of Cingoli, * 1926; x 1957 Alma Chiatti. *Palazzo Pergoli, via Mazzini 8, Cingoli.*

PERO BERTINI (DAL) Count Gian Valerio, Patr. of Imola, Noble of Bologna (It. 1914), * 1929; x 1955 Noble Francesca Maria di Serlupi Crescenzi. *Viale Abruzzi 44, Milan.*

PERRONE SAN MARTINO, Count Arturo of San Martino con Perosa, Pransalito, Viafre and Torre, Baron of Quart (It. 1938), * 1935; x 1964 Argenta Guazzone di Passalacqua. Issue. *Via San Pancrazio 8-B, Rome.*

PERSICHETTI-UGOLINI, Count and Marquis Ugo of Castel Colbuccaro and of S. Mustiola (1858/It. 1923), Patr. of San Marino, * 1939.

PETITTI, Count Carlo of Roreto (1735/It. 1892), * 1924; x 1953 Matilde Piacenza. Issue. *Via Lamarmora 39, Turin.*

PIANETTI, Marquis Bernardo (HRE.), Noble of Jesi, Viterbo and Nocera Umbra, * 1931; x 1961 Nicoletta Traxler, Noble of Livorno. Issue.

PICCINELLI, Count Pier Paolo (P.), * 1947; x 1986 Maria Grazia Nunziante. Issue. *Via Savoia 84, Rome; Via Eustachi 12, Milan.*

PICCOLOMINI CLEMENTINI ADAMI, Count Piero, Patr. of Siena and Orvieto, * 1939. *Cordovado, Udine.*

PICCOLOMINI NALDI BANDINI, Count Alessandro, Patr. of Siena, * 1939; x (2) 1937 Anna Maria Luisa Simeone. Issue.

PICCONE, Count Franco (It. 1899), * 1918; x 1948 Countess Luciana Aria. Issue. *Via S. Nicolo 105, Florence.*

PICEDI-BENETTINI, Count Nino Papirio, Noble of Sarzana (Parma/It. 1925), * 1927; x 1956 Angela Braschi. Issue.

PICELLA, Baron Raffaele (It. 1927/28), * 1934; x 1964 Anna d'Alessandro. Issue.

PIERLEONI, Count Gian Piero of S. Donino, Noble, * 1925; x 1955 Isabella Cavallini. Issue.

PIETRAMELLARA VASSÈ, Marquis Filippo (It. 1929), Patr. of Bolona, * 1924; x 1959 Manuela Francini. Issue. *Via del Proconsolo 13, Florence.*

PIGNATTI MORANO, Count Giambattista (Modena 1845/It. 1882), Count of Custoza (It. 1900), * 1937.

PILO-BOYL, Noble cavaliere Marquis don Carlo of Putifigari, Count of Villaflor, * 1911; x 1941 Elsa d'Angeri. Issue. *Corso Montevecchio 33, Turin.*
Son: Noble cavaliere don Raimondo, * 1941; x 1973 Diana Incisa della Rocchetta. Issue. *Corso G. Ferraris 71, Turin.*

PINELLI GENTILE, Marquis Oberto, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1907), Lord of Tagliolo, * 1933; x 1963 Maria Immacolota d'Invrea. Issue.

PIRAS, Noble cavaliere don Giuseppino (Sard. 1748), * 1922; x 1956 Anna Maria Corio. Issue. *Viale A. Masini 4, Bologna.*

POCCI, Count Cesare, Noble of Rome, Viterbo and Tuscania (It. 1926), * 1940; x 1965 Donna Maria Lodovica Borromeo. Issue. *Via Tre Madonne 8, Rome.*

POLESINI, Marquis Benedetto (Ven. 1788/It. 1928), Lord della Decima di Novacco, Zumesco and Caldier, * 1915; x 1954 Ada Lucchini. Issue. *Via Tolmezzo 1/1, Udine.*

POLIZZI, Marquis Enrico of Sorrentino (It. 1936), * 1939; x (2) Concetta Frangapane. Issue. *Via Verona 9, Rome.*

PORCIA (DI) Count Silvio of Porcia and Brugnera (It. 1895), Count (HRE.), * 1930; x 1965 Jacqueline Peusens. Issue. *Palazzo Porcia, Oderzo.*

PORTA (DELLA) Count Ferdinando of Carpine (1728), of Biscina (1499) and Frontone, * 1951.

POZZO (DAL) Marquis of Annone (It. 1927).

PRAMPERO (DI) Count Pietro Enrico, Lord of Ravistagno, * 1940; x Marisanta de Carvalho de Moraes. Issue.

PREMOLI, Count (It. 1889).

PROVANA, Count of Collegno, Lord of Bussolino (It. 1889), ✠

PUCCI, Marquis Emilio of Barsento, Patr. of Florence (It. 1942), * 1914; x 1959 Cristina Nannini di Casabianca. Issue. *Via dei Pucci 6, Florence.*

PUCCI, Baron Sergio of Benisichi (It. 1927), * 1932.

PUCCI BONCAMBI, Count Rodolfo (It. 1938), Noble of Perugia, * 1937; x 1962 Giulia Clerico. Issue. *Via Keplero 38, Rome.*

QUERINI, Nobleman Count Paolo of Castel di Termine, Patr. of Venice, cavaliere of San Marco, * 1942; 1984 Claudia Bordini. Issue.

QUINTAVALLE, Count Uberto of Monasterolo d'Adda (It. 1938), ✠ 1926; x Josephine Hawke. Issue. *Via Mangilli 2, Milan.*

RADICATI, Count Filippo of Cocconato and Brozolo, Count of Marcorengo, * 1946; x 1978 Siranush Papazian. *Castello di Brozolo, Turin.*
Collateral: Count Federico of Primeglio and Schierano di Cocconato, * 1935; x 1965 Marchesa donna Isabella Meli Lupi di Soragna. Issue. *Switzerland.*

RAFFAELLI, Marquis Mario of Persignano, Noble of Rome and Cingoli, * 1934; x 1964 Anna Michela Fazioli, Patr. of Ancona. Issue.

RAGGI, Marquis Antonio, Patr. of Genoa, Noble (HRE.), * 1938; x 1971 Enrica Rosselli. Issue.

RANGONI, Marquis Rolando, Count of Castelcrescente, * 1918; x (2) 1972 Franca Ballarini. Issue. *Spilamberto, Modena.*

RANIERI BOURBON DEL MONTE, Marquis Carlo of Sorbello, Count of Civitella Ranieri and of Montegualandro (It. 1913), Patr. of Perugia, Noble of Velletri, * 1939; x 1968 Alessandra Renata Berno. Issue. *Via Alessi 5, Perugia.*

RANUZZI DE BIANCHI, Count de Bianchi and of Piano (It. 1892), Patr. of Bologna, Noble of Ancona. Issue. *Via Bellacost 24, Bologna; Via S. Felice 98, Bologna.*

RAPISARDI, Baron of S. Antonio (It. 1900), ✠.

RATTAZZI, Count Urbano (It. 1928), * 1918; x (2) Fanny Ferrara. Issue.

RAVIGNANI DE PIACENTINI, Count Gianluigi (Ven. 1697/1830), Noble (HRE.), * 1911; x (2) 1962 Laura Amoroso. Issue. *Via Carducci 9, Milan.*

RAYMONDI (DE) Count Giuseppe (It. 1887), ✠ * 1938; x 1973 Maria Sofia de Mattei. Issue. *Via M. Mercati 35, Rome.*

RENZIS DI MONTANARO, Baron of Montanaro and S. Bartolomeo (It. 1905). *Montanaro, Caserta.*

RENZIS DE SONNINO, Baron Lodovico (It. 1924), * 1923; x 1955 Ginevra di Gallo. *Villa Sonnino, Montespertoli, Florence.*

RESTA-PALLAVICINO, Marquis (It. 1910), and Count (Milan 1679/It. 1873), don Antonio Maria, Patr. of Milan, * 1932; x 1975 Countess Caterina Vimercati Sanseverino di Palazzo Pignano. Issue.

REVEDIN, Count Pietro Riccardo, Marquis of San Martino, Noble of Ferrara (It. 1901), * 1949; x Katinka von Schapringer. Issue. *Largo Olgiata 15, Rome.*

RICCI LOTTERINGI DEL RICCIO, Baron Giuliano-Ranieri (It. 1926/27), Noble of Livorno (1919), * 1949; x 1977 Quinta Suttle. Issue. *Via A. Nibby 11, Rome.*

RIGI LUPERTI, Count Mario of Rocca Leonella and Montegrino, Noble of Cagli (It. 1906), * 1913; x Francesca Maria Biacchi. Issue.

RIGNON, Count Eduardo (Sard. 1827/It. 1909), * 1934; x 1979 Sofia Sogno Rata del Vallino. Issue. *Corso G. Ferraris 81, Turin.*

RIPA BUSCHETTI, Marquis Paolo of Giaglione and Meana, Noble of Ceva, * 1942; x 1980 Emanuela di Rocca d'Arazzo. Issue. *villa Margotti, Strade del Cenasco 24/22, Torino.*

ROCCA DE CANDAL, Count Giovanni, Patr. of Lucera (It. 1909/1928), * 1942; x 1980 Patrizia Belcaro. Issue.

ROSA-PRATI (DALLA) Marquis Guidobaldo of Collecchio con Collecchiello and Madregolo, ✠ * 1926; x 1959 Zaira Grossi. Issue. *Via Duomo 7, Parma.*

ROSSELLI DEL TURCO, Marquis Giovan Francesco (P. 1897/It. 1926), Patr. of Florence, * 1929. *Fattoria di Gorarella, Grosseto.*

ROSSETTI DI SCANDER, Count Antonio (Modena 1779), Noble (HRE. 1775), * 1937; x 1967 Donna Maria Theresa Bianchi di Casalanza. Issue. *Viale Miramar 9, Trieste.*

ROSSI DE MONTELERA, Count Théo, Prince of Premuda (It. 1912/1941), ☆ ✠ *37, Avenue d'Iéna, 75116 Paris.*

ROVASENDA (DI) Count of Melle (1775/It. 1939) Lord of Rovasenda. *Rovasenda, Vercelli.*

RUBIN DE CERVIN ALBRIZZI, Baron Alessandro, * 1934; x 1964 Maria Teresa Ginori Lisci. Issue. *Palazzo Albrizzi, Venice.*

RUCELLAI, Count Cosimo (It. 1869), Patr. of Florence, * 1933; x 1964 Maria Alberta Biscaretti. Issue. *Via Crocefisso 12, Milan; Palazzo Rucellai, Florence.*

RUGGERI LADERCHI, Count Alessandro (It. 1897), * 1941; x 1969 Paola Caroselli. Issue. *Vigna Paola, San Cesareo, Rome.*

RUSCONI RIZZI, Marquis Massimiliano, Noble of Ferrara and Bologna, Patr. of Foligno, * 1948; x 1982 Ilaria Moavero Milanesi. Issue. *Via d'Azeglio 35, Bologna.*

SACCHETTI, Marquis don Giulio of Castelromano, Patr. of Rome, Ferrara and Florence, Coscritto, Noble of Corneto, ✠ ☆ * 1926; x 1985 Giovanna Zanuso. Issue. *Palazzo Sacchetti, via Giulia 66, Rome.*

SACCHI-NEMOURS, Count (It. 1894/1915), ✠. *Corso Matteotti 33, Turin.*

SAGRAMOSO, Count Giulio Cesare, Noble (It. 1929), * 1926; x 1973 Anna Maria Alfonsi. *Corsa S. Anastasia 3, Verona.*

SAIBANTE, Marquis Ugo Vittorio (It. 1918/1939), Noble of Verona and (HRE.), * 1936; x 1967 Martia Trionfi, Patr. of Ancona. Issue. *via Cassia 1004, Rome.*

SALADINI, Count Filippo of Rovetino, Patr. of Ascoli, * 1941; x 1978 Maria Paola Blois.

Collaterals: Count Gaetano of Rovetino, Patr. of Ascoli, * 1926. Count Mariano of Rovetino, Patr. of Ascoli, * 1947. *Rondo Garibaldi 5, Sanremo.*

SALAZAR, Count Michele (It. 1925), * 1931; x 1960 Donna Giovanni Tosti di Valminuta. Issue.

SALIMEI, Count Giulio Augusto, Noble of Velletri, * 1924. *Via Bertolini 3, Rome.*
Line II: Count Giulio, Noble of Velletri, * 1916; x 1937 Jolande Pace. Issue. *Via Galvani 4, Rome.*

SALVADORI DI WIESENHOF, Baron Valentino Andrea (HRE./It. 1927), * 1931; x 1962 Vera Sarovic. Issue. *Gabiola di Povo, Trento.*

SALVI DI PERO, Count of Luzzano (It. 1895). *Via Governolo 34, Turin.*

SAN BONIFACIO, Count Uberto, Lord of Villa Bartolomea, ✠ * 1945; x 1971 Giovanna Castellani. Issue. *Via del Santo 30, Padova.*

SANJUST, Cavaliere Noble don Francesco, Marquis of S. Sperate and Neoneli, Count of Tuili des Counts of San Lorenzo, Lord of Casaforte and Salti di Murdeu (It. 1930), * 1926; x 1966 Angela Lodrini. *Milan.*

SAN MARTINO D'AGLIÈ, Marquis Nicolò of Fontanetto con S. Germano and Rivarolo con Bosconero, * 1948; x 1985 Noble Anna Maria Gazzana Priaroggia. Issue.

SANMINIATELLI, Count Cosimo (It. 1871), Patr. of Pisa, * 1926; x 1955 Donna Anna Lucrezia Corsini di Sismano. Issue. *Perignano, Pisa.*

SANSEVERINO, Baron of Marcellinara (It. 1916). *Parco Margherita 31, Naples.*

SANTASILIA, Marquis Francesco of Torpino (It. 1926), * 1935; x Maria Raffaella Morelli. Issue. *Vicolo di Grottarossa 160, Rome.*

SANTI (DELLI) CIMAGLIA GONZAGA, Marquis Francesco (It. 1904), * 1929. *Via Boccaccio 27, Milan.*

SANTUCCI FONTANELLI, Count Giancarlo (P. 1885/It. 1909), Noble of Velletri and Ascoli, * 1922; x 1954 Noble Maria Teresa di Fontana Pradosa. Issue.

SANVITALE, Count Federico of Fontanellato and Noceto, Marquis of Mesano (1733), * 1951; x 1985 Anna Garbari.

SAPORITO, Baron Carmelo of Scarapulle and Danile (It. 1909), * 1917; x 1945 Elisa Ventini. Issue. *Via F.D. Guerrazzi 8, Milan.*

SARDAGNA (DI) Baron Emanuele (It. 1928), Noble (HRE. 1579/It. 1903), * 1936; x 1963 Paola Einaudi, *niece of the first Pres. of the Republic Luigi Einaudi.* Issue. *Via S. Pietro all'Orto 9, Milan.*

SARDI, Count Lorenzo Antonio, Noble of Lucca (It. 1933), * 1922; x 1950 Maria Luisa Lunardi. Issue. *Via Palazzo Fatinelli, Lucca.*

SARTI, Count Federico (Parma/It. 1931), * 1921; x 1953 Rossana Gargnani. Issue.

SARTORIO, Baron Giovanni Guglielmo (It. 1922), ✠ * 1926; x 1961 Maria Wanda Romer de Chyszow. *Via Giannone 4, Turin.*

SARZANA (DE) Baron of San Filippello, Noble (It. 1924).

SASSOLI DE BIANCHI, Marquis Gherardo (P. 1873/It. 1927), Count of Piano (It. 1939), * 1930; x 1963 Paola Bisceglie Prever. Issue. *Via Maratona 60, Rome.*

SCADUTO MENDOLA, Baron Francesco of Fontana degli Angeli (It. 1934), * 1933. *Via XII Gennaio 1-g, Palermo.*

SCHIO (DA) Count Giovanni (Ven. 1662/It. 1890), Noble (1820), * 1953. *Schio, Vicenza.*

SCOTTI, Count Carlo Alberto (It. 1872), * 1934; x 1958 Albina Moschetti. Issue. *Via S. Bartolomeo 50, Piacenza.*

SCOTTI-DOUGLAS, Count Fulco of Fombio, * 1930; x 1959 Graziella Imperiali. Issue. *Via Fratelli Bronzetti 24, Milan.*

SCOZIA DI CALLIANO, Marquis Federico of Calliano, Count of Murisengo, ✠* 1916.

SCRIBANI ROSSI, Count Alberto of Cerreto (It. 1937), * 1958.

SCRUGLI, Count Antonini (It. 1913), * 1924; x 1951 Serafina Satriano. Issue.

SEBREGONDI, Count don Niccolo, Patr. of Rome (It. 1899), * 1949; x 1979 Antonella Pasquali. Issue. *Via Ghibellina 81, Florence.*

SECCO D'ARAGONA, Marquis Roberto of Fornova, Count of Calcio della Calciana, Patr. of Milan (It. 1921), * 1939. *Via L. Zuccoli 26, Milan.*

SECCO SUARDO, Count Lanfranco (It. 1891), * 1953. *Piazza Mattei 10, Rome.*
Collateral: Count Baldo, * 1917; x Lisa Stern. *Via Ripetta 32, Rome.*

SEGNI (SEGNO), Marquis Enrico, Patr. of Genoa, * 1929; x 1953 Maria Anna Verbini. Issue. *Via G. Casaregia 11/1, Genoa.*

SERAFINI, Marquis Fabrizio, Noble of Fabriano (It. 1910), * 1940; x 1963 Maria Carolina Matranga. Issue. *Via Lamarmora 74, Palermo.*

SEREGO ALIGHIERI (DI) Count Pieralvise of Serego (HRE.), Noble, Patr. of Florence (It. 1905), * 1954; x Francesca Chiarelli. Issue.

SERENA DI LAPIGIO, Baron Fabrizio (It. 1898/1912), Noble (1897), * 1925; x 1951 Donna Giovanna Borghese di Sulmona. Issue. *Via A. Spadini 7, Rome.*

SERLUPI CRESCENZI, Marquis Gregorio (P. 1912), Patr. of Rome, Coscritto, Noble of Corneto, * 1951; x 1979 Maria Alessandra Beccaro Migliorati. Issue. *Via del Seminario 113, Rome.*

SERRA, Marquis Gian Domenico, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1900), * 1934; x 1961 Noble Anna Maria di Bono. Issue. *Via Serra 2, Genoa.*

SERSALE, Marquis Gaetano, Patr. of Naples and Sorrento, ✠ ☆ * 1948; x 1979 Noble Violante Brandolini d'Adda and Valmareno, Patr. of Venice. Issue. *Via de Notaris 1/F, Rome.*

SERTORIO, Marquis Giuseppe, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1899), * 1915; x Francesca Rodano. Issue. *Via Assarotti 11, Genoa.*

SEYSSEL (DI) Marquis Gualtiero of Aix and Sommariva del Bosco (It. 1929), * 1912; x 1964 Donna Beatrice Castelbarco Albani. Issue. *Via Appiani 7, Milan.*

SICILIANO, Marquis Marco Fabio of Rende (It. 1929), Count of Gigliano (It. 1929), * 1955.

SOFIO, Count Federico (It. 1934), Noble of Messina (It. 1927), * 1944; x 1983 Elisabeth Carlsson. Issue.

SOLARI, Marquis Luigi (It. 1909/10), Noble of Loreto, Recanati and Matelica, * 1938; x 1967 Noble Patricia Ricci Lotteringi des Riccio. Issue. *Via Maria Adelaide 8, Rome.*

SOLARO DEL BORGO, Marquis of Dogliani, Castelnuovo, Count of Moretta, Macello and Torre S. Giorgio, etc., ✠ ✠ *Corte del Duca Sforza 3067, Venice.*

SOPRANIS, Marquis, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1898), *Via Cairoli 11, Genoa.*

SORMANI, Don Antonio Ferdinando Count of Missaglia, Patr. of Milan (It. 1928), * 1940; x 1973 Lavinia Beroardo da Schio. *Via Castelmorrone 30, Milan.*

SPAGNOLETTI ZEULI, Count Onofrio (P. 1888/It. 1928), * 1941.

SPALLETTI TRIVELLI, Count Venceslao, Patr. of Reggio, Noble of Bologna (It. 1899), ✠* 1915; x 1948 Donna Angelo Del Drago d'Antuni. Issue. *Via Adda 4, Rome.*

SPANÒ, Baron Scipione Isidoro Giovanni of San Giuliano (It. 1909/28), * 1926; x 1958 Francesca Maria Venza. *Corso Italia 25, Trapani.*

SPINGARDI, Count Paolo (It. 1913/14); x Noble Maria Lucia D'Agostino. Issue.

SPINOLA, Marquis Andrea of Lerma, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1914), * 1930. *Corso Firenze 37/10, Genoa.*

STACCOLI, Count Francesco Castracane Degli Antelminelli, Noble of Urbino and Fano (It. 1909), * 1921; x 1948 Noble Anna Maria di Diana. Issue. *Via Taramelli 22, Rome.*

STAGLIENO, Marquis, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1900).

STAGLIENO, Marquis Marcello, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1892), * 1938; x 1980 Monica Amari. Issue. *Foro Buonaparte 63, Milan.*

STRASSOLDO, Count Giovan Battista of Graffembergo (HRE› 1641/73), Noble of Hungary (1685), * 1912; x 1935 Countess Erica de Pace Friedensberg. Issue. *Tapogliano, Friuli.*

SUARDI, Count (1820/It. 1916).

TACCONE, Marquis Nicola of Sitizano, Patr. of Tropea (It. 1925), * 1910; x 1948 Paola Geddes da Filicaia. Issue.

TALLARIGO, Baron Ranieri (It. 1928/39), of Zagarise and Sersale, * 1932; x Janice Murray. Issue.

TALON-SAMPIERI, Marquis Denis, Noble of Bologna (It. 1928), * 1920; x Maria Teresa Pasotto. Issue.

TASSONE ESTENSE, Count Ludovico (It. 1900), Marquis of Castelvecchio, Count of Levizzano, Debbia and Saltino, Patr. of Ferrara and Modena, ✠ ☆ * 1941; x Claudia Cattani. Issue. *Min. Foreign Affairs, Rome.*

TATTARA, Count Giancarlo (It. 1928), Noble (1889), * 1921; x 1948 Alda Favretti. Issue.

TAXIS BORDOGNA VALNIGRA, Baron Carlos (HRE. 1714), ✠ ☆ * 1931; x (2) 1969 HIRH. Archduchess Walburga of Austria. Issue by first marriage. *Castello di Villalta-Ciconicco, Udine; Rua Barao de Itapetininga 224/3, Sao Paulo, Brazil.*

TEDALDI, Marquis Maurizio Luca of Tavesca and Vallelunga, Patr. of Piacenza (1705/It. 1909), x 1962 Carmen Serrano. Issue.

TEODORANI FABBRI, Count Pio, * 1924; x 1964 Maria Sole Agnelli. Issue.

TERZI, Marquis Giuseppe, Count, Baron and Cavaliere (HRE./Aus.1684/It. 1926), * 1911; x 1940 Donna Alfonsina di Ballero. Issue. *Bergamo.*

TERZI, Count Giuliano Camillo, ✠ 1955; x 1989 Paola Udeschini. *Villa Terzi, Rovato, Brescia.*

TESTAFERRATA-BONICI, Marquis Giuseppe Filippo (It. 1903), * 1951; x 1950 Vittorina Zammi Maempel. *36, Main St. Lija, Malta.*

TEUFFENBACH-MASSWEGG (DI) Baron Rodolfo (HRE./It. 1930), * 1943; x 1969 Margherita Patrizia Wanner. Issue. *Via di Casalotti 53, Rome.*

THAON DI REVEL, Marquis Maurizio Thaon, Count of S. Andrea con Revel and of Pralungo, Lord of Castelnuovo (It. 1923/24), * 1933; x Anna Maria Rizzo.

THELLUNG DE COURTELARY, Count Francesco (It. 1911), * 1963.

THEODOLI, Marquis don Alfonso of S. Vito and Pisoniano, Count of Ciciliano, Noble of Rome, Coscritto, Patr. of Forli, * 1921; x Donna Camilla di Sacchetti. Issue.

THIENE (DI) Count Gian Giacomo of Thiene, Noble of Vicenza, ✠ * 1908; x 1935 Maria Teresa di Valmarana. Issue. *Via Scarpellini 9, Rome.*

TIRELLI, Marquis Alessandro (Parma 1696), * 1940; x 1966 Elena Comolli. Issue. *Via Melzi d'Eril 18, Milan.*

TOESCA CALDORA, Count of Castellazzo, Lord of Castellamonte.

TOMMASI, Count of Vignano, Noble (It. 1905).

TORELLA, Baron Paolo of Romagnano (It. 1928), * 1929; x 1967 Joyce Bianchi.

TORNIELLI DI CRESTVOLANT, Count Annibale (1826/35), * 1926; x 1955 Maria Luisa Fontanabona. Issue. *Via Cairoli 10, Parma.*

TORRE (DALLA) Count of Sanguinetto (It. 1905).

TORRE DI LAVAGNA, Count Corvolo (It. 1894), * 1930; x 1962 Noble Eugenia Paradis dei Carozzo. Issue. *Via Veneto 173, La Spezia; Villa Cavaiola, Carrara.*

TORRIGIANI MALASPINA, Marquis Francesco (It. 1913), * 1967.

TORSO (DEL) Count Stefano (It. 1925), Noble, * 1951; x 1976 Antonietta Bianchi. Issue.

TOURNON, Count Giovanni (It. 1934), * 1923; x 1955 Amalia Mazzonis di Pralafera. Issue.

TRACAGNI, Count Fabio (Ven. 1740), * 1951. *Via E. Ximenes 4, Rome.*

TRANSO (D) Marquis Pietro, Patr. of Naples (It. 1939), ✠ * 1921; x 1944 Maria Gloria Matarazzo di Licosa. Issue. *Via Tasso 480, Naples.*

TREVES DE BONFILI, Baron Cavaliere Mario (Aus./It. 1867/94), * 1946; x 1986 Virginia di Serenelli. *Via B. Pellegrino 5, Padova.*

TRIONFI-HONORATI, Marquis Antonio, Patr. of Ancona and San Marino, * 1968.

TUCCARI, Baron Massimo of S. Carlo, * 1938. *Via A. Maes, Rome.*

TUFARELLI, Count Fabrizio (It. 1936/41), ✠ * 1923; x 1954 Noble Margo Galanti. Issue. *Villa Tufarelli, S. Giorgio a Cremano.*

TURGI PROSPERI DE SERCONFORTI, Count Gherardo (It. 1934), * 1945; x 1972 Elisabetta Massaro. Issue.

VAGNONE, Count Filippo, Lord of Celle and Trofarello (It. 1905), * 1940; x 1962 Fabrizia Jappelli. Issue.

VALDETTARO, Marquis Nicolo della Rochetta, Patr. of Genoa (It. 1936), * 1958. *Via Gésu 3, Milan.*

VALENTINI, Count Antonio of Laviano, * 1953; x 1978 Paola Vittoria Gigli. Issue. *Via A. Loria 39, Rome.*

Descendants of Vincenzo who x Maria Bonaparte, dau. of Luciano, Prince of Canino.

VALENTINI, Count Domenico (P./It. 1928), * 1924; x 1980 Donna Gloria Imperiali di Francavilla. Issue. *Via Antonio Bosio 20, Rome.*

VALENTINIS, Count Umberto of Tricesimo and ville annesse, Noble (1821), * 1938.

VALIGNANI, Baron Alessandro of Turri (It. 1927), * 1947; x 1970 Daniela Tagliacozzo. Issue. *Via Roccaraso 33, Rome.*

VALMARANA, Count Lodovico of Nogara and Valmarana (It. 1935), * 1926; x 1957 Barbara Cerato. Issue. *San Marco 3902/A, Venice.*

VALVASONE (DI) Count Ettore Erasmo (HRE.), Noble, * 1920; x 1951 Anna Francalancia. Issue. *Florence.*

VANNICELLI CASONI TRULLI, Count Vanni (It. 1903), Noble of Rome and Amelia, * 1921; x 1959 Noble Anne Rosselli del Turco. Issue.

VANNUCCHI, Marquis Giuseppe (It. 1927), * 1930; x 1952 Noble Caterina Catanoso Genoese, 1927-1991. Issue. *Via R. Bracco 71, Naples.*

VECCHIARELLI, Marquis Ferdinando (It. 1928), Patr. of Rieti, * 1925; x Lucia Nicoletti.

VELO (DI) Count Ugo, Lord of Velo, Noble, * 1912; x 1967 Elena Villani. *Via Piave 4, Padova.*

VENEROSI PESCIOLINI, Count Francesco (It. 1910), Patr. of Pisa (It. 1900), * 1920; x 1948 Elsa Stilli. Issue.

VERME (DAL) Count of Sanguinetto and Bobbio (HRE.) (It. 1900), ✠ ☆

VILLARAGUT, Baron Domenico of S. Biagio, Mandralia and Gialdonieri (It. 1898), * 1940; x 1973 Diana di Stefano. Issue. *Via F. D'Aguirre 1, Salemi.*

VIMERCATI SANSEVERINO, Count Marcantonio of Palazzo Pignano, Noble, * 1948; x 1982 Paola Madonini. Issue.

VINCENTI MARERI, Count Alessandro, Noble of Rome, Patr. of Rieti (It. 1928), ✠ * 1920; x 1952 Maria Cecilia Marinozzi. Issue. *Via Picco 3 Signori 3, Rome.*

VINCENTINI, Count Mariano, Patr. of Rieti (It. 1934), * 1920; x 1949 Marcella Teodoli. Issue. *Via Cintia 75, Rieti.*

VISCONTI DI SAN VITO, Don Gabrio, Marquis of San Vito, Patr. of Milan, ✠ ☆ * 1943.

VITELLONI, Count Guido, Patr. of Ravenna and San Marino, Noble of Bagnacavallo (It. 1905), * 1914; x 1950 Carla Valdonio. Issue. *Via Timavo 15, Rome.*

VITETTI, Count Ernesto Guglielmo (It. 1936), ✠ ☆ ✠ * 1935. *Via di Vigna Murata 200, Rome.*

VITTORIO VENENTI, Count Enrico, Noble of Bologna, * 1930; x 1956 Paola Barberi. Issue. *Via S. Stefano 34, Bologna.*

VOLI, Count Emanuele (It. 1899), * 1922; x 1963 Marcella di Bocca. Issue. *Strada Castelvecchio 19, Turin.*

ZANARDI LANDI, Count Carlo Pietro of Veano (1577/It. 1915), Patr. of Piacenza, ✠ ☆ * 1949; x 1983 Maria Inès Manzoni. Issue. *Castello di Sarmato, Piacenza.*

ZANETTI PROTONOTARI CAMPI, Count Carlo (It. 1936), * 1936; x 1975 Giuseppina Barbieri. Issue. *Villa 1 Raggi, Predappio Alta, Forlì.*

ZAVAGLI RICCIARDELLI, Count, Noble of Rimini (It. 1922). *Via F. Albani 5, Milan.*

ZIGNO (DE) Baron Gian Federico (Aus. 1857/It. 1881), * 1906; x 1950 Renata Pistolesi. Issue. *Via della Cernaia 80, Florence.*

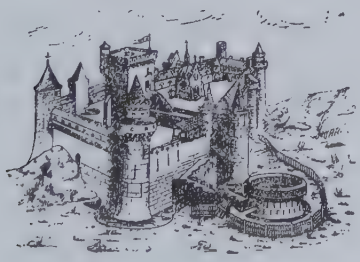
ZILERI DAL VERME, Count Enrico (It. 1938), x 1959 Daniela des Barons Fioravanti Onesti. Issue. *Biron di Monteviale, Vicenza.*

ZORLI, Count Girolamo, Noble of Bagnacavalla, * 1947. *Via San Domenico 8, Bologna.*

ZUCCHINI, Count Giovanni, Patr. of Faenza (It. 1907/8), * 1927; x Anna Barbieri. Issue. *Via delle Vigne 14, Creazzo.*

ZUCCHINI-SOLIMEI, Count Carlo Luciano (P. 1849), Noble of Bologna (1830), * 1905; x (2) Elena Ramponi. Issue. *Piazza Minghetti 1, Bologna.*

ZUCCOLINI-FEDERICI, Count Alfonso (It. 1926), * 1935; x Mariella Festuccia. Issue.



A SELECTION OF THE NOBLE FAMILIES OF ITALY

ITALIAN NOBILITY

A selection of the noble families of Italy who are listed and recognised in the last edition of the ELENCO UFFICIALE DELLA NOBILTA ITALIANA, published 1934-1936 by the President and Council of Ministers of the *Consulta Araldica* of the Kingdom of Italy.

The dates in brackets thus (1927..) indicate the recent year when an authentication of ancient nobility was obtained.

ABBONDI (DE) *Dr.* Cesare (Noble HRE. 1558/1759), * 1925; x 1963 Elisabetta Rossett. Issue. *via S. Francesco 10, Trento.*

ABIGNENTE, Filippo (Noble 1884/1934), * 1928; x 1963 Giulia Coletta. Issue. *via Nicolardi 93, Naples. (The title of baron was also granted in 1936 to Mariano Abignente.)*

ABIOSI, Gennaro (Noble 1930), * 1915; x 1946 Giuseppina Mangoni di S. Stefano. Issue. *Piazzetta Mondragone 13, Naples.*

AMATO (D') *Dr.* Giuseppe (Noble 1928), Patr. of Amantea, * 1927; x 1958 Enza Messina. Issue. *via F. Liuzzi 26, Rome. (The title of baron was also invested in this Family.)*

ANDREOTTI-LORIA, Edouardo, Patr. of Cosenza (1551), * 1937; x Brunella Brunello. Issue. *San Polo 1840, Venice.*

ANDRIA (D') Noble Pietro (1927), * 1922; x 1954 Maria Rosaria Riccio. Issue. *via G. Bausan 11, Naples.*

BERTOLINI, Luigi (Noble HRE.), of Monte Planeta (1926), * 1937; x 1968 Abelina Roncaglio. Issue. *piazza Caneva 4, Milan.*

BESOZZI-VALENTINI, Don Alessandro (Noble and conf. Don and Donna 1934), * 1935. *via N. Bixio 5, Carate Brianza, Milan.*

BETTINI-PROSPERI, Noble *Dr.* Ermanno of Recanati (1928), ✠ * 1928; x 1960 Donatella Ruggeri. Issue. *via F. Mengotti 59, Rome.*

BOMBINI ORLANDI, *Dr.* Giuseppe, Patr. of Cosenza (1929), * 1946; x 1973 Mara Ravazzola. Issue. *via T. Arnoni, villa Bombini, Cosenza.*

BORGAZZI, Noble don Adriano (1817/conf. Don and Donna 1898), * 1930; x 1967 Angela Gavazzi. Issue. *via Ciovasso 11, Milan.*

BRAGADIN, Nobleman *Prof.* Gianni Luigi, Patr. of Venice (conf. 1925), * 1938; x 1973 Maddalena Arone di Bertolino. Issue. *villa Aria, Marzabotto.*

CANEVARO, Noble Armando (1887), * 1935; x 1960 Laura Clavarino. *via Peschiera 18, Genova. (The above being a collateral of the Duke of Castelvari and Zoagli, conf. 1883.)*

CAPPELLO, Nobleman Antonio, Patr. of Venice (1817), * 1915; x 1940 Carmela Pellegrini. Issue. *via G. Marconi 27, Noventa Padovana.*

CARBONI, Noble Cavalier don Giorgio (1720), * 1918; x 1945 Donna Maria Laura Mereu Pinter + 1988. Issue. *villa Carboni, via San Michele 60, Cagliari.*

CARNERI (DE) *Prof.* Ivo (Noble HRE./conf. 1926), * 1927; x 1969 Alessandra Carozzi. *via Ceradini 3, Milan.*

CAROLIS DI PROSSEDI (DE) Noble Annibale of Viterbo (1926), * 1920; x 1949 Clara de Vita. Issue. *via Bellini 54, Naples.*

CASSITTO, *Dr.* Raffaele, Patr. of Ravello (1900/1923), * 1929; x Rosalba Labriola. *via Piccinni 186, Bari.*

CESAREO, Noble *Dr.* Giuseppe, * 1921; x 1958 Maria Elena Iaccarino. *via della Balduina 120-a, Rome.*

CIGOGNA, Nobleman Alessandro, Patr. of Venice (1891), * 1920; x 1947 Anna Jurgens. Issue. *via Pier Capponi 2, Milan.*

CINUGHI DE PAZZI, Noble Carlo, Patr. of Siena (1753/1926), * 1915; x Elena Galcotti Ottieri della Ciaja. Issue. *Banchi di Sopra 72, Siena.*

COPPOLA, Eugenio di Canzano, Patr. of Naples, * 1921; x 1954 Maria Piedad Chiriboga Bodero. Issue. *largo del Promontorio 1, Trieste.*

FAGNANI, *Dr.* Gustavo, Patr. of Rimini, * 1917; x Cate Lazzaroni. Issue. *via Telesio 22, Milan.*

FALANGOLA, Gian Marco, Patr. of Sorrento, * 1949; x 1976 Donatella Petrone. Issue. *via Molino 22, Mogliano Veneto, Trevise.*

FARINA, Noble Enrico (1823/1894), * 1930; x 1958 Rosa Maria Testore. Issue. *via Montevecchio 4, Torino.*

GAGNONI SCHIPPISI CASATI, *Prof.* Ranieri, Patr. of Siena and Pisa (1916), ✠* 1923; x 1952 Noble Clara Ricci Oddi dei Gambarelli. Issue. *via Gazzola 2, Piacenza.*

GALLO, *Dr.* Giuseppe (1721), ✠* 1936; x 1965 Giovanna De Franco. Issue. *Palazzo Gallo, Bisignano; corso V. Emanuele II 40, Torino.*

GAMBARA, Noble *Dr.* Pier Alghisio, Noble of Brescia (1599/1899), * 1926; x 1957 Marisa Capelli. Issue. *via Clitumno 5, Milan.*

GHELLINI, Noble *Dr.* Gellio (1820/1938), * 1940; x Dr. Rosa Santaniello. Issue. *corso Lodi 93/1, Milan.*

GIANNUZZI SAVELLI, Alfonso, Patr. of Cosenza (1756), * 1915; x 1943 Maria Calegari. Issue. *via del Seggio 9, Cosenza.*

GIUDICE (DEL) Noble Giuseppe (Ven.), * 1942; x 1972 Maria Luisa Basso. Issue. *via Nazareth 25, Padova.*

GIURANNA, Noble Bruno (Noble conf. 1930/1934), * 1933; x Aura Santonocito. Issue. *via Misurina 71, Rome.*

GRAZIA (DI) GAMBARINI, *Dr.* Francesco, Noble of Lucca, * 1923; x Dr. Benie Landini. Issue. *villa di S. Pietro in Campo, Montecarlo, Lucca.*

GUARNASCHELLI, Noble *Dr.* Francesco (1830/1836), * 1941; x Paola Biasini Laviosa. *via V. Monti 56, Milan; villa Guarnaschelli, Vigolzone, Piacenza.*

JUCCO (LO), *Dr.* Domenico, Noble of Taranto (1793/1923), * 1948; x 1976 Dr Emanuela Cuzzi. Issue. *Cantone 462, Milano Due; villino Lo Jucco, Taranto.*

LAZZARINI, *Dr.* Loredano Paolo, Patr. of Macerata (1909), * 1941; x 1970 Eliana Angiuli. Issue. *via delle Leghe 10, Milan.*

MACIOTI, *Dr.* Claudio, Patr. of SM, Noble of Velletri and S. Leo, ✠ * 1931; x 1963 Maria Ines del Carmen Murillo. Issue. *lungotevere dei Mellini 44, Rome.*

MARENCO, Noble Pietro (1885), * 1915; x 1954 Claudia Curreno di S. Maddalena. Issue. *villa Marenco Piovani 3, Fossano, Cuneo.*

MARI (DE) *Dr.* Paolo, Noble dei Principe di Acquaviva, ✠ * 1939; x (1) Livia Cordignano; (2) Noble Alessandra del Torso. Issue. *via S. Valentino 18, Rome.*

(Bro.:) Andrea Stefano, ✠* 1947; x Nicoletta Pescatori. Issue. *via Lazio 20, Rome.*

MARMONT DU HAUT CHAMP, Noble Alberto (1930), * 1918; x 1953 Antonietta Zamara. Issue. *via C. Cabella 1, Genova.*

MARTINI BERNARDI, Noble *Dr.* Neri (1929), * 1939; x 1963 Nicolosia La Greca di Polignano. Issue. *via Spedaluzzo della Ruota, Firenze.*

MAZZONI, *Dr.* Luciano, Noble of Ferrara (1934), * 1928; x 1969 Giuseppina Filippi. *via Zambrini 1, Bologna.*
Line II: Dr. Michele, Noble of Ferrara (1934), ✠ ☆ * 1922; x Carla Amelia Mazzoni. Issue. *via Domenichino 38, Milan; via G. Marconi 91, Alassio; piazza della Repubblica 17, Ferrara.*

MAZZUOLI, *Dr.* Alberto, Noble of Citta della Pieve (1927), * 1930; x 1961 Maria Grazia Pompei. Issue. *via F. Denza 15, Rome.*

MELISSARI, Noble Francesco (1926), hidalgo (Sp.) ☆ * 1929; x 1983 Evelina Elisa Aspra. *via Melissari 53, Reggio Calabria.*

MELONI, Noble cavalier don Stefano (1713), * 1949; x (1) Patrizia Mollica. *via Ruffini 3, Milan.* (2) *Dr.* Laura Gessner. Issue by both.

(Bro.): Noble Cavalier don Giuliano (1713), * 1953; x 1980 Cristina Fornara. Issue. *via Domenichino 12, Milan.*

MELONI, Noble cavalier don Roberto Luigi (1713), * 1934; x 1967 Noble Mariapaola Baldeschi Oddi di Fiorenzuola, Patr. of Perugia. Issue. *via Francesco Redi 23, Milan.*

MOMOSSI, Baldassarre, Noble of Pontremoli (1927), * 1927; x 1953 Camilla Di Lorenzo. Issue. *via Paciaudi 3, Parma.*

MORNATI, Giovan, Patr. of Macerata, * 1936. *via V. Ciaffi 10, Rome.*

NARDI DEI Andrea *(da Filicaia Dotti 1934)* Patr. of Siena, * 1920; x 1952 Maria Vittoria Tonini Guiducci. Issue. *villa Da Filicaja, Montaione, Firenze.*

(Bro.): Scipione Flaminio, Patr. of Siena, * 1924; x 1957 Licia Tognarini. Issue. *viale Vitt. Veneto 46, Rignano sull'Arno.*

NAVARRA, *Dr.* Pier Gustavo, Noble of Ferrara (1939), * 1943. Issue. *piazza 26 luglio 9, Udine.*
Collateral: Captain Gabriele Maria, Noble of Ferrara, * 1921; x 1953 Rosanna Covacivich. Issue. *via Plinio 54, Milan.*

NICCOLAI GAMBA, Fabrizio, Noble of Firenze and Livorno, * 1913; x 1939 Maria Vittoria Cora. Issue. *viale Gramsci 60, Firenze.*

PAGANI-CESA, Noble *Professor* Durande, Noble of Viterbo (1821/1939), ✠ * 1926; x 1961 *Prof.* Anna Maria Politi. Issue. *largo de Gasperi 1, Treviso.*

(Brother:) Noble *Prof.* Giovanni Battista, Noble of Viterbo, * 1929; x 1968 Laura Furlanetto. Issue. *via Brigata Marche 10, Treviso.*

PALAZZI, Noble Mario (1820), ✠ * 1947; x 1990 *Dr.* Olga Filippozzi. *via Monte Baldo 2, Verona.*

PANNILINI, Giuseppe, Patr. of Siena (1929), * 1917; x 1955 Anna Maria Mastromattei. Issue. *via A. Casella 12, Rome*

PAPANTI-PELLETIER DE BERMINY, Noble Alessandro, Noble of Pisa and Livorno (1931), * 1917; x 1947 Noble Liliana Magagnini. Issue. *via Reno 21, Rome.*

PARIS, Giuseppe, Noble of Corinaldo (1734), ✠ * 1922; x 1949 Flora Paris. Issue. *via F. Grossi Gondi 54, Rome.*

PASQUALINO DI MARINEO, Francesco, Patr. of Bari, * 1947. *via Malfitano 22, Palermo.*

(Collateral): Dr. Salvatore, Patr. of Bari, * 1927; x 1955 Andreina Monastra. Issue. *via E. Amari 57, Palermo.*

PATRONI GRIFFI, Noble Luigi, * 1920; x 1957 Maria Teresa Capialbi. Issue. *via S. Lucia 90, Naples.*

(Bro.): Noble Giuseppe, * 1924; x 1954 Anna Maria Mele. Issue. *via L. da Penne, Naples.*

PERICOLI-RIDOLFINI, *Prof.* Francesco, Noble of Camerino, Norcia and Orvieto (1923/1926), ✠ ☆ * 1921; x 1944 Rosabianco Cenciarini. Issue. *longotevere Portuense 150, Rome.*

PIRAS, Noble cavalier don Giuseppino (1748), * 1922; x 1956 Anna Maria Corio. Issue. *viale A. Masini 4, Bologna.*

POLLERA-ORSUCCI, Pier Luigi, Noble of Lucca (1926), * 1909; x 1939 Anna Decanini. Issue. *via V. Veneto 72, Lucca.*

PORCELLI, Mario, Patr. of Tolentino (1937), * 1934; x 1964 Adriana Vecchione. Issue. *via Petrarca 67/B, Naples; via Pezzana 80, Rome.*

PRIGNANO, Marcello, Patr. of Salerno and Lucera, * 1933; x 1960 Maria Anna Cavalli. Issue. *piazza Ar 10, Lucera.*

PUSTERLA CORTESINI, Noble *Dr.* Sebastiano Ghisalberto (1894), * 1941; x 1969 Maria Teresa Cella. Issue. *via Ardigo 11, Monza.*

RIVA DEI CONTI SANSEVERINO, *Dr.* Manfredi, Patr. of Reggio, * 1930; x 1960 Silvana Carraffa. Issue. *via Siracusa 19, Palermo.*

(Brothers:) Dr. Eugenio, Patr. of Reggio, * 1934; x 1961 Corrada Zanasi. Issue. *via S. Stefano 29, Bologna. Dr.* Lodovico, Patr. of Reggio, * 1939; x 1967 Noble Fiorbellina Quadri di Cardano. Issue. *via dal Luzzo 4, Bologna. Dr.* Stefano, Patr. of Reggio, * 1941; x 1967 Agata Orlando. Issue. *via Siracusa 19, Palermo.*

SAMARITANI, Gian Pietro, Noble of Comacchio (1735), * 1931; x 1961 Anna Maria Candura. Issue. *via Borgonuovo 4, Milan.*

(Son): Antonio, Noble of Comacchio, * 1963; x 1990 Benedetta Cristina Villa. *corso Concordia 10, Milan.*

SANDRELLI, *Dr.* Alberto, Noble of Arezzo (1927), * 1942; x 1968 Maria Vittoria Budini Gattai. Issue. *via Cavour 119, Arezzo.*

SASSETTI, *Dr.* Filippo, Noble of Pisa, * 1930; x 1959 Maria Immacolata Picella. Issue. *via S. Francesco 69, Pisa.*

SECCAMANI MAZZOLI, Noble *Dr.* Gian Maria, * 1952; x 1977 Caterina Kathinka da Porto Barbaran. Issue. *via Trieste 25, Brescia.*

SIFOLA, Fabio di San Martino, Patr. of Trani (1922), * 1928; x 1952 Celestina Vittoria. Issue. *via del Parco Margerita 20, Naples.*

(Son): Dr. Alberto, Patr. of Trani, * 1954; x 1989 Donna Enrica Torrigiani di S. Cristina. Issue. *parco Grifeo, Naples.*

SILVA, *Dr.* Lorenzo Maria, Noble Ancona (1926), * 1941; x 1973 Carla Ubertalli. Issue. *via Cavour 41, Torino.*

SIMONI, Enrico, Noble Comacchio, * 1932; x 1964 Vittorianna Cervi. Issue. *via Matteotti 4, Genova e Lerici.*

SOLDANI BENZI, *Dr.* Massimo, Noble Firenze (1929), * 1958; x 1987 Elisabetta Monnini. Issue. *piazza de' Nerli 1, Firenze.*

STEFFENELLI (DE) Enrico von Prenterhof und Hohenmaur, Noble (HRE. 1772/1814), * 1929; x 1950 Berta Moltner. Issue. *via dell'Oro 10, Caldaro.*

STOPPANI, Francesco Saverio, Noble Fabriano (1792/1972), ✠* 1948. *via dei Chiavari 38, Rome.*

(Collateral): Agostino, Noble Fabriano, ✠* 1916; x 1948 Giovanna Guasoni. Issue. *via di Mezzocammino 65, Rome; palazzo Stoppani, Monte S. Vito.*

Dr. Alberto, Noble of Fabriano, ✠* 1924; x 1961 Maria Luisa De Angelis di Jesi. *va Cavour 3, Falconara Marittima.*

TACCHI, Noble Alessandro (1914), * 1927; x 1964 Renata Isnenghi. Issue. *via G.M. Scotti 40, Bergamo.*

TERROSI VAGNOLI, Patr. of Fiorentino, * 1942; x 1969 Maria Casarin. Issue. *viale d'Alviano 7, Vicenza.*

TRENTINAGLIA DE DAVERIO, Noble cavalier Italo (HRE. 1933), ✠ * 1915; x (1) Carla Agnolo Vallano; (2) 1971 Avelina Bon. Issue. *Campo S. Angelo 3831, Venezia.*

TURLETTI TOLA, Cavalier don Giovanni Manfredo (1799) ✠* 1949; x 1982 Anna Maria Ciminelli. *via Plana 20, Milan.*

UBOLDI DE CAPEI, Noble Alessandro, * 1936; x 1961 Giovanna Bossola. Issue. *via Legnano 45, Torino.*

(Bro.): Noble Vitaliano, * 1942; x 1969 Anna Maria Salvi. Issue. *corso San Maurizio 81, Torino.*

UGOLINI, Antonio, Patr. of San Marino (1927), * 1932; x 1961 Margherita Oliva Sciuga. Issue. *via Ciro Menotti 4, Rome.*

VALENTINO, Giuseppe, Noble of Reggio Calabria (1928), * 1945; x 1970 Pia Giuseppina Tullio. Issue. *via Pasubio 11, Rome.*

(Brothers): Giovanni, Noble of Reggio Calabria, * 1948; x 1948 Angela La Rocca. Issue. *via Zaleuco 17, Reggio Calabria.*

Dr. Francesco, Noble of Reggio Calabria, * 1958; x Carmela de Leo. Issue. *via Vitt. Veneto 73, Reggio Calabria.*

VENTURINI, Noble Giulio Antonio (1939), * 1948; x 1976 Carla Alberta Magnasciutti. Issue. *viale Solferino 18, Parma.*

VIALARDI, *Dr.* Tomaso, Noble, Lord of Sandigliano, * 1942; x 1981 Nicoletta Mosca Emiliani. Issue. *Castello del Torrione Sandigliano, Vercelli.*

VISTARINI, Don Angelo, Patr. of Lodi (1816), * 1916. *via Carducci 36, Milan.*

VITOLINI NALDINI DEL RICCIO, Piero, Patr. of Fiorentino (1887), * 1930; x 1962 Helga Brennecke von Dory. Issue. *via della Scala 48, Firenze.*

VIVARELLI COLONNA, Giovanbattista, Noble of Livorno and Pistoia (1934), * 1947; x 1968 Annamaria Billi. Issue. *via Ghibellina 30, Firenze.*

WITT (DE) *Dr.* Giovanni, Noble of Firenze (1851/1930), * 1937; x 1965 Monica Boyer. *via Canonico Boggio 2, Ivrea.*

(Bro.): Dr. Paolo, Noble of Firenze, * 1939; x 1968 Adriana Tagliamonte. Issue. *via Divisione Torino 60, Rome.*

ZORZI, Nobleman Alvise, Patr. of Venice (1940), x 1951 Noble Erminia Prinetti Castelletti. Issue. *via di Villa Ada 4, Rome.*

(Bro.): Nobleman Marino, Patr. of Venice, x 1966 Noble Rosella Mamoli. Issue. *Borgoloco Pompeo Molmenti, Venice.*

THE ROYAL HOUSE OF SAVOY

CONCESSIONS BY HIS MAJESTY UMBERTO II AS KING OF ITALY AND FORMERLY AS REGENT OF THE KINGDOM

ADILARDI D'AQUINO (Marquis 1946), Giuseppe Mario, Patr. of Tropea, * 1923; x 1959 Noble Maria Chiara dell'Antoglietta. Issue.

AGRICOLA (Count 1980), Agostino, * 1902; x 1930 Caterina Bellini. *Turin. El. son:* Emilio, * 1931; x 1971 Silvia Maria Matera. *Maderno, B.S.*

AILLAUD (Count 1978), Enrico Vittorio, *ambassador,* * 1911; x 1941 Bianca Maria Salvi. Issue. *Grottammare, Ascoli Piceno.*

ALBANI (Marquis 1979), Don Roberto, * 1944; x 1971 Rosanna Berlingieri di Valle Perrotta. Issue. *via C. Menotti 4, Rome*

ALBERINI (Count 1979), Enrico, * 1952. *Via Cassia 1170, Rome.*

ALFANO (Count 1982), Salvatore, * 1938; x 1965 Noble Patrizi Baldi Papini.

ALICÒ (Count 1974), Pietro, ✠* 1951; x 1984 Marina Elena Amoroso. Issue. *Via Boncompagni 16, Rome; Piazzetta S. Spirito 10, Palermo.*

ALVERA (Count 1974), Pierluigi, *ambassador* * 1914; x (1) Donna Donatella Dentice di Frasso; (2) 1966 Astrid von Klebelsberg zu Thumberg. Issue.

ALVERA (Count 1977), Luigi, * 1915; x 1939 Angelica Bortolotto. Issue.

AMELIO (D') (Count 1960), Carlo, *minister Royal House* * 1902; x Anna Rocca di Sangro di Fondi. *Piazza Pasquale Paoli 3, Rome.* Son: Antonio, * 1940; x 1971 Daniela Memmo. Issue.

ANDÒ (Baron 1969), Carlo, ✠ ☆ ✠ * 1926; x 1953 Daphne Bruce d'Aberdare. Issue. *Corso V Emanuele 252, Rome; Casa Papale, Gallodoro, Messina.*

ARCAYNE (DE) (Count 1962), Noble cavaliere don Francesco della Minerva, * 1941; x 1977 Giulia Maria Cosmelli. Issue. *Via Panama 114, Rome.*

ARMANNI (Count 1977), Leopoldo, * 1921; x 1977 Karin Mason. Issue. *Palazzo di Bagnaia, Perugia.*

BALLERINI (Count 1967), Filiberto, * 1943; x 1941 Astril Salomon. Issue. *via Polonia 7, Rome.*

BARACCHI TUA (Count 1946), Noble Lorenzo of Paullo, * 1915; x Marussia Manole. Issue.

BASIGNANI (Count 1980), General Enrico, ✠ ✿ * 1920. *via Cesio Basso 4, Rome.*

BASILE (Baron 1946), Ludovico, ✠* 1940; x 1970 Noble Eva Rook. Issue. *Palazzo Basile, Citta S. Angelo; via di Villa Basile 32, Pescara.*

BAULINA PALEOTTI LANZONI (Marquis 1959), Gian Vittorio, * 1919. *Strada Maggiore 20, Bologna.*

BECCARO-MIGLIORATI (Marquis 1960), Noble Pietro, * 1931; x 1953 Donna Adriana Manzi Fé di Bovino. Issue. *Corso Magenta 4, Genova.*

BERTINI FRASSONI (Count 1936/1982), Roberto, ✠ ✿ * 1939; x 1966 Angela Rocca. Issue. *Rome.*

BIANDRA TRECCHI (Marquis, Count of Reaglie 1959), Noble don Guido, Lord of Malco, * 1921; x 1947 Maria Luisa Radice Fossati di Litta Modignani. Issue. *via G. Leopardi 31, Milan.*

BISI (Count 1946), Gianpiero, Patr. of San Marino, * 1920; x Fulvia Bay Rossi. Issue. *(See also: Bisi, Count of San Marino, 1956)*

BOLLA (Count 1962), Noble Roberto, * 1931; x 1957 Noble Bianca Maria di Nisco. Issue.

BON (Count 1946), Nobleman Marino, Patr. of Venice, ✠ ☆ ✿ * 1921; x 1951 Maria Gabriella Baduel. Issue.

BONFANTE (Baron 1979), * 1904; x Vittoria Dompé. Son: Baron Giordano, * 1934; x Eleonora Dudley.

BONFIGLIO (Baron of San Leone 1966), Don Emanuele, * 1913; 1945 Maria de Cicco. Issue. *Viale dell'Umanesimo 315, Rome.*

BONIS (Baron 1974), Gabriele, * 1961. *Via Flaminia 109, Rome.*

BONORA (Count 1967), Guglielmo, * 1922; x 1949 Noble Fausta di Toraldo, Patr. of Tropea. Issue. *Via Niccolo Picinni 32, Rome.*

BONTEMPS (Count 1980), Noble Aldo, * 1948; x 1979 Noble Angela Ragusa di San Simone. Issue. *Via Siracusa 12, Rome.*

BOREA D'OLMO (Duke 1978), Don Guido Orazio, * 1925, ✠ ☼ * 1925; x 1958 HSH. Princess Maria Elisabetta d'Arenberg ✠. *Palazzo Borea d'Olmo, San Remo.*

BORGOGNA (Marquis of Capriasco 1946), Franco Maria, * 1921; x Marina Fautrero. Issue.

BRACCO FIRMATURI (Marquis of Chiosi 1978/1981), Carlo, * 1913.

BRACHETTI (Count 1946), Aldo Maria, * 1932; x 1957 Mila Peretti.

BRINATTI (Count 1961), Stefano, * 1971. *corso G. Ferraris 26, Turin.*

BRIVIO SFORZA (Marquis of S. Maria in Prato 1961), Don Giacomo, Patr. of Milan, Lord of Casal Majocco, Roncoli, Sordio and Isola Balba, ✠ * 1918; x 1947 Adriana Guilinelli. Issue.

BRUNO DI CLARAFOND (Count 1965), Gualfredo, * 1935; x 1978 Bruna Landi Mina.

BUCCINO GRIMALDI (Marquis 1961; Count of Bisaccia 1979), Don Giuliano, ✠ ☆ * 1956; 1989 Roberta Costa. Issue. *via Mariano d'Ayala 18, Naples.*

BUGLIONE (Count 1962), Gianferruccio, * 1934; x Maria Ombretta Pompili. Issue. *Strada al Redentore 35, Revigliasco Torinese.*

CAFIERO (Baron 1979), Noble Angelo of Raho di Cassineto, ☆ ☼ * 1916; x 1949 Olga Petti. Issue. *Piazza del Repubblica 2, Naples.*

CAMPAILLA (Baron of Acre 1979), Ettore, * 1936; x 1964 Tina Felloni. Issue. *Via Bellosguardo 55, Trieste.*

CANAL (Count 1946), Noble Pier Alvise; x 1982 Teresa Brivio Sforza des Carpegna Brivio Sforza. Issue. *Verona.*

CANSACCHI (Count Stefano of Castelnuovo 1963, Baron of Sant'Angelo of Castelnuovo), * 1953; x 1980 Simonetta Robotti. Issue. *Strada Tadini 47/6, Turin.*

CARLI (DE) (Count 1967), Noble Gianfranco, * 1938; x 1977 Yelena Kozlova-Shchapova. Issue. *Via Boezio 16, Rome.*

CARMIGNANI (Count 1946), Noble Stefano, * 1943; x 1973 Paola Patrizia Possenti. Issue. *Via San Vitale 6, Parma.*

CARRELI-PALOMBI (Marquis of Montrone and Raiano 1958), Noble Francesco, * 1928; x 1963 Donna Giustina Imperiali di Francavilla. Issue. *Via Tasso 480, Naples.*

CATALANO (Baron 1946), Felice, * 1914, ✠ ☆ *ambassador*; x 1940 Rosana Muscatello. Issue.

CATANOSO GENOESE (Baron of Votano 1981), Pasquale, * 1923; x 1956 Noble Milena di Mirone Musmeci. Issue.

CATTANEO ADORNO GIUSTINIANI (Marquis of Castel Gabiano 1981), Patr. of Genoa, ☆ ✠ * 1952; 1982 Emanuela Brignone. Issue. *Via di Villa Ruffo 27, Rome.*

CAVAJONI (Baron 1976), Giuseppe, * 1943; x 1987 Elena Rota. Issue. *Via Senato 6, Milan.*

CAZZOLA (Count of San Michele 1982), Pietro Cazzola Hofmann, * 1939; x 1972 Carla Clementi Solaro del Borgo (di Borgo San Dalmasso). Issue.

CIECHANOWIECKI (Count 1975), Andrea, ✠ ☆ * 1924. *London SW, England.*

CINELLI (Count 1980), Ferdinando, *Consul of Rep. of San Marino at Detroit* * 1916; x 1950 Sarah Edna McGraw. Issue. *161 Country Club Drive, Grosse Pointe, Michigan, USA.*

CELLARIO-SERVENTI (Baron 1918; Marquis 1960), Giacomo, * 1912; x 1935 Countess Anna Costanza Premoli. *Via del Campo 10, Genoa.* Son: Eugenio, * 1936; x 1965 Margherita di Colleoni. Issue.

CERRETANI-BANDINELLI-PAPARONI (Count 1963), Lando, Patr. of Siena, * 1952; x 1977 Caterina Napoli. Issue. *Via Sapenzia 33, Siena.*

COLETTI PERUCCA (Marquis of Gagliati 1978), Onario, * 1945; x 1974 Donna Elisabetta di Massimo Lancellotti. Issue.

CONDORELLI (Baron 1971), Mario, * 1932; x 1963 Paola Chiarello. Issue. *Via Casperia 10, Rome.*

CORBI (Count 1972), Loris, * 1912; x 1942 Alessandra Serafini Fracassini. Issue. *Via Bruxelles 34, Rome.*

CORRADI DELL'ACQUA (Count 1974), Leone, * 1940; x 1976 Andreina Franco Repellini. Issue. *Milan.*

CORSANI (Count 1981), Mauro, * 1927.

COSSU DI SACCARGIA (Count 1974), Sebastiano, *Consul General of Malta for Piemonte* ✠ ☆ ✿ * 1925; x 1954 Adele Bassino. *Corso Stati Uniti 67, Turin.*

COVA (Baron 1972), Alessandro, * 1930; x 1958 Franca Vecchi. Issue. *Via Nemea 21, Rome.*

CREMONTE PASTORELLO (Count 1979), Alessandro, ✠ ✿ * 1935; x 1960 Anna Fungi. Issue. *Corsa Re Umberto 122, Turin.*

DELFINO (Count 1946), Enzo, * 1910; x Riccarda Ermellina Nodari. Issue. *Via Lucrezio Caro 7-A, Rome.*

DONNA (Baron 1946), Adalberto, * 1933; x 1958 Anna Maria Barocelli. Issue.

ECCLESIA FARACE (Baron 1979), Giannalberto, * 1933; x 1977 Shan Ann Moore *(div. 1988).* Issue. *USA.*

EHRENSTEIN-ROUVROY (Baron 1962), Pietro, Noble (HRE.), ✠ ✿ * 1917; x 1956 Noble Tea Cesarini Sforza. Issue. *Via Garibaldi 6, Merano.*

EMANUELE (Baron 1980), Emmanuele, ✠* 1937; x 1978 Noble Laura de Magistris. Issue.

FAINA (Count 1904, 1957), Eugenio of Civitella dei Conti, Noble of Amelia, * 1935; x 1959 Noble Albaisa Roncalli. Issue.

FANELLI (Count 1957), Pier Fanello, ✠* 1956. *Piazza Vitt. Emanuele 39, Rome.*

FANI (Count 1963), Cesare, * 1931; x 1963 Carla Borga. *Via Bevagna 68, Rome.*

FINELLI (Baron 1966), Don Luciano, * 1922; x 1956 Augusta Pedretti. Issue. *Via Marconi 51, Bologna.*

FORCADE DE BIAIX (Count 1969) Raoul, * 1966.

FRAGHY (Count 1970), Andrea, * 1957.

FRAJA FRANGIPANE (Marquis 1958), Gabrio, Patr. of Pozzuoli, * 1938. *via Vito Fornari 4, Naples.*

GALEAZZI (Count 1945), Enrico Pietro, * 1960; x 1992 Annabella Bragura.

GALIMBERTI (Count 1963), Noble Carlo, ✠ ☆ × * 1911; x 1940 Countess Luisa Faussone di Germagnano. Son of the Count: Noble Maurizio, ✠ ☆ * 1941; x 1967 Giovanna Biffino. Issue. *via Baretti 3, Milan.*

GARZILLI (Count 1979), Francesco, ✠ ☆ × * 1908; x 1937 Paola Rossi-Fanelli. *Palazzo Maddaloni, Naples.* Son of the Count: Noble Vito, * 1941; x 1976 Fiorella Procaccini.

GASPARI (Count 1966), Pierluigi, * 1921; x 1980 Antoinette Francois. *Geneva.*

GAUDIO (DEL) (Baron 1981), Manlio, ✠ ☆ * 1928; x 1961 Laura Beraldini. Issue. *via Roma 30, Padova; Piazza Duomo 8, Spoleto.*

GELLI (Count 1980), Licio, *minister,* * 1919; x 1944 Wanda Vannacci. Issue.

GENOVA (DI) (Baron Genova di Salle 1974), Mario, ☆ ✠ * 1927; x 1972 Diane de Courseulles de Barbeville. Issue. *5, rue de Casablanca, 75015 Paris;* [illegible] *di Salle, 1-Pescara, Abruzzes.*

GENTA (Baron 1980), Fiorenzo Paolo, * 1920; x 1950 Teresa Ternavasio. Issue. *Campo di S. Lazzaro, Cavallermaggiore.*

GIOVANNINI-GIBERTI (Count of San Felice 1965), Gian Matteo, * 1918; x 1943 Margerita Venghi. Issue.

GUERRIERI-GONZAGA, Marquis Carlo Maurizio (1982), * 1938; x 1969 Donna Maria Federica Gallarati Scotti di Molfetta. Issue.

GUERRINI MARALDI (Count 1969), Guglielmo, *ambassador* ✠* 1923; x 1951 Noble Paola Cassoli di Rebecco, ✠. Issue. *via Cavalier d'Arpino 26, Rome.*

GUILLET (Baron 1964), Amedeo, *ambassador* * 1909; x 1944 Beatrice Gandolfo. Issue. *Rome.*

LA LANNE-MIRRLEES (DE) (Count 1968, *confirmation of old French title, princely style conceded Ven/Dal. 18th cent.* also Count and Patr. of San Marino 1968), ✠ ☆

LAMACCHIA (Count of Montgrosso 1981), Giuseppe, * 1922; x 1949 Maria Pia Bettoja. Issue. *Piazza Cardinal Consalvi 8, Rome.*

LARCHER DELLA SPALLIERA (Count 1966), Noble Massimiliano, * 1946; x 1978 Laura Montani della Fargna. Issue.

LEONETTI (Count of Santo Janni 1946, 1959), Noble Raffaele, * 1934; x Maria Grazia Matarazzio. Issue. *Via Aniello Falcone 466, Naples.*

LOBSTEIN (VON) (Count and Baron 1980), Fra Franz, ✠ ☆ ✠ * 1921. *Viale Angelico 45, Rome.*

LORENZO BADIA (DI) (Baron 1979), Giulio Cesare, * 1928; *ambassador* x 1970 Maria Emanuela Belloni. Issue. *Via Gregoriana 54, Rome.*

LOY PUDDU (Count 1982), Giuseppe; x 1954 Maria Luisella Antico. Issue.

LUCA DI WINDEGG (Count 1786, 1971), Noble Arrigo, ✠ ✠ * 1920. *Via Monte Grappa 3, Bologna.*

MACCHI CACHERANO (Count of Bricherasio 1972), Giuseppe, * 1912; x 1938 Maria Melania Calleri di Sala. *Via Regaldi 17, Novara. El. son:* Guido, * 1939; x 1963 Anna Giubertoni. Issue.

MANUEL GISMONDI (Baron 1977), Luigi, * 1947.

MARAINI (Count 1960), Clemente, * 1940; x 1970 Donna Fabrizia di Theodoli. Issue. *Piazza Rondanini 33, Rome.*

MARINI BETTOLO (Count 1945), Giovanni Battista, * 1915; x 1945 Luisa Piva. Issue. *Via Crescenzio 58, Rome.*

MARINUCCI DE'REGUARDATI (Count 1974), Rausto, * 1918, *ambassador*; x 1954 Donna Elisabetta Dentice di Frasso. Issue. *Via Giulia 147, Rome.*

MARROCCO (Baron), Don Marcello Maria Gastone, ✠ ☆ ✿ * 1937; x 1965 Paola Ugolini, ✠ ☆ Issue: *via Castelfranco Veneto 54, Rome.*

1-Marco, ☆ * 1966.

2-Massimiliano, * 1969.

MARTINEZ TAGLIAVIA (Baron 1976), Nino, * 1913; x 1942 Noble Eugenia Calazcibetta. Issue. *Via Ruggero Settimo 78, Palermo; Palazzo Tagliavia di San Giacomo, Sciacca.*

MATTEI (DE) (Baron 1965), Roberto, * 1948; x 1972 Rita des Counts di Campello. Issue. *Viale B Buozzi 105, Rome.*

MORTARINO MAJNO DI CAPRIGLIO (Count 1967), Alberto, * 1914; x 1942 Camilla Ceriana. Issue. *Via Sommacampagna 9, Turin.*

NODARI MOCENIGO SORANZO (Count 1969), Corrado, * 1921; x 1949 Donna Cecilia Gallarati Scotti di Molfetta. Issue. *Via Ruffini 11, Milan.*

ODDO (Baron 1966), Vito, * 1956; x 1979 Annamaria Salibra. *Via Dei Mille 18, Siracusa.*

OLIVA (Baron 1981), Giuseppe, ✠ ☆ * 1942; x 1972 Noble Caterina di Sauli Scassi. Issue. *Via F Cavallotti 23, Cuneo.*

ORSOLINI CENCELLI (Count 71), Alberto, Noble of Viterbo, * 1926; x 1959 Giovanna Mormino di S. Vincenzo. Issue. *Via della Scrofa 117, Rome.*

ORTOLANI (Count 1979), Umberto, ✠ * 1913; x 1938 Marcella Cicchitti. *Via Zandonai 94, Rome. El. son:* Amedeo, * 1939; x 1967 Annita Pizzicanella. Issue.

OTTAVIANO (Count and Countess 1969) Renato, * 1916; x 1949 Countess Simonetta Chiaramonti. Issue. *Via Chiaramonti 52, Cesena.*

PAOLETTI (Count 1946), Giuliano, * 1926; x 1972 Giuliana de Camillo. Issue. *Via Valadier 44, Rome.*

PELLIZZARI (Count of San Girolamo 1964), Rinaldo, * 1945.

PENNINO (DEL) (Marquis of Grottareale 1946), Paolo Antonio, * 1944. *Rue Etienne Dumont 3, Geneva; Via Po 22, Rome.*

POCCIANTI (Count 1966), Francesco, Noble of Livorno, * 1927; x 1960 Countess Maria Teresa Zileri dal Verme. Issue. *Via dei Rustici 4, Florence.*

PORCARI LI DESTRI (Baron 1968), Don Saverio Salvatore, *ambassador* ✠* 1927; x (2) 1969 Micheline Vernier. Issue by first marriage. *Via Giulia 188, Rome.*

PRATO (DA) (Count 1974), Aldo, ✠ ✠ * 1914; x Mafalda Steinbach. Issue. *Viale Pasteur 42, Rome.*

PUTIGNANO GIORDANO (Baron 1982), Giuseppe Paolo, ✠ * 1942; x 1973 Noble Maria Giulia Rodino di Miglione. Issue. *Via Alberico II, 33, Rome.*

RAVIZZA (Count, Baron and Cavaliere, HRE. and 1950), Don Ugo, ✠ ☆ ✠; x Linda Zanelli de Vescovi. Issue. *Palazzo Ravizza, Novara.*

REISOLI-MATTHIEU (Count 1968), Enrico, * 1912; x 1959 Paola Adalberta di Scarpa Bonazza Buora. Issue. *Via F Cavallotti 49, Padova.*

REYNERI (Count of Lagnasco 1958), Noble Alberto, * 1926; x 1950 Pia Rey. Issue. *Corso Montevecchio 22, Turin.*

RICCI RISSO (Baron 1980), Livio, * 1935; x 1964 Donna Orietta di Ferrari. Issue. *Via Appia 3, Brussels.*

ROCCA (LA) (Baron 1971), Giuseppe, * 1943; x 1968 Ermina de Equiior. Issue. *Villa La Rocca, River Road, West 232 St. Riverdale, New York, USA.*

ROSSI (Count 1976), Luigi, * 1933; x 1962 Maria Campanella. Issue. *via Aventina 24, Rome.*

SANCTIS (DE) (Baron 1968), Paolo, * 1931; x 1962 Mirella Tonegutti. Issue. *via Ippolito Nievo 19, Milan.*

SAVINO DI AULETTA (Marquis of Auletta, Baron of San Angelo le Fratte 1946), Paolo, * 1931; x 1959 Diana Berghinz. Issue. *via Zandonai 11, Rome.*

SCARANO USSANI (Baron of Costabaccaro 1979), Osvaldo, * 1920; x 1950 Giuseppina Vigorita. Issue.

SCARPA-BONAZZA-BUORA (Count 1968), Giorgio, * 1927; x 1955 Beatrice Linda Veronese. Issue. *via S. Giovanni 15, Venice.*

SCHWARZENBERG (Baron 1982), Claudio, ✠ ☆ ☆; x 1964 Adriana Ricciardi. Issue.

SCLOPIS (Count of Salerano 1959), Alessandro, * 1952; x 1980 Matilde Gambaro. Issue. *Str. Val San Martino infer. 67, Turin.*

SIMONIS (DE) (Count of Vallario 1968), Giuseppe, * 1911; x (2) 1974 Lucia Borriero. Issue by first marriage. *13, Bd. Suisse, Monte Carlo, Monaco.*

SLAWICK (VON) (Baron 1982), Georg, * 1953; x 1978 Giovanna Recordati. Issue. *via Febo 28, Turin.*

SOTTILE (Baron 1969), Roberto Guglielmo, ✠ ☆ * 1949; x 1976 Noble Alessandra Sottile d'Alfano. Issue. *Piazza D. Salazar 10, Naples.*

TEDESCHINI (Marquis of Val d'Oracolo 1959), Giovanni, * 1928. *Via Bonaldo Stringher 35, Rome.*

TORELLI (Marquis 1969), Giancarlo, * 1957; x 1987 Fulvia Forti. Issue. *Via Cortina d'Ampezzo 180, Rome.*

USSANI (Baron 1980), Noble Gabriele, ✠ ☆ * 1920; x 1965 Noble Vittoria Bosurgi. Issue. *Via Colli della Farnesina 164, Rome.*

VILLA GRAZIANI BANDIERA (Baron 1966), Gian Attilio, * 1952; x 1985 Anna Fila Robattino. Issue. *Via Maggiolini 2, Milan.*

VITTUCCI RIGHINI DI SANT'ALBINO (Count of Sant'Albino 1980), Vito Giancarlo, ☆ * 1934. *Via Governolo 5, Turin.*

ZANON (Marquis of Fenera, Count of Valgiurata 1946/69), Giuseppe, ✠ * 1927; x 1955 Vladimira Lavazza. Issue.

Brothers: Count Fabrizio, ☆ * 1930; x 1962 Adriana Sabioni. Issue.

Count Massimiliano, Baron of Chezalet, ✠ * 1942; x 1977 Nicole Curdy. Issue.

RECIPIENTS OF ROMAN TITLES

DESCENDANTS OF DISTINGUISED FORBEARS WITH TITLES CONCEDED OR CONFIRMED BY THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

§ Before the name indicates membership of the RNP, Réunion de la Noblesse Pontificale.

§ABRIAL (1912), Count Stéphane. *9, rue de Monttessuy, 75007 Paris.*

AFFRE DE SAINT-ROME (1876), Denis Count. *de La Gastine, 72600 Louzes.*

§ALBIOUSSE DORIÉ *(D')* (1887), Antoine Count. *17, rue Chaptal, 75009 Paris.*

§ARMAND (1867), Gabriel Count. *5, rue Monceau, 75008 Paris.*

§ARNAULT DE GUÉNYVEAU (1888), Captain Josselin Count, OM. *32, rue des Bourdonnais, 78000 Versailles.*

AUGIER DE MOUSSAC (1887), Marquis. *(see TNOF)*

AUZAC DE LAMARTINE (D') (1895), Lodois Count. *3, rue Georges Clémenceau, 17390 La Tremblade.*

§BAILLEUX DE MARISY (1859), Gérard Count. *d'Epizy, 89300 Joigny.*

BALNY D'AVRICOURT (1871), Adrien Count, *60310 Avricourt; 2, rue Oswaldo Cruz, 75016 Paris.*

§BARRÉ DE SAINT-VENANT (1869), Aymar Count. *14, rue Jean Goujon, 75008 Paris.*

BELHOMME DE FRANQUEVILLE (1870), Count, *(see TNOF)*

§BOULARD DE GATELLIER (1880), Count Bernard. *27, rue de Grenelle, 75007 Paris.*

§BOULLOCHE (DE) (1905), Count Carl. *7, route de Pressy, CH-1253 Vandoeuvres, Switzerland.*

CAHEN D'ANVERS (1886/Marquis It. 1885), Gilbert Count. *4, rue Pomereu, 75116 Paris.*

§CARMOY (DE) (1859), Guy Count, ❋. *22, av. de Suffren, 75015 Paris.* Count Hervé de Carmoy. *10, rue Guynemer, 75006 Paris.*

CATHELINEAU (DE) (1870), Guy Count. *(see TNOF)*

§CATTA (1885), Count Benôit. *L'Aubressonnière, 35340 Ercé-près-Liffré.*

CELIER (1911), Jacques Count ❋. 🏠 *d'Eporce, 72550 La Quinte.*

§CHAILLOU DE FOUGEROLLE (1904), Captain Count Hubert. *18, rue V. Retailleau, 49300 Cholet.* Count René de Fougerolle. *10, rue Claude Matrat, Issy-les Moulineaux.*

CHANDON DE BRIAILLES (1882), Frédéric Count. *24, rue de Javel, 75015 Paris.*

§CHANDON-MOET (1876/Viscount It. 1853), Jean-Rémy Count. *Route de Cumières, 51160 Hautvillers.*

§CHANDON-MOET (1876/Viscount It. 1853), Count Paul. *42, rue de Bourgogne, 75007 Paris.*

CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE (1876), Count. *(see TNOF).*

§CHAURAND (1864), Louis Baron. *22, quai Claude Bernard, 69007 Lyon.* Baron Gérard Chaurand. *102, av. Achille Peretti, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

CHEYRON DU PAVILLON (1866), Bertrand Count. *7, Bd Richard Wallace, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine;* 🏠 *de la Gaubertie, 24140 St. Martin des Combes.*

§CHOMEREAU DE SAINT ANDRÉ (1896), Aymar Count, OM. 🏠 *d'Aillac, 36230 Buxières d'Aillac.* Count Amaury de Chomereau de Saint André. *56, rue Nicolo, 75116 Paris.*

§CLERMONT-TONNERRE DE (1823), Aynard Prince. *Dachbergstrasse 46-a, D-65812 Bad Soden, Germany.*

COURTIN DE NEUFBOURG (1880), Count. 🏠 *La Maison Berry, Clion, 36700 Chatillon-sur-Indre.*

COURSON (DE) Jacques du Buisson Count (1877). *(see TNOF)*

§CREUZÉ (1900) François Count. *64-bis, rue de la Tranchée, 86000 Poitiers.*

CUNEO D'ORNANO (1840), Marquis. *4, av. Jean Freeman, 92370 Chaville.*

DAUDE-LAGRAVE (1912), Dominique Count. *4, square du Trocadéro, 75116 Paris.*

§DESVERNAY (1892), Yves Count. 🏠 *de Chenevoux, 42510 Bussières.* Count Arnaud Desvernay. *59, rue de Babylone, 75007 Paris. (see TNOF)*

§DUBOSC DE PESQUIDOUX (1860), Renaud Count. *9, av. Jeanne Léger, 78150 Le Chesnay.* Count Arnaud de Pesquidoux. 🏠 *de Pesquidoux, 32460 Perchède.*

§DUFRESNE DE LA CHAUVINIÈRE (1878), Jehan Count. *25, rue de Madrid, 75008 Paris.*

§DURIEU DE LACARELLE (1848), Louis Count. 🏠 de *Lacarelle, 69460 Sain-Etienne-des-Oullières.*

EDMOND-BLANC (1879), Count.

ESPIVENT DE LA VILLEBOISNET (1876), Count. *(see TNOF)*

FELCOURT (DE) (1876), Bruno-Guy Barbier Count. *(see TNOF)*

FERRIER DE MONTAL (1882), Luc Count, OM. *43, rue Violet, 75015 Paris.*

FREMY (1881), Dominique Count. *11-bis, rue Casimir Périer, 75007 Paris;* 🏠 *de Montalan, 4532 St-Hilaire-les-Andrésis, 45320 Courtenay.*

FROIDEFOND DES FARGES (DE) (1883), Guy Count. *(see TNOF)*

GALZAIN (DE) (1873), Xavier Count. *8-bis, allée des Tilleuls 92190 Meudon; Le Logis, 61320 Joue du Bois.*

§GAZEAU (1903), Countess Denys, née Colette Morel-Journel. 🏠 *de l'Ecluse, 69220 Saint-Jean-d'Ardières.*

GEAY DE MONTENON (1920), Patrick Count. *196, allée du Clair Vallon, 76230 Bois Guillaume.*

§GENTY DE LA BORDERIE (1891), Count Antoine. *41, av. Alphand, 94160 Saint-Mandé.*

GICQUEL DES TOUCHES (1850/Marquis 1860), Count. *de la Pouprière, 61250 Semalle.*

GOUTTEPAGNON (DE) (1896), Yves-Christian de Génébrias, Count. *du Tertre de Mée, 53400 Mée.*

§GROSOURDY DE SAINT-PIERRE (1788/1873) Michel Marquis (+).

§GUIGNÉ DE (1888), Jacques Count. *16, rue Robert de Traz, CH-1206, Geneva, Switzerland.*

GUILHEM DE POTHUAU (1855/Marquis 1855), Dominique Count, ❄ OM ✱. *37, av. Charles Floquet, 75007 Paris.*

GUILLET DE CHATELLUS (1863), Bernard Count. *(see TNOF).*

GUYOT D'ASNIERES DE SALINS (1887), Michel Marquis/Count. *Lesnevé, 56890 St. Ave.*

HAUTECLOCQUE (DE) (1857), Wallerand Count, ❄ OM ✱. *(see TNOF)*

§HERMAND (1895), Jean-Louis Count. *8, rue Bayard, 78150 Le Chesnay.* Count Olivier Hermand. *7, rue Théodore Hamont, 75012 Paris.*

IVERNOIS (D') (1868), Charles Count. *Cour de Mai, 2, rue de la Roquette, 75011 Paris;* *de Pradines, 84240 Grambois.*

§JOURDAIN DE THIEULLOY (1856), Count Guillaume. *Séminaire des Carmes, 21, rue d'Assas, 75270 Paris cedex 06.*

JONGLEZ DE LIGNE (1891), Hubert Count. *Le Brénéguy, 56740 Locmariaquer.*

§KELLER (1890), Count Bruno. *92, av. de Suffren, 75015 Paris.*

§LAPARRE DE SAINT-SERNIN (1877), Emeric Count. *8, rue Paul Valéry, 75116 Paris.*

§LA TOUR *d'*AUVERGNE LAURAGUAIS (DE) (1853), Princess née Renée Oster. Prince François. *2, place du Palais-Bourbon, 75007 Paris.*

LAZERME (DE) (1888), Count. *16, rue de l'Ange, 66000 Perpignan.*

§LE CAMUS (1889), Guy Count. *6, av. des Redellières, 44400 Rezé.* Count Étienne Le Camus. *48, rue Chanzy, 28000 Chartres.*

§LECOINTRE (1890), Vice-Admiral Patrick Count. *24, rue des Bourdonnais, 78000 Versailles.*

LE GOAZRE DE TOULGOET-TREANNA (1862), Pierre Count. *14, Bd. Emile Augier, 75116 Paris;* 🏰 *de St-Pathus, 3, Grande Rue 77178 St-Pathus.*

§LE MESRE DE PAS (1860), Count Charles-Gérard. 🏰 *de Rametz, 59570 Saint-Waast-la-Vallée.* Count Renaud de Pas. *11, rue de Castille, 80000 Amiens.*

LE MOYNE DE MARTIGNY (1822), Jacques-Pierre Count. *(see TNOF)*

LESTERPS DE BEAUVAIS (DE) (1878), Antoine-Pierre Count. 🏰 *La Paloterie, 87300 Blond.*

LIBAULT DE LA CHEVASNERIE (DE) (1869), *Colonel* Jean Count, ❄ ⚜. *'Cadouzan' 44350 Guerande.*

MAINGARD (1873), Alain Count. *10, rue de Brest, 35000 Rennes.*

§MALARTRE (1904), François Count, ❄ ⚜. *7, montée-Bonafous, 69004 Lyon.*

§MARQUET DE VASSELOT (1894), Count Laurent. *83, rue de l'Assomption, 75016 Paris.*

§MARRAUD DES GROTTES (1876), Michel Count, ✠. (see TNOF). Count Roger Marraud des Grottes. *45, rue Saint-Honoré, 78000 Versailles.*

§MENCHE DE LOISNE (1892), Pierre-Charles Count +, Countess de Loisne, née Françoise de Romanet de Beaune. *'L'Orangerie', 7, rue de la Salle, 91540 Fontenay-le-Vicomte.*

§MERCIER DE LACOMBER (1894), Jean Count. *41, Bd. d'Argenson, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine.*

MEUNIER DU HOUSSOY (1885), Count. *11, rue Gustave-Zédé, 75016 Paris.*

§MICHEL DE PIERREDON (1882), Géraud Count, ❄ ⚜ ✠*(gc).* bailli, Répresentant de l'Ordre de Malte auprès de la France. *20, rue Henri Heine, 75016 Paris.* Count Dominique Michel de Pierredon. *7, rue Alfred de Vigny, 75008 Paris.*

MURARD DE SAINT-ROMAIN (1873), Guy Count. *(see TNOF).*

OGNY (D') (1880), Charles Count. *Manoir de la Cour du Gué, 35380 Plelan Le Grand.*

ORNANO (1899), Rodolphe Marquis. *(see TNOF)*

§PALLUAT DE BESSET (1888), Count Eric. *7, rue de Chazelles, 75017 Paris.*

PAS (DE) *(see* LE *MESRE)*

§PERRET DU CRAY (1894), Jean Count +. Countess Perret du Cray, née Nicole de Tourville de Busonnière. Count Gérard Perret du Cray. *11-13, rue Gracieuse, 75005 Paris.* Countess Pierre Perret du Cray, *née* Odile Brac de la Perrière. *2, Place Bellecour, 69002 Lyon.*

PETITON-SAINT-MARD (1868), Count. *151, rue de Grenelle, 75007 Paris.*

PIEPAPE (DE) (1919), Raoul Philpin Count. *(see TNOF).*

PILLET-WILL (1861/Sard. 1833), Jacques Count, ❄ ✠. *16, rue de Téhéran, 75008 Paris;* ▬ *de Offémont, 60170 St-Crepin aux Bois.*

POCQUET DE LIVONNIÈRE (1870), Scévole Count. ▬ *de Chavigné, 49250 Brion; 55, rue de Verneuil, 75007 Paris.*

§PROYART DE BAILLESCOURT (1880), Aubert Count. *44, quai Gustave-Ador, CH-1207 Geneva, Switzerland.*

RANCOURT DE MIMERAND (1880), Bruno Count, OM. *(see TNOF)*

REAU DE GAIGNONNIERE (DU) (1874), Christian Count *(see TNOF)*

§REGNAULT DE BEAUCARON (1920), Patrick Count. *179, rue de la Pompe, 75016 Paris.*

REINACH-CESSAC (DE) (1885/Baron It. 1866/Prus. 1867), Jean Count, ✠. *3, rue de Contamines, CH-1206 Geneva; Les Broutevignes, 37800 Antogny Le Tillac.*

REISET (DE) (1842/Baron FE. 1812/Viscount), Louis Count. *(see TNOF)*

§RIANT (1869), Denis Count. *15, av. du président Wilson, 75116 Paris.* Count Thibault Riant. *2, place Montaigne, 18000 Bourges.*

RICHARD DE SOULTRAIT (1850), Count. *'Tartane' 58300 Neuville Les Decize.*

§ROCHE-BRUYN (1897), Général Edmond Count, ❄ ✵. général de brigade aérienne (CR). ▬ *d'Avaux, 38480 Romagnieu.* Count François Roche-Bruyn. *7, La Corderie No 1, Chemin Commins, 97417 La Montagne (La Réunion).*

§ROCHE-BRUYN (1897), Count Charles, ❄ OM ✵ ✠ ☆. *23, rue Claude Terrasse, 75016 Paris.*

§ROSTOLAN (DE) (1855-59), Count Philippe. *5, place du maréchal Juin, 75017 Paris.* Count Michel de Rostolan. *11, Bd. Pereire, 75017 Paris.*

ROUGANE DE CHANTELOUP (1861), Count. *59, rue d'Auteuil, 75016 Paris.*

§ROULLET DE BOUILLERIE *(D')* (1887), Count Augustin. *19, Bd. Delessert, 75016 Paris.*

RUINART DE BRIMONT (1856), Count. *52, rue du Général Delestraint, 75008 Paris.*

§SAINT-BRIS (1874), Count Édouard. *25, rue du Faubourg Saint Honoré, 75008 Paris.* Count François Saint-Bris. *11 ter, av de la Pommeraie, 92210 Saint-Cloud.*

SAINT-GUILHEM (1850), Delpech Count, OM ✵. *21, place Paul Verlaine, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

§SAVARY DE BEAUREGARD (1882), Count Antoine. *181, rue de Lourmel, 75015 Paris.*

§SENARD (1891), Daniel Count. *Les Meix, 21420 Aloxe-Corton.* Count Philippe Senard. *H.E.* Count Jacques Senard, *former ambassador. 2, rue d'Andigné, 75116 Paris.*

SONIS (DE) (1880), Henry Count. *42, av. Guynemer, 59700 Marcq en Baroeul.*

§THELLIER DE PONCHEVILLE (1880), Count Jean. *Villa Mia-Ca, 6 chemin du Roy, 06290 Saint-Jean-Cap-Ferrat.*

TREUILLE (1897), Hubert Count. *50, rue Cortambert, 75116 Paris.*

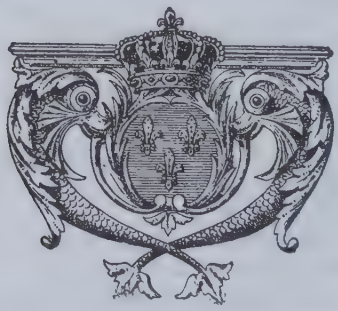
VITRY D'AVAUCOURT (DE) (1891), Arnaud Count. *41, rue de l'Université, 75007 Paris.*

VITTON DE PEYRUIS (1835), Philippe Count. *(see TNOF)*

§WALLET (1902), Edmond Count, ❄ ⚜. *27, av. Rapp, 75007 Paris*. Count Bertrand Wallet. *37, rue du Général Leclerc, 92100 Boulogne-Billancourt.*

WARESQUIEL (DE) (1905), Arnold Count, ⚜ ✠ (GC). *(see TNOF)*

§For supplying the up-to-date List for inclusion of the titled members of the RNP., the Editor is much indebted to Count Dominique Michel de Pierredon.



TITLES OF THE SOVEREIGN REPUBLIC OF SAN MARINO

CONCESSIONS GRANTED BY THE SOVEREIGN REPUBLIC OF SAN MARINO

ALBERGONI (Patr. of S.M. 1954), Francesco * 1933.

AMATORI (Patr. of S.M. 1899), Giorgio * 1923; x 1952 Luciana Borgogelli. Issue.

AMORE (D) (Count Angiono di Gualdicciolo 1965), Don Diego, Patr. of S.M. ✠ ☆ ✿ * 1949; x 1972 Emanuela Garavaglia. Issue. *Viale Cortina D'Ampezzo 213, Rome.*

BIANCHI BONOMI (Count of Montelupo 1944), Ambrogio, * 1929. Issue. *Piazza Castello 2, Milan.*

BINI (Count 1943), Antonio, * 1929. *Lungarno A. Vespucci 66, Florence.*

BISI (Count of Sangiano 1956), Renato, * 1947. *Collateral:* Count Gianpiero, * 1920; x 1945 Fulvia Bay Rossi. Issue.

BORTOLI (DE) ALBRICCI, (Count 1962). *Via S. Spirito 24, Milan.*

BRANCA DI ROMANICO (Duke of Peschiera 1957; Count of Romanico It. 1938), Stafano Branca, * 1927; x 1954 Fanny Ferrari. Issue.

BRASCHI (Patr. and Noble of S.M. 1849), Pier Arrigo ✠* 1928; x Nubia Arenas Aristizabal. Issue.

CIOFFI (Noble 1970), Noble Vincenzo, * 1934; x 1967 Silvana Barilaro. Issue.

CREMISINI (Count S.M. 1950).

FILIPINETTI (Count 1964), Georges Jean, ✿ * 1907; x Marthe Armeleder. *Château de Grandson, Vaud, Switzerland.* Son: Giovanni Pietro, * 1941.

FIORENTINI (Count 1950), Giuseppe, ✠* 1915; x (2) 1950 Giovanna Tofani. Issue.

FORTE (Marquis of Mandriole 1964), Olimpio, ✠ ☆ * 1918; x 1948 Iolanda Dese Forte. *Balsorano, 207, Cooden Drive, Bexhill-on-Sea, East Sussex, England.* Issue.

1-Sandra, * 1949. 2-Francesco, * 1952.

FOSSATI BELLANI (Count It. 1946/S.M. 1956), Alberto, * 1934; x Maria Alberica Gola. Issue.

GHIDOLI (Noble of S.M. 1940), Felice, * 1916; x Giuseppina Maria Vigorelli. Issue. *Piazza Fontana 1, Villa Stresa, Milan.*

GIAQUILI FERRINI (Marquis 1898), Gian Francesco, ✠* 1918. *Villa La Tana, Candeli, Florence.*

GIUSTI DE MARLE (Count 1865), Domenico, * 1935; x 1962 Simonetta Gavotti di Castellaro. Issue.

GRAMATICA (Count 1960, Noble of Bellagio and S. Michele HRE./It. 1905/1914), Giovanni Battista, ✠* 1929; x Angioletta Beccaria. Issue. *Via Sturla 17, Genova.*

KRAUS (Baron 1950, Patr. of S.M. 1888), Alessandro, * 1920). *Villa Kraus, Florence. Collaterals:* Federico, * 1950. Alessandro, * 1951. Riccardo, * 1954.

LA LANNE-MIRRLEES (DE) (Count and Patr. 1964), and confirmation of old French title. ✠ ☆ *Son:* Count Patrick, * 1962.

LECCE (Count 1973), Salvatore ☆ * 1912; x 1940 Albertina Savi. Issue. *Ambrogio Spinola 11, Milan.*

LUCHETTI GENTILONI (Count of Oliveta 1963), Glauco, ☆ * 1916; x 1956 Renata Coen Pirani. Issue. *Via Tagliamento 8, Ancona.*

MACCHI DEL SETTE (Noble 1830, 1978), Francesco, ✠ ☆ * 1914; x 1953 Clelia Giustina. Issue. *Via Morigi 13, Milan.*

MAJO ORSINI (Count 1979), Francesco ✠ ☆ * 1935; x Olimpia Lombardi. Issue. *Via della Camilluccia 145-147, Rome.*

MENNI (Count of Vignale 1954), Pier Carlo, * 1912. Issue.

MOLLE (DALLA) (Baron .....) Carlo, * 1941; x 1972 Roberta Daghino. Issue.

NOVARESE DI MORANSENGO, (Count 1953), Umberto, * 1946.

PALEARI (Patr. of S.M.1944), Giuseppe, * 1913; x 1950 Miranda Ciampi. *Via del Caravaggio 6, Milan.*

PASTORE-FALGHERA (Count 1974, Patr. 1967), Mario Albino, * 1930; x 1956 Luisa Patella Falghera. Issue.

PINI DI SAN MINIATO (Duke 1966), Don Arturo, * 1923; x (1) Maria Cristina *(div.)* dau. of Marquis Adriano Colocci-Vespucci, Noble of Iesi; (2) Gladys Wilson. Issue. *535, Park Avenue, New York City; 34-36 Simpson Street, Montreal, Canada.*

RESTELLI DELLA FRATTA (Count and Patr. 1959). *Sons of Dr. Count Felice, 1913-1980, minister plén. of SMO. of Malta* ✠ ☆ etc.; *and his wife née Ingeborg Paulitsch*: 1-Count Emanuele Carlo, * 1962. 2-Count Gian Maria, * 1964. *Villa Lela, San Marino.*

SASSONE (Count of Selvalunga 1956), Araldo, ✠ * 1916; x Anna Gandini. Issue. *Via Annunciata 23/24, Milan.* Son: Paolo Giovanni, * 1952.

VERROTTI DI PIANELLA (Baron, Count of Pianella 1973), Alberto, ☆ * 1921; x 1957 Odda Venegoni di Carlo ☆ Issue.

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF THE KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS

RULERS OF THE NETHERLANDS (HOLLAND) PRINCES OF ORANGE, COUNTS OF NASSAU, STADHOLDERS

Prince William I, founder of the Dutch Republic and first stadholder, 1579-84.

Prince Maurice, stadholder, 1587-1625.

Prince Frederick Henry, stadholder, 1625-47.

Prince William II, stadholder, 1647-50.

Stadholdership suspended 1650-72.

John de Witt, Grand Pensionary, 1653-72.

Prince William of Nassau (King William III, of England), 1672-1702.

Stadholdership suspended 1702-47.

Prince William IV, stadholder, 1747-51.

Prince William V, stadholder, 1751-95.

Batavian Republic established by France, 1795-1806.

KINGS AND QUEENS OF THE NETHERLANDS

King Louis Bonaparte, 1806-10.

Holland again united to France 1810-1813, House of Orange restored 1813.

King William I, 1815-40. *(First King of new Kingdom of the Netherlands).*

King William II, 1840-49.

King William III, 1849-90.

Queen Wilhelmina, 1890-1948.

Queen Juliana, 1948-80.

Queen Beatrix, 1980-

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF THE NETHERLANDS

In the Middle Ages the present Kingdom of the Netherlands was ruled by a number of feudal lords. Among these were the Counts of Holland and Zealand, the Dukes of Gelderland and Brabant and the Bishops of Utrecht, whilst the province of Limburg belonged to the Dukes of Gelderland and Cleves and the Bishop of Liège; Friesland remaining independent until the reign of the Emperor Charles V.

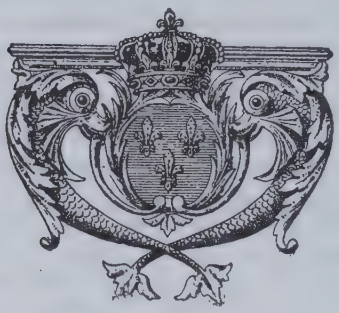
In those days the only existing title was that of Knight (Ridder) sometimes bestowed for valour in battle. After the return of the House of Orange in the person of King William I (1815), a number of the old feudal families still existing obtained the title of Baron and others the hereditary predicate of Jonkheer. The title of Graaf (Count) was granted to some who had assisted in the founding of the Kingdom and upon officers who had served with distinction in the Dutch Colonial Wars. Prior to this, the Emperor Napoleon had given the titles of Count and Baron of the Empire to a few Dutchmen after Holland had become annexed to France in 1810-13, and earlier still, titles had been conferred by the Burgundian sovereigns and the German emperors. Dutchmen also, had, at times, been ennobled by foreign sovereigns in recognition of their services.

Today titles are rarely granted by the present monarchy* and those existing are that of Count, Baron and Knight, with the designation of Jonkheer for certain members of old patrician families.

The following list tabulates the names of the families whose titles were incorporated into the Dutch Peerage at the commencement of the Kingdom of the Netherlands in 1815, in recognition of their ancient lineage. Also, the

foreign noblemen who became naturalized in the Netherlands and whose titles were incorporated into the Peerage.

*(*The title of Prince was granted in 1966, see: Royal Houses.)*



AEFFERDEN, Jonkheer van (N. 1816)

AERSSEN BEIJEREN VAN VOSHOL, Baron van (R. Baron 1882)

ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN, Jonkheer (N. 1814)

ALEWIJN, Jonkheer (I. 1815)

ASBECK, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1821)

AULNIS DE BOUROUILL, Baron d' (N. 1814/R. Baron 1823)

BACKER, Jonkheer (C. 1894)

BARNAART, Jonkheer (C. 1817)

BAUD, Baron (C. Baron 1858)

BEAUFORT, Jonkheer (C. 1937)

BEELAERTS VAN BLOKLAND, Jonkheer (C. 1817)

BEER POORTUGAEL, Jonkheer den (C. 1903)

BENTINCK VAN SCHOONEHETEN, Baron (N. 1814/R. Baron 1819)

BERCH VAN HEEMSTEDE, Jonkheer van den (C. 1841)

BERESTEYN, Jonkheer van (C. 1825)

BERG, Jonkheer (I. 1825)

BERGH, Jonkheer van den (C. 1867)

BERKHOUT, Jonkheer TEDING van (C. 1815)

BEVERVOORDEN TOT OLDEMEULE, Jonkheer van (C. 1837)

BEYER, Jonkheer de (C. 1906)

BEYMAR THOE KINGMA, Jonkheer van (R. 1842)

BICKER, Jonkheer (C. 1815)

BLOYS VAN TRESLONG, Jonkheer (C. 1816)

BODDAERT, Jonkheer (C. 1832)

BOECOP, Baron van (R. Baron 1824)

BOETZELAER, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1819)

BOEYE, Jonkheer SCHUURBECQUE (C. 1842)

BONNINGHAUSEN TOT HERINKHAVE, Jonkheer von (N. 1816)

BOOGAERT, Jonkheer VAN ADRICHEM (C. 1906)

BORCH VAN VERWOLDE, Baron van der (N. 1814/Baron 1920)

BOREEL, Jonkheer, Baronet (C. 1821)

BORNE, Jonkheer KREUZWENDEDICH von dem (I. 1913)

BOSCH VAN OUD-AMELISWEERD, Jonkheer (C. 1893)

BOSCH, Count van den (C. Baron 1835/Count 1839)

BOSE, Jonkheer von (I. 1903)

BOWIER, Jonkheer van RENSSELAER (C. 1821)

BRAKELL VAN WADENOYEN EN DOORWERTH, Baron van (I. 1814/R. Baron 1832)

BRANDELER, Jonkheer van den (C. 1897)

BRANTSEN, Baron (C. Baron 1828)

BRAUW, Jonkheer de (C. 1839)

BREUGEL DOUGLAS, Baron van (C. 1815/Baron 1826)

BYE, Chevalier van der DOES de (C. 1830/Chevalier 1842)

BYLANDT, Count van (I. Count 1866)

CALKOEN, Baron (C. 1816/Baron 1828)

CAMMINGHA, Jonkheer van (I. 1814)

CANSTEIN, Jonkheer van RAAB van (I. 1891)

CAPELLEN, Baron van der (I. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

CASEMBROOT, Jonkheer de (I. 1815)

CITTERS, Jonkheer van (C. 1828)

CLIFFORD, Baron (C. 1815/Baron 1874)

COENIN VAN 'S GRAVESLOOT, Jonkheer (R. 1841)

COEVERDEN, Jonkheer van (I. 1814)

COLLOT D'ESCURY, Baron (I. Baron 1816)

CONSTANT REBECQUE, Baron de (I. Baron 1846)

CREUTZ, Baron (I. Baron 1867)

DEDEL, Jonkheer (C. 1815)

DEDEM, Baron van (I. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

DIBBETS, Baron (C. Baron 1835)

DOES, Jonkheer van der (C. 1815)
DOORN, Jonkheer van (C. 1880)
DOORN, Jonkheer van (C. 1829)
DORTH TOT MEDLER, Baron van (I. 1814/R. Baron 1822)
ECK, VAN PANTHALEON, Baron van (R. Baron 1822)
EEKHOUT, Jonkheer (C. 1905)
ELIAS, Jonkheer (C. 1912)
ELSEVIER, Jonkheer RAMMELMAN (C. 1829)
EVERTS, Jonkheer (C. 1821)
EYS, Jonkheer van (C. 1816)
EYSINGA, Jonkheer VAN HUMALDA (I. 1814)
FALCK, Jonkheer (R. 1816)
FEITH, Jonkheer (C. 1901)
FELTZ, Baron van der (C. 1867/I. Baron 1882)
FISENNE, Jonkheer von (I. 1866)
FLUGI VAN ASPERMONT, Jonkheer (I. 1841)
FOREEST, Jonkheer van (N. 1814)
GEEN, Baron van (C. and Baron 1831)
GEER, Baron de (I. 1815/Baron 1822)
GEUSAU, Jonkheer ALTING (I. 1816)
GEVAERTS, Jonkheer (C. 1815)
GEVERS, Jonkheer (C. 1842)
GIRARD DE MIELET VAN COEHOORN, Baron de (I. 1828)
GOCKINGA, Jonkheer (C. 1817)
GOES VAN NATERS, Jonkheer van der (N. 1814)
GOLDMAN, Jonkheer (C. 1838)
GRAAFLAND, Jonkheer (C. 1815)
GRAEFF, Jonkheer de (C. 1885)
GRASWINCKEL, Jonkheer (C. 1908)
GREVEN, Jonkheer (C. 1909)
GROENINX VAN ZOELEN, Baron (C. 1815/Baron 1832)
GROTENHUIS VAN ONSTEIN, Jonkheer van (N. 1815).

HAEFTEN, Jonkheer van (C. 1844)

HAERSOLTE, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1819)

HARDENBROEK VAN DE KLEINE LINDT, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

HARINXMA THOE SLOOTEN, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

HEECKEREN, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1819)

HEEMSKERCK VAN BEEST, Jonkheer van (C. 1815)

HEEMSTRA SIXMA, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1826)

HEERDT TOT EVERSBERG, Count van (N. 1814/Count 1815/R. Baron 1821)

HEMERT TOT DINGSHOF, Baron van (N. 1814/Baron 1818)

HESSELT VAN DINTER, Jonkheer (N. 1816)

HETTEMA, Jonkheer VAN ALBADA DE HAAN (N. 1814)

HEURN, Jonkheer van (C. 1900)

HEYDEN, Baron van der (N. 1815/Baron 1822)

HEYDEN, Jonkheer von (I. 1925)

HOCHEPIED, Count de (I. Count 1829)

HOEUFFT, Jonkheer (C. 1815)

HOEVELL, Baron van (R. Baron 1819)

HOGENDORP, Count van (N. 1814/Count 1815/Baron 1867)

HOLMBERG DE BECKFELT, Jonkheer (I. 1838)

HOLTHE TOT ECHTEN, Jonkheer van (N. 1814)

HOOFT, Jonkheer (C. 1842)

HOORN, Jonkheer WESTPALM van (N. 1814)

HUGENPOTH TOT AERDT, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

HURGRONJE, Jonkheer SNOUCK (C. 1843)

HUYDECOPER, Jonkheer (N. 1814)

HUYSSEN VAN KATTENDIJKE, Baron (N. 1814/Baron 1827)

IDDEKINGE, Jonkheer van (C. 1817)

IMHOFF, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

INGEN, Jonkheer van (C. 1912)

ISSELMUDEN, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

ITTERSUM, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1819)

JONG VAN BEEK EN DONK, Jonkheer de (C. 1831)

JONGE, Jonkheer de (N. 1814)

JUST DE LA PAISIERES, Jonkheer (I. 1909)

KARNEBEEK, Jonkheer van (C. 1847)

KEMPENAER, Jonkheer van ANDRINGA de (C. 1861)

KEMPER, Jonkheer de BOSCH (C. 1815)

KEPPEL, Jonkheer van (N. 1814)

KINSCHOT, Jonkheer van (I. 1848)

KNOBELSDORFF, Baron van (I. Baron 1837)

KOCK, Baron de (C. Baron 1835)

KRAYENHOFF, Baron (C. Baron 1815)

KRETSCHMAR VAN VEEN, Jonkheer van (I. 1826)

KUYPER, Jonkheer de (C. 1829)

LAMSWEERDE, Baron van (N. 1814/Baron 1817)

LANNOY, Jonkheer de (C. 1816)

LAWICK, Baron van (R. 1893/R. Baron 1897)

LENNEP, Jonkheer van (C. 1822)

LEWE VAN MIDDELSTUM, Baron (N. 1814/Baron 1831)

LEYSSIUS, Jonkheer (C. 1842)

LIDTH DE JEUDE, Jonkheer van (C. 1927)

LIMBURG STIRUM, Count van (I. Count 1814)

LOCHMANN VAN KONIGSFELDT, Jonkheer (I. 1839)

LOE, Baron de (N. and R. Baron 1816)

LOHMAN, Jonkheer de SAVORNIN (C. 1817)

LOON, Jonkheer van (1822)

LOUDON, Jonkheer (C. 1884)

LYNDEN VAN SANDENBURG, Count van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

MACKAY, Baron (14/15th Baron Reay of Reay, Baronet of Nova Scotia/C. Baron 1816/Baron 1858)

MAESEN DE SOMBREFF, Jonkheer van der (N. 1817)

MARCHANT ET D'ANSEMBOURG, Count de (N. 1816/R. Count 1842)

MARTELS, Jonkheer (I. 1964)

MARTINI BUYS, Jonkheer (C. 1844)

MAUREGNAULT, Jonkheer de BUVRY de (R. 1815)

MAY, Jonkheer (C. 1882)

MEER DE WALCHEREN, Jonkheer van der (C. 1890)

MEEUWEN, Jonkheer van (C. 1834)

MELVILL VAN CARNBEE, Baron (C. 1815/Baron 1822)

MEY VAN STREEFKERK, Jonkheer de (C. 1826)

MEYER, Jonkheer (C. 1842)

MICHIELS VAN KESSENICH, Baron (C. and Baron 1822)

MIEDEN VAN OPMEER, Jonkheer van der (C. 1902)

MILLY, Jonkheer de (C. 1840)

MOCK, Jonkheer (C. 1822)

MOLLERUS, Baron (C. 1816/Baron 1820)

MUHLEN, Jonkheer von (I. 1828)

MURALT, Jonkheer de (I. 1840)

NAGELL, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

NAHUYS, Jonkheer van (I. 1885)

NISPEN, Jonkheer van (N. 1816)

NOORT, Jonkheer op ten (C. 1907)

NORMAN D'AUDENHOVE, Count de (N. 1816)

OBERNDORFF, Count van (I. Count 1936)

OLDENNEEL, Baron van (R. Baron 1819)

ORTT, Jonkheer (C. 1818)

PABST, Jonkheer van LAWICK van (I. 1860)

PALLANDT, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1818)

PANHUYS, Jonkheer van (N. 1814)

PELSER BERENSBERG, Jonkheer van (I. 1822)

PESTEL, Jonkheer von (I. 1838)

PESTERS, Jonkheer de (I. 1814)

PLOOS VAN AMSTEL, Jonkheer (R. 1886)

POLL, Jonkheer van de (C. 1815)

POMPE VAN MEERDERVOORT, Jonkheer (C. 1818)

PRINS VAN WESTDORPE, Jonkheer (C. 1886)

QUARLES DE QUARLES, Baron (I. 1815)

QUINTUS, Jonkheer (C. 1838)

RADERS, Baron van (I. Baron 1835)

RANDWIJCK, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

RANITZ, Jonkheer de (C. 1906)

RANZOW, Count von (I. Count 1872)

RAPPARD, Chevalier van (I. Chevalier 1900)

RECHTERN LIMPURG, Count van (N. 1814/R. Count 1822)

REEDE VAN OUDTSCHOORN, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

REIGERSMAN, Jonkheer (C. 1898)

RENDORP, Jonkheer (C. 1882)

RENGERS VAN WELDEREN, Baron (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

REPELAER VAN DRIEL, Jonkheer (N. 1814)

REUCHLIN, Jonkheer (I. 1880)

RIEMSDIJK, Jonkheer (C. 1841)

ROELL, Jonkheer (I. 1892)

ROSENTHAL BOSCH, Chevalier van (I. Chevalier 1843)

ROTTE, Jonkheer de (N. 1814)

ROY VAN ZUYDEWIJN, Jonkheer de (C. 1912)

RUTGERS VAN ROZENBURG, Jonkheer (I. 1816)

RUIJS DE BEERENBROUCK, Jonkheer (N. 1816)

RIJCKEVORSEL VAN KESSEL, Baron van (C. 1829/Baron 1841)

SANDBERG, Jonkheer (C. 1842)

SASSE VAN YSSELT, Jonkheer van (R. 1814)

SCHEIBLER, Jonkheer von (I. 1962)

SCHELTINGA, Jonkheer de BLOCQ van (C. 1900)

SCHIMMELPENNINCK, Count (C. Count 1834)

SCHIMMELPENNINCK, van der OIJE, Baron (R. Baron 1820)

SCHMIDT, Jonkheer von (I. 1896)

SCHMIDT AUF ALTENSTADT, Jonkheer von (I. 1839)

SCHORER, Jonkheer RADERMACHER, (C. 1868)

SCHUEREN, Chevalier de van der (I. Chevalier 1821)

SCHUYLENBURGH, Jonkheer van (C. 1815)

SCHWARTZENBERG EN HOHENLANSBERG, Baron THOE (N. Baron 1814)

SERIERE, Jonkheer de (I. 1868)

SERRARIS, Jonkheer (C. 1842)

SICCAMA VAN DE HARKSTEDE, Jonkheer HORA (C. 1817)

SICKINGHE, Jonkheer (N. 1815)

SIX TOT OTERLEEK, Baron (C. 1815/Baron 1820)

SLOET, Baron (N. 1814/R. Baron 1819)

SMETH, Baron de (I. Baron 1816)

SMINIA, Jonkheer van (C. 1816)

SMISSAERT VAN DE HAERE, Jonkheer (C. 1887)

SMITS VAN OYEN, Jonkheer (C. 1909)

SNOECK, Jonkheer (C. 1839)

SNOUCKAERT VAN SCHAUBURG, Baron (N. 1814/R. Baron 1816)

SPEELMAN, Jonkheer, Baronet (C. 1817)

SPENGLER, Jonkheer van (C. 1816)

SPEYART VAN WOERDEN, Baron (R. Baron 1848)

STEENGRACHT, Baron (N. 1814/Baron 1888)

STERN, Jonkheer (C. 1841)

STOOP, Jonkheer (C. 1921)

STORM VAN s'GRAVESANDE, Jonkheer (C. 1842)

STRATENUS, Baron (C. 1838/Baron 1847)

STRICK VAN LINSCHOTEN, Jonkheer (N. 1814)

STUERS, Chevalier de (C. Chevalier 1841)

STURLER, Jonkheer (C. 1884)

STYRUM, Baron van (C. Baron 1916)

SUCHTELEN VAN DE HAARE, Jonkheer van (C. 1816)

SWEERTS DE LANDAS, Baron (N. 1814/R. Baron 1816)

SWINDEREN, Jonkheer MAREES van (C. 1817)

SYTZAMA, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

TAETS VAN AMERONGEN, Baron (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS, Jonkheer (C. 1892)

TESTA, Baron (C. Baron 1847)

TETS, Jonkheer van (C. 1837)

TEYLINGEN, Jonkheer van (C. 1836)

TILL, Baron van (R. Baron 1822)

TJARDA VAN STARKENBORCH STACHOUWER, Jonkheer (N. 1814)

TOMBE, Jonkheer des (C. 1844)

TRIP, Jonkheer (C. 1817)

TULLEKEN, Jonkheer (C. 1899)

TUYLL VAN SEROOSKERKEN, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1822)

UTENHOVE, Baron van (R. Baron 1822)

VALKENBURG, Jonkheer van (C. 1939)

VEGELIN VAN CLAERBERGEN, Jonkheer (N. 1814)

VERHEYEN, Jonkheer (C. 1831)

VERSCHUER, Baron van (I. 1816/R. Baron 1820)

VERSLUYS, Jonkheer (C. 1819)

VERSPYCK, Jonkheer (C. 1881)

VICQ, Jonkheer (C. 1924)

VILLENEUVE, Jonkheer de (I. 1885)

VOORST TOT VOORST, Baron van (N. 1814/R. Baron 1820)

VOS VAN STEENWIJK, genaamd VAN ESSEN, Baron de (N. 1814/R. Baron 1821)

VREDENBURCH, Jonkheer van (C. 1816)

WASSENAER, Baron van (R. Baron 1822)

WEEDE, Jonkheer van (N. 1815)

WEICHS DE WENNE, Baron de (N. 1816/R. Baron 1816)

WEILER, Jonkheer von (I. 1822)

WESSELMAN VAN HELMOND, Jonkheer (C. 1841)

WESTERHOLT, Baron van (R. Baron 1820)

WICHERS, Jonkheer (C. 1817)

WILLEBOIS, Jonkheer van der DOES de (C. 1877)

WINNING, Jonkheer von (I. 1907)

WINTER, Jonkheer van (C. 1830)

WITH, Jonkheer VAN HAERSMA de (C. 1841)

WITTERT VAN HOOGLAND, Baron (I. 1815)

WITTEWAAL VAN STOETWEGEN, Jonkheer (C. 1841)

WUYTIERS VAN VLIET, Jonkheer BARCHMAN (C. 1829/I. 1901)

WIJCK, Jonkheer van ASCH van (C. 1833)

WIJCK, Jonkheer van der (N. 1814)

WIJCKERSLOOTH DE WEERDESTEYN, Baron de (I. 1816/R. Baron 1816)

WIJNBERGEN, Baron van (R. Baron 1822)

YVOY VAN HANGEST, Baron d' (N. 1816/R. Baron 1816)

ZUYLEN VAN NIJEVELT, Count van (R. Baron and Count 1822)

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF PORTUGAL

THE KINGS OF PORTUGAL

House of Burgundy

ALFONSO I, 1139-1185.

SANCHO I, 1185-1211.

ALFONSO II, 1211-1223.

SANCHO II, 1223-1248.

ALFONSO III, 1248-1279.

DENIS (Diniz), 1279-1325.

ALFONSO IV, 1325-1357.

PETER I (Pedro), 1357-1367.

FERDINAND I (Fernando), 1367-1383)

BEATRICE, 1383-1385.

House of Aviz (Avis)

JOHN I (João), 1385-1433.

EDWARD (Duarte), 1433-1438.

ALFONSO V, 1438-1481.

JOHN II (João), 1481-1495.

EMANUEL I (Manoel, 1495-1521.

JOHN III (João),1521-1557.

SEBASTIAN (Sebastião), 1557-1578.

HENRY (Henrique), 1578-1580.

Under the Kings of Spain

PHILIP I (II of Spain), 1580-1598).

PHILIP II (III of Spain), 1598-1621).

PHILIP III (IV of Spain), 1621-1640.

House of Braganza

JOHN IV (João), 1640-1656.
ALFONSO VI, 1656-1683.
PETER II (Pedro), 1683-1706.
JOHN V (João), 1706-1750.
JOSEPH EMANUEL (José Manuel), 1750-1777.
MARIA I (with PETER III), 1777-1786.
MARIA I (alone), 1786-1816.
*JOHN VI (João), 1816-1826.
†PETER IV (Pedro), 1826.
MARIA II (da Gloria), 1826-1828.
MICHAEL I (Miguel), 1828-1833.
MARIA II (restored), 1833-1853.

House of Braganza-Coburg

PETER V (Pedro), 1853-1861.
LOUIS I (Luis), 1861-1889.
CHARLES I (Carlos), 1889-1908.
MANUEL II (Manoel), 1908-1910.

Revolution; Republic declared 5 Oct. 1910.

**JOHN VI was regent,* 1792-1816.

†PETER IV (Dom Pedro I), Emperor of Brazil became King of Portugal on the death of JOHN VI, but abdicated in favour of his dau. MARIA.

Titles in Portugal were not hereditary as in other countries but were generally conferred for life only which prevented the great accumulation of titles in one family such as occurs in Spain.

Grandees were limited to Dukes, Marquises and Counts, not Viscounts and Barons unless specially created. Before inheriting or taking up a title it was necessary to obtain verification from the Council of Nobility (in earlier times from the King).

In the following pages the date of creation of the title has been given in each case followed by the year in which verification has been obtained by the Council of Nobility (or the King in exile).

The following list is only a selection of those distinguished Portuguese families who in the recent past and present have received verification from the Council of Nobility. *(Conselho de Nobreza, Comissão de Verificação de titulos e Direitos Nobiliárquicos)*

1841 = Date of creation of the title.

§1923 = Date of authorisation by the King of Portugal *(in exile)*.

ç1981 = Date of certification of the title by the Council of the Nobility of Portugal.

rep.: *represents* the title of .....

THE MARQUISES OF PORTUGAL

ABRANTES, Luis-Gonzaga de Lancastre et Távora, 11th Marquis (1718/ç1963), 14th Count of Vila Nova of Portimão (1508/ç1967), 14th Marquis of Fontes, 18th Count of Penaguião (ç1967), * 1937; x with issue. *rua Tenente Durão 2/3, 1300 Lisboa.*

ALEGRETE, 1687/ç1954), 7th Marquis 1908-1957.

BELAS, (1801/1902/ç1948), 4th Marquis 1878-1965.

BORBA, António-Luis da Costa Patalim Lafetá de Portugal e Menezes, 4th Marquis (1811/ç1955), 7th Marquis of Valença, 18th Count of Redondo, 15th Count of Vimioso, 8th Count of Soure; * 1925; x with issue. *rua Maestro Pedro de Freitas 1, 1200 Lisboa.*

CASTELO-MELHOR, Bernardo-João da Silveira de Vasconcelos e Sousa, Marquis and Count of Castelo Malhor (1766/ç1967); * 1957.

CHAVES, Francisco-Manuel Pereira Colmieiro da Silveira, 3rd Marquis and Count of Amarante (1823/ç1966); * 1924; x with issue. *rua Oliveira Monteiro 123, 4000 Porto*

FICALHO, Antonio-Martim de Melo, 4th Marquis (1833/ç1947), * 1916. x with issue. *rua dos Caetanos 18, 1200 Lisboa.*

FONTES PEREIRA DE MELLO, (1887/§), 3rd Marquis, 1886-1969.

FOZ, (1886/ç1948) 2nd Marquis, 1903-

FUNCHAL *Colonel* Domingos de Sousa Coutinho, 4th Marquis (1908/ç1948), 1896-

GOUVEIA, Jorge de Serpa Pimentel, 2nd Marquis (1900/ç1956), * 1923; x with issue. *Travessa do Noronha 17, 3, 1200 Lisboa.*

LAVRADIO, Jame de Almeida, 8th Marquis (1753/ç1969), * 1943; x with issue.

OLHAO, (1808/ç1948), 4th Marquis, 1898-

PENAFIEL, Manuel-Francisco da Cãmara da Matta de Sousa Coutinho, 5th Marquis (1869/ç1973), * 1939; x with issue. *av. Duque de Loulé, 1000 Lisboa.*

POMBAL, Manuel-Sebastião de Almeida de Carvalho Daun e Lorena, 9th Marquis (1769/ç1970), 12th Count of Oeiras (1759), * 1930; x with issue. *Quinta de N.S. das Mercés, 2900 Setúbal.*

PONTE DO LIMA, Maria-Manuel de Lima da Silveira de Vasconcelos e Vousa, 5th Marquesa (1790/ç1971), 17th Viscountess of Vila Nova de Cerveira *(with grandeza)*, * 1931; x with issue. *Praça do Areeiro 11, 3, 1000 Lisboa.*

PRAIA E MONFORTE, (1890/ç1971), 4th Marquis, 1921-1981.

RERIZ, António de Almeida de Azevedo e Vasconcelos Cabral Mascarenhas, 5th Marquis (1894/ç1983), * 1916; x with issue.

RIBEIRA GRANDE, (1855/ç1947), Marquis and Count, 1898-1961.

RIO MAIOR, João-Vicente de Saldanha Oliveira e Sousa, 4th Marquis (1886/ç1973), 6th Count, * 1930; x with issue. *Azinhaga do Ribatejo, 2150 Golegã.*

SABUGOSA, (1804/§1928/ç1978), 4th Marquis, 1903-

SANTA IRIA, José-Luis d'Andrade de Vasconcellos e Sousa, Marquis (1833/ç1971), 12th Count of Sabugal, 12th Count of Obidos, 13th Count of Palma (ç1952), ✠, * 1924; x with issue. *av. Sidónio Pais 20, 2, 1000 Lisboa.*

SAO PAYO, (1834/ç1948), 3rd Marquis, 7th Count (§), 1902-81.

TANCOS, Diogo de Sousa Holstein Manoel, 13th Count of Atalaia (ç1961), *rep.* title of Marquis and Count of Valbom (1751), * 1930; x with issue. *Trav. Abarracamento de Peniche 9, 1200 Lisboa.*

VAGOS, (1802/ç1981), 7th Marquis, 2nd Marquis of Torres Novas.

VIANA, (1821/ç1948), 4th Marquis, 1895-

THE COUNTS OF PORTUGAL

AGUEDA, (1905) 1st Count, 1866-1953.

ALBUQUERQUE, Duarte-Diniz de Andrade Albuquerque Bettencourt, 2nd Count (1909/ç1967), ✠ ☆, * 1916; x with issue. *av. Conde de Valbom, 1000 Lisboa*

ALCAÇOVAS, Caetano Henriques de Mendia Saldanha de Lancastre, 6th Count (1834/ç1983), 2nd Count of Cuba (ç1966), * 1936; x and has issue. *rua da Cruz dos Poiais 111-a, 1200 Lisboa.*

ALMADA, Luis-Francisco de Almada, 5th Count (1793/ç1979), 19th Count of Avranches, * 1927; x with issue. *rua Pero de Alenquer 183, 4100 Porto.*

ALMARJAO, (1903), 1st Count, 1874-1950.

ALMEDINA, José Guedes Pinto Machado, 4th Count (1882/ç1973), 3rd Viscount of Valmor (ç1983), * 1908; x with issue. *av. Infante D. Henrique 641, 2750 Cascais.*

ALPENDURADA, (1882/ç1946), 3rd Count, 1909-1981.

ALTO MEARIM, Alvaro-José de Carvalho Roque de Pinho, 4th Count (1891/ç1969), * 1938; x with issue. *av. Saboia 69, Monte Estoril, 2765 Estoril.*

ALVELOS, (1853/ç1961), 4th Count, 1909-1973.

AMARANTE, (1811/ç1966), 3rd Count, (see Marquis of Chaves)

AMEAL, (1901/ç1959), 3rd Count, 1902-1982.

ANADIA, Manuel-José de Sã Paes do Amaral, *rep.* title of Count (1808/§1911), * 1925; x with issue. *rua Silva Carvalho 345, 1200 Lisboa.*

ANTAS, (1838/ç1956), 4th Count, 1905-

AURORA, João de Sã Coutinho Rebelo Sotto Mayor, 4th Count (1887/ç1971), ✠, *ambassador,* * 1929; x with issue. *Parque de Miraflores, Lote 23, 7, 1495 Lisboa.*

AVILA, (1864/ç1923), 3rd Count, 1886-1979.

AVILEZ, José-Maria de Avilez Juzarte de Sousa Tavares de Amado da Fonseca Acciaioli, 7th Count (1838/ç1956), * 1926; x with issue. *R. Fernão Mendes Pinto 44, 1400 Lisboa.*

AZAMBUJA, António de Siqueira Freire, 7th Count (1763/ç1947), * 1918; x with issue.

AZARUJINHA, (1890/ç1951), 3rd Count, 1894-1974.

AZEVEDO, (1876/1905), 2nd Count, 1875-1962.

AZINHAGA, (1849/§1931/ç1949), 2nd Count, 1905-

BARCA, (1815/ç1975), 2nd Count, 1899-

BELMONTE, Vasco-António de Figueiredo Cabral da Cãmara, 5th Count (1805/ç1954), * 1919; x with issue. *av. D. José Oeiras, 2780 Oeiras.*

BOBONE, Carlos-Francisco Ferreira Pinto Basto de Bobone, 5th Count (1852/ç1981), ✠, * 1927; x with issue. *rua da Cruz dos Poiais 101, 1200 Lisboa.*

BOMFIM, (1838/1905), 4th Count, 1877-1970.

BOTELHO, Nuno-Gonçalo Gago da Cãmara Botelho de Medeiros, 3rd Count (1896/ç1970), * 1938; x with issue. *rua Pinto Ferreira 17, 1300 Lisboa.*

BURNAY, (1886/ç1924), 3rd Count, 1904-1964.

CABRAL, Jacinto Brandão de Melo de Magalhães Guedes de Queirós, 4th Count (1867/ç1958), * 1931; x. *Quinta de S. José de Ribamar, Algés, 1495 Lisboa.*

CALHEIROS, Francisco Lopes de Calheiros e Menezes, 2nd Count (1890/ç1980), * 1914; x with issue. *Paço de Calheiros, 4990 Ponte de Lima.*

CAMPO BELLO, Diogo Pereira de Lancastre Távora e Cernache, 5th Count (1887/§1927/ç1959), ✠, * 1934; x with issue. *Quinta das Regadas, Oliveira Barros, 4400 Vila Nova de Gaia.*

CARCAVELOS, Francisco Paes de Sequeira de Campos e Castro, 4th Count (1889/§1928/ç1959), * 1913; x with issue. *rua do Teatro 35, Foz do Douro, 4100 Porto.*

CARIA, Viana Machado Mendes de Almeida, 4th Count (1879/ç1952), * 1912; x with issue. *rua Rosa Araújo 8, 1200 Lisboa.*

CARNIDE, José-Manuel Street de Arriaga e Cunha, 3rd Count (1890/ç1966), * 1924; x with issue. *Largo do J. da Bola 5, 1500 Lisboa.*

CARREIRA, (1862/§) 2nd Count, 1886-1956.

CARTAXO, (1830/§), 3rd Count, 1892-1958.

CASAL RIBEIRO, José-Frederico do Casal Ribeiro, 4th Count (1870/1946), * 1921; x with issue. *rua de S'Ana à Lapa 11-c, 1200 Lisboa.*

CASCAES, Sebastião-Xavier Teles da Gama, 3rd Count (1898/ç1979), * 1915; x. *rua Filipe Folque 15, 1000 Lisboa.*

CASTEL-BRANCO, (1870/ç1951), 3rd Count, 1900-1958.

CASTRO, José-Joaquim Gomes de Castro, 5th Count (1862/ç1979), * 1936; x with issue. *rua das Praças 30, 1200 Lisboa.*

CORREIA BETTENCOURT, (1893/§), 2nd Count, 1893-1974.

ERVIDEIRA, (1903/§), 2nd Count, 1887-1945.

ESPERANCA, José-Manuel Siguenza de Barahona Fragoso, 4th Count (1878/ç1979), *rep.* title of Count of Ottolini and of Condeixa, * 1948; x with issue. *Quinta da Esperança, 7940 Cuba.*

ESTARREJA, João-António de Almeida da Costa de Sousa de Macedo, 3rd Count (1903/ç1971), * 1938; x with issue. *av. Emidio Navarro 37, 2750 Cascais.*

FARROBO, Joaquim-Pedro Furtado Quintela de Saldanha, 5th Count (1833/ç1980), *rep.* title of Baron of Quintela (ç1980), ✠ 1924; x with issue. *av. D. Vasco da Gama 31, 1495 Lisboa.*

FELGUEIRAS, Maria-Manuela Sarmento de Magalhães e Menezes, 3rd Countess (1907/ç1973), * 1940; x with issue. *rua Egas Moniz 131, 2765 Estoril.*

FIJO, (1903/ç1947), 3rd Count, 1904-1972.

FONTE NOVA, Maria-Madalena-do-Rosário de Oliveira Pinto da Franca, *rep.* title of Count of Fonte Nova (1851/ç1981), * 1930; x with issue. *Casa do Rosados, 3520 Nelas.*

FORNOS DE ALGODRES, Francisco-José de Abreu Castelo-Branco, 5th Count (1866/ç1973), * 1921; x with issue. *rua Maria Andrade 26, 1100 Lisboa.*

GALVEAS, José Lobo de Almeida Melo de Castro, 11th Count (1691/§), * 1923; x with issue. *rua da Lapa 81, 1200 Lisboa.*

GUARDA, Sebastião-Manuel de Lancastre, 5th Count (1860/ç1979), * 1934; x with issue. *rua de S. Félix 13, 1200 Lisboa.*

JUNCAL, (1890/§), 2nd Count, 1889-1963.

LANCASTRE, António-Maria de Sousa e Faro de Lancastre, 2nd Count (1873/ç1978), * 1908; x with issue. *av. do Infante Santo 362, 1300 Lisboa.*

LAPA, (1822/§), 3rd Count, 1885-1942.

LEIRIA, João-Carlos de Azeredo Lobo Pereira de Vasconcelos, 3rd Count (1890/ç1952), * 1924; x with issue. *Casa do Cabo, Várzea, 4630 Marco de Canavezes.*

LINHARES, Nuno de Sousa Coutinho, 7th Count (1808/ç1966), * 1914. *av. Barbosa du Bocage 96, 1000 Lisboa.*

LOUSA, Maria-Helena Bleck de Lancastre, 7th Countess (1765/ç1982), * 1909; x. *rua dos Remédios 24, 1200 Lisboa.*

MACIEIRA, Carlos Macieira Ary dos Santos, 3rd Count (1887/ç1973), *ambassador of Portugal*, ✠ ☼, * 1927; x with issue. *Trav. da Espera 8, 1200 Lisboa.*

MAFRA, Francisco-Manuel Espirito Santo de Mello Breyner, 7th Count (1836/ç1980), * 1951; x with issue. *Quinta do Perú, Aneitão, 2900 Setúbal.*

MAHEM, (1893/§), 3rd Count, 1892-1963.

MANGUALDE, (1905/ç1948), 3rd Count, 1909-1973.

MARIM, (1897/§), 2nd Count, 1905-

McMILLAN, Andrew, Count McMillan, Baron of Cleghorn (Scot. 1496), a noble in the noblesse of Scotland, Lord of Waltham and Walthambury (UK); Knt Grand Cross Order of Vila Vicosa, of Royal Order of the White Eagle, of Royal Order of the Crown of Yugoslavia, and Royal Order of Saint Sava; Grand Officer Royal Order of Saints Maurice and Lazare, etc.; *rep. in Scotland* of HRH Mgr. Dom Duarte, Duke of Braganza. *Beechpark, Hyndford Road, Lanark, Scotland.*

MENDIA, Eugénio de Sousa Coutinho de Mendia, 3rd Count (1890/ç1954), 2nd Marquis (Sp. 1952/ç1954), ✠, * 1915; x with issue. *rua da Cruz dos Poiais 72, 1200 Lisboa.*

MESQUITELA, Luis-Aberto Oulman da Costa de Sousa de Macedo, 7th Count and 9th Viscount (1818/ç1983), *rep.* titles of the Duke of Albuquerque, Baron of Ilha and Mullingar (ç1983), * 1952; x with issue. *rua Gregório Lopes 1596, 1400 Lisboa.*

MONSARAS, Antonio de Azevedo de Monsaraz, 3rd Count (1890.ç1967), ✠, * 1937.

MONTE REAL, (1907), 1st Count, 1866-1945.

MOSER, Eduardo Hofacker de Moser, 4th Count (1890/ç1971), * 1932; x with issue. *rua Rodrigues Sampaio 76, 1100 Lisboa.*

MURCA, (1826/ç1956), 6th Count, 1926-1972.

NOVA GOA, (1864/§1928/ç1948), 3rd Count, ✠, 1902-

OLIVEIRA DOS ARCOS, João Charters de Almeida e Silva, 3rd Count (1829/ç1975), *rep.* title of Viscount of Bahia, * 1935; x with issue. *rua Latino Coelho 1, 1000 Lisboa.*

PACO D'ARCOS (1890/ç1947), 2nd Count, 1906-

PACO DE VITORINO, Pedro de Abreu de Lima Calheiros de Noronha Lobo Machado Pereira Coutinho, 3rd Count (1907/ç1979), * 1924; x with issue. *Paço de Vitorino das Donas, 4990 Ponte de Lima.*

PACO VIEIRA, Fernando-José Coelho Vieira, 3rd Count and Baron (1896/§1919/ç1959), * 1927; x with issue.

PARATY, Henrique-do-Carmo de Noronha de Paiva Couceiro, 5th Count (1813/ç1981), * 1939. *rua Elias Garcia 13, 2780 Oeiras.*

PENALVA D'ALVA, José de Castello Branco Penalva, 3rd Count (1886/ç1948), * 1907; x with issue. *av. Infante Santo 25, 1300 Lisboa.*

PENHA GARCIA, João-José Schenyzer Franco Frazão, 4th Count (1900/ç1979), * 1939; x with issue.

PINHEL, Maria-de-Pilar Lucio de la Arena de Campos Henriques de Almeida, *rep.* of title (Countess), (1893/ç1980), * 1921; x. *Calle de S. Bernardo 12, Madrid, Spain.*

PONTE, Alvaro Ferrão de Castelo-Branco, 10th Count (1661/ç1974), * 1916; x with issue. *Trav. da Portuguesa 5, 1200 Lisboa.*

PORTO COVO DA BANDEIRA, (1843/ç1948), 4th Count, 1895-

PRAIA DA VITORIA, Jácome Saavedra de Ornelas Bruges, *rep.* titles of Count (1853), and Viscount of Bruges (ç1948), * 1926; x with issue. *av. do Infante Santo 50, 1300 Lisboa.*

REZENDE, João de Castro de Mendia, 10th Count (1500/ç1979), * 1946. *rua Lino d'Assunçao 22, 2780 Oeiras.*

RIBEIRA DA SILVA, Daniel-Carlos Ribeiro da Silva de Noronha Feyo, 2nd Count (1887/ç1981), Viscount and Baron of Setúbal, * 1922; x with issue.

RILVAS, (1862/ç1949), 5th Count, 1902-1969.

SABROSA, José-António Barbosa de Guimarães Seródio, *rep.* title of Count (1900/§), * 1915; x. *rua Serpa Pinto 9, S. Pedro, 2710 Sintra.*

SAMODAES, (1842/ç1966), 3rd Count, 1892-1970.

SANTAR, (1904/§), 2nd Count, 1876-1941.

SAO MAMEDE, (1869/ç1917), 3rd Count, 1881-1962.

SAO VICENTE, (1666/ç1947), 9th Count, 1899-

SEISAL, (1871/ç1948), 4th Count, 1903-1977.

SIEUVE DE MENEZES, (1885/§), 3rd Count, 1892-1938.

SOBRAL, António Braamcamp Sobral, 6th Count (1844/ç1971), * 1912; x with issue. *rua de Buenos Aires 45, 1200 Lisboa.*

SOUSA E FARO, (1907/ç1951), 2nd Count, 1876-

STUCKY DE QUAY, Jorge, 2nd Count (§1907/1931/ç1956), * 1910; x with issue. *rua Rosa Araujo 16, 1200 Lisboa.*

TOMAR, (1845 §), 4th Count, 1901-1974.

TOVAR, (1890), 2nd Count, 1888-1961.

VALENCAS, (1887/ç1975), 3rd Count, 1907-

VILA FRANCA DO CAMPO, João-Pedro Barjona da Costa de Sousa de Macedo, 2nd Count (ç1973), * 1914; x with issue. *rua Ivens 17, 1200 Lisboa.*

VILLAS-BOAS, (1907/ç1959), 3rd Count, 1918-1982.

VISCOUNTS OF PORTUGAL WITH GRANDEZA.

(Grandeeship)

ASSECA, Salvador Corréa de Sá Benevides Velasco da Cãmara, 11th Viscount (1666/ç1948), *with grandeza*, * 1926; x with issue. *Quinta de S. Sebastião, 2710 Sintra.*

BALSEMAO, Vasco de Sousa Coutinho, 8th Viscount (1804/ç1981) *with grandeza*, * 1943; x with issue. *rua de Alcolena 47, 1400 Lisboa.*

RIO SECO, António-Jorge Fernandes de Azevedo Carneiro Martins, 4th Viscount (1818/ç1982) *with grandeza*, * 1948; x with issue.

VILA NOVA DE CERVEIRA, Maria-Manuel Xavier de Lima da Silveira de Vasconcelos e Sousa, 17th Viscountess (1476/ç1971) *with grandeza*, 5th Marquesa of Ponto do Lima.

THE VISCOUNTS OF PORTUGAL

AGUALVA, (1901), 1st Viscount, 1872-1938.

ALCAIDE, João-Carlos da Costa Falcão Franco Frazão, 2nd Viscount (1902/ç1980), * 1910; x with issue. *Escalos de Cima, 6000 Castelo Branco.*

ALCOCHETE, (1852/§1930), 1903-

ALGES, Nuno-José de Sousa Azevedo de Noronha e Menezes da Costa, 4th Viscount (1839/ç1981), * 1928; x with issue. *rua Carlos Calixto Lote 1567, 1400 Lisboa.*

ALMEIDA-GARRETT, Francisco-das-Vitorias de Lancastre de Almeida-Garrett, 3rd Viscount (1851/§1929), * 1909; x with issue. *Pero Longa 1, 2745 Queluz.*

ALVERCA, Adriano-José de Sá Paes do Amaral Coelho, 5th Viscount (1805/ç1974), * 1915; x with issue. *rua das Amoreiras 78, 1200 Lisboa.*

ASSENTIZ, (1908/§1927), 2nd Viscount, 1884-1971.

ATOUGUIA, Ruy de Sequeira Manso Gomes Palma Jervis de Atouguià Ferreira Pinto Basto, 4th Viscount (1853/ç1961), * 1917; x with issue. *Campo de S. Clara 160, 1100 Lisboa.*

BACAR, (1871/§1928), 5th Viscount, 1894-1962.

BARCELINHOS, José Gil de Borja e Menezes, 3rd Viscount (1868/ç1973), * 1940; x with issue. *rua Dr. Gabriel de Freitas 12, 2750 Cascais.*

BARREIRA, Antonio-Carlos de Oliveira Simões Pereira da Costa Guerra, 4th Viscount (1902/ç1949), * 1921; x with issue. *rua Actor Antonio Silva 5, 1600 Lisboa.*

BOTELHO, (1873/ç1932), 3rd Viscount, 1906-1979.

CASA BRANCA, (1887/ç1946), 1st Viscount, 1904-1982.

CASTRO, Duarte-Nuno de Carvalho Gomes de Castro, 2nd Viscount (1848/ç1977), * 1939; x with issue. *Calçada do Marqués de Abrantes 107, 1200 Lisboa.*

CORTE, George de Sousa e Castro Black, 2nd Viscount (1872/§/ç1973), * 1902; x with issue. Casa do Salvador, Largo do Salvador 5, 7800 Bejar.

CORUCHE, (1876/§1905), 2nd Viscount, 1869-1923.

ERMIDA, (1872/§1924/ç1947), 2nd Viscount, 1878-1970.

ERVEDAL DA BEIRA, Sebastião Dargent de Albuquerque, 4th Viscount (1893/ç1963), * 1933; x with issue. *rua Almeida e Sousa 57, 1300 Lisboa.*

FERREIRA DO ALENTEJO, Antonio Pereira de Vilhena Gonçalves da Cunha, *rep.* titles of Viscount (1885/ç1979), * 1928; x with issue. *av. Portugal 48-B, 2765 Estoril.*

FERREIRA LIMA, (1880/ç1949), 3rd Viscount, 1893-1975.

FONTE BOA, Alvaro-Luis de Roure Roquette, *rep.* title of Viscount (1845/§), * 1922; x with issue. *av. Guerra Junqueiro 12, 1000 Lisboa.*

GUILHOMIL, Maria-Teresa de Menezes Pita e Castro Vieira Peixoto de Vaillas-Boas, *rep.* title of Viscount (1890/ç1955), * 1915; x with issue. *rua Corte-Real 471, 4100 Porto.*

LANDAL, (1887/§ç1979), 2nd Viscount, 1870-1936.

LECEIA, (1861/ç1941), 2nd Viscount, 1887-1954.

MAIORCA, Vasco Vasques da Cunha de Eça, 3rd Viscount (1846/ç1949), ✠ 1923; x with issue. *rua de Olivença, 2765 Estoril.*

MARCO, (1909), 2nd Viscount, 1898-1980.

MEIRELES, (1902/§), 3rd Viscount, 1905-1964.

MERCEANA, José-Manuel Alzina de Menezes Corréa de Sá, 3rd Viscount (1895/ç1980), * 1912; x with issue. *rua Damasceno Monteiro 95, 1100 Lisboa.*

MONTARGIL, Elisio Mendes Ferreira de Melo Montargil, 2nd Viscount (1906/ç1975), * 1913; x with issue. *rua das Flores 53, 1200 Lisboa.*

MONTARIOL, (1870/ç1973), 2nd Viscount, 1918-1978.

MORAES, (1891), 3rd Viscount, 1904-

MOZELOS, (1884/ç1967), 2nd Viscount, 1909-

OLIVAIS, Fernando-Maria Pinto Leite, 5th Viscount (1864/ç1966), * 1926; x with issue. *Quinta da Gandarinha, 3720 Oliveira de Azeméis.*

OLIVEIRA DO CONDE, Luis-Miguel Pinto de Abreu Soares de Albergaria, 3rd Viscount (1878/ç1982), * 1950; x. *rua Dr. Flavio Resende 288, 2775 Parede.*

PACO DE NESPEREIRA, (1886/§/1946), 3rd Viscount, 1891-1963.

PEREIRA MACHADO, Nuno de Brito e Cunha, 3rd Viscount (1861/§), * 1905; x with issue. *Vivenda Passadena, Casal Picoto, 2765 Estoril.*

PINDELA, Vicente Pinheiro Lobo de Figueira Machado, *rep.* title of Viscount (1854/ç1949), * 1925; x with issue. *Casa de Pindela, 4760 Vila Nova de Famalicão.*

PORTO DA CRUZ, Silvano-José de Freitas Branco, 2nd Viscount (1852/ç1963), * 1925; x with issue. *d'Azy, 58270 St Benin d'Azy, Nièvre, France.*

QUINTA DE SAO TOME, Maria-Isabel de Almeida Pinheiro de Vasconcelos Coutinho, 3rd Viscountess (1873/ç1979), * 1913; x with issue.

REGUENGO, Maria-Helena de Avilez, *rep.* title of Viscount of Reguengo (1835/1894), * 1920; x with issue. *av. da Republica 66, 2775 Parede.*

RIBA TAMEGA, (1871/§), 2nd Viscount, 1886-1970.

RIBAMAR, João-Augusto Sanguinetti da Costa Carvalho Talone, *rep.* title of Viscount (1864/§1929/ç1953), * 1923; x with issue. *rua do Crasto 414, 4100 Porto.*

SA DA BANDEIRA, (1834/§), 3rd Viscount, 1868-1954.

SACAVEM, Manuel-José de Sousa Pinto Sacavém, 4th Viscount (1874/ç1974), * 1941; x with issue. *rua do Sacramento à Lapa 24, 1200 Lisboa.*

SALREU, Joaquim Nunes da Fonseca da Silva, 2nd Viscount (1907/ç1971), * 1917; x with issue. *av. da Liberdade 212, 1200 Lisboa.*

SANCHES DE BAENA, Maria-da-Graça de Valsassina Sanches de Baéna, 3rd Viscountess (1869/ç1973), * 1947; x with issue. *av. de São Pedro 26, 2765 Estoril.*

SANTA CRUZ, Henrique Vosgien de Noronha, 3rd Viscount (1851/ç1966), * 1917; x with issue. *av. da Igraja 39, 1700 Lisboa.*

SANTAREM, João-Diogo de Barros e Sousa de Mesquita Macedo Leitão e Carvalhosa, 4th Viscount (1811/ç1973), 4th Viscount of Vila Nova da Rainha (1810), * 1929; x with issue. *rua Diogo Afonso 6, 1400 Lisboa.*

SANTO TIRSO, João-Carlos Cyrillo Machado, *rep.* title of Viscount (1890/§1921/ç19c48), * 1926; x, *rua Saraiva de Carvalho 70, 1200 Lisboa.*

SAO BARTOLOMEU DE MESSINES, (1905/ç1920), 2nd Viscount, 1902-1974.

SAO JERONIMO, (1862/§), 2nd Viscount, 1909-

SAO SEBASTIAO, Tomás Correia da Costa e Vasconcelos da Silveira e Charters, 4th Viscount (1872/ç1952), * 1923; x with issue. *Solar de Na. Sra. da Conceição Sortelha, 6320 Sabugal.*

SARDOAL, João de Azevedo Pacheco de Sacadura Botte, *rep.* title of Viscount (1866/ç1970), * 1946; x with issue. *Trav. do Cabral 65, 1200 Lisboa.*

SERPA PINTO, Alexandre-Alberto de Serpa Pinto Burmester, 3rd Viscount (1899/1980), 2nd Viscount of Bettencourt, * 1954. *rua Monsenhor Manuel Marinho 4, 4100 Porto.*

SERRADO, Eugénia-Maria Viana Ferreira de Melo Lemos e Alvelos, 2nd Viscountess (1873/ç1950), * 1920. *Casa do Serrado, 3500 Viseu.*

SINDE, António Fernandes Perestrello de Alarcão, 2nd Viscount (1885/ç1980), * 1924; x with issue. *av. D. Rodrigo da Cunha 12, 1700 Lisboa.*

TOJAL, (1884), 1st Viscount, 1865-1939.

TORRE DE MONCORVO, João-José Soares de Albergaria, 3rd Viscount (1847/ç1955), * 1917; x with issue. *rua dos Lusiadas 28, 1300 Lisboa.*

VALDEMOURO, Maria-José Branco de Melo da Costa Figueiredo da Guerra, 3rd Viscountess (1879/ç1974), * 1929; x with issue. *Quinta da Fonte do Anjo, Olivais, 1800 Lisboa.*

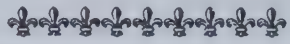
VIAMONTE DA SILVEIRA, José Calheiros de Abreu Coutinho de Almada de Viamonte da Silveira, 3rd Viscount (1889/ç1966), * 1928; x with issue. *Casa dos Pombais, Creixomil, 4800 Guimarães.*

VILA MAIOR, (1858/ç1955), 3rd Viscount, 1874-1968.

VILA NOVA DE OUREM, Maria-Teresa Gorjao Henriques de Melo Lapa, 4th Viscountess (1853/ç1982), * 1920; x with issue.

VILLAR D'ALLEN, Alfredo Pinto Allen, 4th Viscount (1866/ç191974), * 1922; x with issue. *rua António Cardoso 165, 4100 Porto.*

VINHAL, Basilio de Magalhães Freire Caeiro da Matta, 2nd Viscount (1889/ç1978) *ambassador*, ✠, * 1913; x with issue. *Casa do Esporão, Midões, 3420 Tábua.*



THE BARONS OF PORTUGAL

ALBUFEIRA, *Colonel* Henrique-Manuel Salvador de Vasconcellos e Sá, 3rd Baron (1823/ç1970), * 1914; x with issue. *Casa dos Chitas, av. de Pádua, 2765 Estoril.*

ALMEIRIM, (1837/§), 4th Baron, 1875-1928.

ALVAIAZERE, (1818/§1922/ç1946), 4th Baron, 1881-1955.

ANCEDE, Maria-Angélica d'Artayett Soares de Ancede, *rep.* title of Baron (1842/§), * 1931; x with issue.

FONTE BELA, Estévao Gago da Cámara, 5th Baron (1836/ç1958), * 1922; x with issue.

MOGADOURO, Alexandre de Albuquerque Vilhenar Villar, *rep.* title of Baron de Mogadouro (1839/ç1951), * 1936; x with issue. *rua Afonso de Albuquerque, Lote 4-A, 2765 Estoril.*

PALME, António Ressano Garcia Cardoso Moniz, 4th Baron (1854/ç1973), * 1939; x with issue. *rua do Monte Tadeu 20, 4000 Porto.*

QUINTELA, Joaquim Furtado Quintela de Saldanha, *rep.* title of Baron de Quintela (1805/ç1980), 5th Count of Farrobo.

SANTOS, Carlos de Castilho dos Santos Silva, *rep.* title of Baron of Santos (1850/ç1975), * 1925; x with issue. *rua João Afonso Taveiro 6, Cascais.*

SAO ROQUE, Manuel-Artur de Fraga Norton, Baron (1852/ç1973), * 1935; x with issue. *Casa de Vicente, 4830 Póvoa de Lanhoso.*

URGEIRA, Bento-José da Cãmara Pereira Leite Ribeiro, 4th Baron (1877/ç1978), * 1922. *rua de S. Bento 101, 1200 Lisboa.*

THE COUNTLY NOBILITY OF POLAND

The senior male descendants only of each Family are listed below, living or believed to be living at the time of going to press.

BADENI, Count Jan (Pol. 1825/Aus. 1846-87).
BAWOROWSKI, Count Georges (Gal. 1779).
BIELSKI, Count Roman (Aus. 1895).
BNIÑSKI, Count Waclaw BNIN- (Pr. 1798/1816).
BOBROWSKI, Count (Aus./Gal. 1800).
BORCH-LUBECHITZ, Count Georges (HRE. 1783).
BORKOWSKI-DUNIN, Count Peter (Aus. 1819).
BREZA, Count Goraja (Sax. 1889).
CHODKIEWICZ, Count Léopold (Pol. ca. 1568).
CZAPSKI, Count Emeric HUTTEN- (Pr. 1804/Rus. 1874).
CZARNECKI, Count Jean-Louis (Pr. 1854).
DAMBSKI, Count Stefan (Pol./Pr. 1826).
DZIEDUSZYCKI, Count Adalbert (Aus. 1776).
GOLUCHOWSKI, Count Karl (Aus. 1783).
GRABOWSKI, Count (Pr. 1816/Rus. 1836).
GROCHOLSKI, Count Stanislas (Rus. 1881/98).
GUROWSKI, Count Richard (Pr. 1787).
JEZIERSKI, Count Georges (Gal. 1801/Rus. 1849).
KALINOWSKI, Count Eduard (Aus. 1818).
KOMOROWSKI, Count Léon (Gal. 1793).
KONARSKI, Count Henri-Stanislaus (Gal. 1783).
KORYTOWSKI, Count Erasmus (Aus. 1893).
KOZIEBRODSKI, Count Léopold (Gal. 1781/Pol. 1785).
KRASICKI, Count Anton (HRE. 1631/Aus./Gal. 1786).
KRASIÑSKI, Count Marian (Pr. 1798/Aus. 1882).

KWILECKI, Count Johann (Pr. 1816).

LASOCKI, Count Kasimir (Pol./P. 1872/Bel. 1885/Aus. 1888).

LEDÓCHOWSKI, Count Anton (Aus. 1800/Rus. 1845).

LOS, Count Grodkowiç (Gal. 1789).

LUBIEÑSKI, Count Ludwig (Pr. 1798/Rus. 1844).

MICHALOWSKI, Count Pierre (Aus. 1885).

MIELZYÑSKI, Count Charles (Pr. 1818).

MYCIELSKI, Count Andrew (Pr. 1822).

OSTROWSKI, Count Thomas (Pr. 1798).

PLATER-SYBERG, Count Stanislas (Rus. 1829).

PONIÑSKI, Count Christian (Pr. 1782).

POTOCKI, Count Michel (Pol. feu.).

POTULICKI, Count Michel (Pol. 1757/Pr. 1780).

RACZYÑSKI, Count Sigismund (Pr. 1905).

REY, Count Stanislas (Gal. 1808).

ROMER, Count Rodrig (Aus. 1818).

RUSSOCKI, Count Andreas (HRE. 1803/Pol. 1824).

SIERAKOWSKI, Count Adam (Gal. 1775).

SIEMIEÑSKI, Count Wilhelm (Gal. 1779/Aus. 1781).

SKARBEK, Count Jean (Gal. 1778/Aus. 1835).

SKÓRZEWSKI, Count Léon (Pr. 1787).

SMORCZEWSKI, Count Raphael (P. 1892).

SOBAÑSKI, Count Michael (P. 1880).

SOKOLNICKI, Count (Pr. 1817).

STADNICKI, Count Adam (Gal. 1783/Rus. 1809).

STARZEÑSKI, Count John (Gal. 1780/Pr. 1799/Rus. 1849).

SUMIÑSKI, Count Arthur (Sax. 1870/Pr. 1876).

SZEMBEK, Count Bogdan (Pr. 1816).

SZEPTYCKI, Count John (Pol./Aus. 1871).

TARNOWSKI, Count Ladislas (Pol./Hung./Gal. 1785/Rus. 1861).

TYSZKIEWICZ, Count Ladislaus (Sax. 1871/Aus. 1893/Rus. 1902).

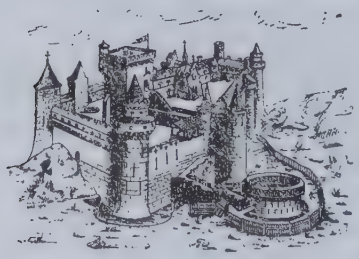
WISNIEWSKI, Count Hans (Aus. 1876).

WODZICKI, Count Louis (Gal. 1799/Rus. 1842).

ZALUSKI, Count Bogdan (Aus. 1776).

ZAMOYSKI, Count Adam (Gal. 1780/Aus. 1820/Rus. 1844).

ZÓLTOWSKI, Count Francis (P. 1900).



THE COUNTLY AND BARONIAL HOUSES OF THE FORMER EMPIRE OF RUSSIA

APRAXINE. Count (Rus. 1710). Sons of Count Nicolas Apraxine 1910-1941: 1-Count Pierre, * 1934. *302 West 12 Street, Apt 18-b, 10014 New York.* 2-Count Nicolai, * 1936; x 1960 Maria del Carmen Lopez de Vadillos. Issue. *9 av. de la Brabançonne, B-1040 Brussels.*

BENCKENDORFF. Count (Rus. 1832-85). Count Alexander Benckendorff, * 1925.

BENNIGSEN. Count (Rus. 1813). Count Pierre Bennigsen, * 1950.

BILDERLING. Baron (Rus. 1903). Baron Georges Bilderling, * 1939; x Anne Lievens. Issue. *90-b, rue de Faalisolle, B-5060 Sambreville, Belgium.*
Collateral: Baron Michel, * 1947; x Michele Doumen. Issue. *49 Grand'rue, B5870 Mt. St. Guibert, Belgium.*

BOBRINSKY. Count (Rus. 1796). Count Léon Bobrinsky, * 1918; x 1965 Drusilla Alighieri de Serego. Issue. *11-13 av. Ferdinand Buisson, 75016 Paris.*
Collateral: Count Nicolas, * 1921; x 1948 Tatiana Timachev. Issue. *39, Parkway East, Mt. Vernon, 11552 New York, USA.*

CASSINI. Count (Rus. 1892). Count Oleg Cassini, * 1913. *USA.*

CHEREMETEFF. Count (Rus. 1706-1798-1876). Count Nikita Cheremeteff, * 1932; x 1961 Maiko Kobiashvill. Issue. *2 Tiffany Lane, Westport, Conn. 06880 USA.*
Collateral: Count Pierre, * 1931; x 1961 Countess de Witt *(div.)* (2) Elisabeth Danet. Issue. *48, Bd. Murat, 75016 Paris.*
Line II: Count Georges, * 1945. Issue. *253 Olympian Way, Calif. 94044, USA.*

GRAEVENITZ. Baron (Rus. 1797-1851). Baron Nicolas Graevenitz, * 1934; x Martine Lens. Issue. *32 chemin du Moulin, B-1380 Ohain, Belgium.*
Brother: Baron Alexandre, * 1938. *6 rue des Bluets, B-7000 Mons. Belgium.*

GRABBÉ. Count (Rus. 1866). Count Nicolas Grabbé, * 1950; x 1979 Elisabeth Krogh. *USA*.

IGNATIEFF. Count (Rus. 1877). *Line I:* Count Nicolas Ignatieff, * 1940; x 1963 Cecilia Anderson. Count Paul, * 1936; x 1960 Katharine Duncan, dau. of Sir Arthur Duncan. Issue. *866 United Nations Plaza, 10017 New York, USA*.
Count Alexis, * 1928; x (2) 1973 Marie-Berthe Plennevaux. Issue. *61, les Hameaux Ste Cécile, 13150 Tarascon, France*.
Line II: Count Alexis Ignatieff, * 1919; x (2) 1975 Elyane Barre. *30, rue Claude Decaen, 75012 Paris*.

KAPNIST. Count (Ven. 1752/Rus. 1819-1876. Count Serge Kapnist, * 1915; x (2) Michelle Solal. Issue. *82, av. Foch, 75116 Paris*.
Son of Count Alexis Kapnist, 1916-1994: Count Serge, * 1950; x 1974 Véronique Lycett. Issue. *6-ter, rue Boileau, 78140 Velizy, France*.

KELLER. Count (Rus. 1844). Count Paul, * 1912; x Marie Luise Arved von zur Muhlen. *2420 Eutise, D-8100 Wilhelmshohe, Germany*.

KORFF. Count (Rus. 1853). Count Rudiger, * 1940.

KOUTAISSOFF. Baron (Rus. 1799), Count (Rus. 1799-1878). Count Alexander Koutaissoff, * 1938; x Countess Elisabeth de Courten. Issue. *45, av. Général Guisan, CH-1009 Pully-Lausanne*.

LAMBSDORFF-GALAGAN. Count (Rus. 1817). Count Wladimir Lambsdorff-Galagan, * 1938; x Rita Carbonell. Issue. *Spain*.

LORIS-MELIKOV. Count (Rus. 1878). Count Alexandre, * 1926.

MOUSSINE-POUCHKINE. Count (Rus. 1710-96-97). Count Alexis Moussine-Pouchkine, * 1939; x 1962 Larissa Gibourt. Issue. *49, av. de Montferrand, 34100 Montpellier*.
Bro: Count André, * 1943; x 1970 Elisabeth Mahé. Issue. *2, rue Michel-Ange, 75016 Paris*.
Collateral: Count Nicolas, * 1949; x Martine Beauffet. Issue. *Le Grel, Coux, 07000 Privas, France*.
Count Vladimir, * 1929; x Alexandra Tarrade. Issue. *72, rue Jullien, 92170 Vanves, France*.

NIEROTH. Count (Rus. 1849). Count Cyrille Nieroth, * 1930; x 1956 Countess Hélène Belewsky-Joukowsky. Issue. *13-15 rue Vineuse, 75116 Paris.*

NOLDE. Baron (Rus. 1848-1862). Baron Alexis Nolde, * 1918; x Marie Boutoroff. Issue. *av. Air Marshal Coningham 6-B, B-1050 Brussels.*

OLSOUFIEV. Count (Rus. 1856-1889). Count André Olsoufiev, * 1939; x Maria Voiculescu. Issue. *29, av. Gaston Boissier, 78220 Viroflay, France.*

OSTEN-SACKEN. Count (Rus. 1797). Count Dimitri Osten-Sacken, * 1943; x 1965 Olga Zveguintzov. Issue.
Bro: Count Nicolas, * 1950; x 1971 Dominique Lamy; (2) Véronique Wattebled. Issue. *Rue du Saint-Esprit, 62310 Fruges, France.*

OUVAROFF. Count (Rus. 1846) Count Stephen Ouvaroff, * 1935; x Aprille Brisiken. Issue. *Drum House, Riverlane, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey.*

PAHLEN. Baron (Sw. 1679/Rus. 1855), Count (Rus. 1799). Count Serge Pahlen, * 1944; x Margherita Agnelli. Issue. *22, rue Barbet de Jouy, 75007 Paris.*

PRITTWITZ ET GAFFRON. Baron (Rus. 1894-97). Baron Michel de Prittwitz et Gaffron, * 1942; x Irene Pastouret. Issue. *59, rue Boissière, 75016 Paris.*
El. son: Baron Nicolas, * 1968; x Adeline Abribat-Verger. *16, rue Jean Boulogne, 75016 Paris.*
Collateral: Baron Pierre Prittwitz et Gaffron, * 1955; x Hélene Dorothy Henniker. Issue. *7, allée des Capucines, 38090 Villefontaine, France.*

SCHOUVALOFF. Count (Rus. 1834). Count Alexander Schouvaloff, * 1934; x (2) 1971 Daria de Merindol. Issue. *59, Lindhurst Grove, London SE15.*

SOLLOHUB. Count (Rus. 1861).
Line II: Count Michael Sollohub, * 1939; x 1965 Suzan Edwards. Issue. *23, Whiting Street, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.*

STENBOCK-FERMOR. Count (Sw. 1651/Rus. 1825). Count André Stenbock-Fermor, * 1926; x Mafalda de Bragança Chanler. Issue. *1, rue des Ecuyers, 78100 St Germain-en-Laye.*
Collateral: Count Georges, * 1931; x Simone Wilderijckx. Issue. *37, Bommelsrede, B-9210 Heusden-Destelbergen, Belgium.*

TATISTCHEFF. Count (Rus. 1827). Count Stepan Tatistcheff, * 1935; x 1957 Anne-Marie Borel.

TCHERKASSOFF. Baron (Rus. 1742). Baron Alexandre Tcherkassof, * 1934; x Joelle Silvestre de Sacy. Issue. *44, Résidence des Ponts, 78290 Croissy-sur-Seine.*

TCHERNICHEFF-BESOBRAZOFF. Count (Rus. 1908). Sons of Count Zahar Tchernicheff-Besobrazoff: 1-Count Alexander, * 1942; x 1964 June de Bettencourt *(div.). 1313 Buena Vista, 93950 Pacific Grove, USA.* 2-Count Peter, * 1950; x Irène Maria Brovia. *813 Workmans Pl. 93950 Pacific Grove, USA.*

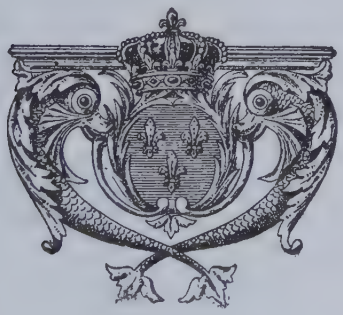
TIESENHAUSEN (DE). Baron (Sw. 1654/Rus. 1854). Count (Rus. 1851). Baron Alexis de Tiesenhausen, * 1962. *Christie's, 8 King Street, London SW1.* Baron Basile, * 1934; x Marie Yassinsky. Issue. *62, rue Brancion, 75015 Paris.*
Son: Baron Jean, * 1965. *5-bis, rue des Tilleuls, 92100 Boulogne Billancourt.*

TOLSTOY. Count (Rus. 1724). Count Oleg Tolstoy, * 1927. *9, rue Beethoven, 75016 Paris.*
Son: Count Michel, * 1952. *12, rue Daru, 75008 Paris.*
Collaterals: Count Alexandre Tolstoy, * 1938; x Marie-France Caubarrere. Issue. *Bro.:* Count Michel, * 1938 (twin). *1 chemin de la Joliette, CH-1006 Lausanne.*
Collaterals: Sons of Count Michel Tolstoy, * 1918; x Francine Bregentzer. *78, av. de la Pinède, B-1180 Uccle-Brussels.* 1-Count Alexandre, * 1951; x Anne Lemaire. *5, rue d'Aquinot, B-1138 Lasne, Belgium.* 2-Count Boris, * 1955; x Pascale Degueldre. *22, route d'Ottignies, B-1338 Lasne, Belgium.*

WORONZOFF-DASCHKOFF. Count (Rus. 1798). Count Siméon Woronzoff-Daschkoff, * 1936; x 1968 Cynthia Gates. *55, rue de l'Assomption, 75016 Paris.*

ZOUBOV. Count (HRE. 1793/Rus. 1796/1830). Count Ivan Zoubov, * 1918; x 1946 Johanna Von Boxberger. Issue. *Gansheidestrasse 50, D-70184 Stuttgart, Germany.*

Note: The numerals in brackets signify the date when the *Sénat Dirigeant* of the Empire confirmed or recognised the title indicated. Most of the Baltic families and many of the others were of feudal ancestry and of knightly origin and rank.



THE GRANDEES OF THE KINGDOM OF SPAIN

CHRONOLOGY OF THE KINGS OF SPAIN

CASTILE

House of Borgona

PETER *(Pedro)* I, 1350-1369.

House of Trastamara

HENRY *(Enrique)* II, 1369-1379.
JOHN *(Juan)* I, 1379-1390.
HENRY *(Enrique)* III, 1390-1406.
JOHN *(Juan)* II, 1406-1454.
HENRY *(Enrique)* IV, 1454-1474.
ISABEL I, 1474-1504.

ARAGON

PETER *(Pedro)* III, 1276-1285.
ALFONSO III, 1285-1291.
JAMES *(Jaime)* II, 1291-1327.
ALFONSO IV, 1327-1336.
PETER *(Pedro)* IV, 1336-1387.
JOHN *(Juan)* I, 1387-1395.
MARTIN I, 1395-1410.

House of Trastamara

FERDINAND *(Fernando)* I, 1412-1416.
ALFONSO V, 1416-1458.
JOHN *(Juan)* II, 1458-1479.
FERDINAND *(Fernando)* II and V, of Castile, 1479-1516.

SPAIN

JOAN *(Juana)* I, 1504-1516.

Regency under Cardinal Jiminez de Cisneros, 1516-1518.

House of Hapsburg

CHARLES *(Carlos)* I, 1518-1556.

PHILIP *(Felipe)* II, 1556-1598.

PHILIP *(Felipe)* III, 1598-1621.

PHILIP *(Felipe)* IV, 1621-1665.

CHARLES *(Carlos)* II, 1665-1700.

House of Bourbon

PHILIP *(Felipe)* V, 1700-1724.

LOUIS *(Luis)* I, 1724-1724.

PHILIP *(Felipe)* V, 1724-1746.

FERDINAND *(Fernando)* VI, 1746-1759.

CHARLES *(Carlos)* III, 1759-1788.

CHARLES *(Carlos)* IV, 1788-1808.

*JOSEPH BONAPARTE, 1808-1813.

*(*placed on throne by his bro. Napoleon; not a Bourbon*).

FERDINAND *(Fernando)* VII, 1808-1833.

ISABEL II, 1833-1868.

CHARLES *(Carlos)* V, 1833-1845.

CHARLES *(Carlos)* VI, 1845-1861.

JOHN *(Juan)* III, 1861-1868.

CHARLES *(Carlos)* VII, 1868-1909.

JAMES *(Jaime)* III, 1909-1931.

ALFONSO CHARLES *(Carlos)*, 1931-1936

House of Savoy

AMADEUS *(Amadeo)* I, 1870-1873.

REPUBLIC, 1873-1874.

House of Bourbon

ALFONSO XII, 1874-1885.

ALFONSO XIII, 1886-1931.
(under regency, 1886-1902, *of his mother, Queen Maria Christina).*

REPUBLIC, 1931-1936.

MOVIMIENTO NACIONAL, 1936-1948.

Re-establishment of legislation nobiliaria, 1948.
Designation of a PRINCE of SPAIN, in the person of HRH. Don Juan Carlos of Bourbon, 1970.
Juan Carlos, KING OF SPAIN, 1975.

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF SPAIN

Precedence amongst the Grandees of Spain can be judged by the seniority of the date of creation of the Grandeeship or *Grandeza*.

In the following list the present holders of *grandeza* have been included with the exception of the Dukes and Duchesses who appear in the chapter called Princely and Ducal Houses of Europe.

The date of creation of the *grandeza* is given in brackets and this date is not always the same as that of the title. The second date implies the date of confirmation of the *grandeza*.

There are also a number of Marquises, Counts and Barons without *grandeza* in the titled nobility of Spain.

AGUILAR DE CAMPOO, Doña Maria de Pilar Travesedo y Martinez de Las Rivas, 23rd Marquise (1484), x Don José Eugenio de las Morenas y Olozaga. Issue. *av. del Generalisimo 12, Madrid.*

AGUILAR DE INESTRILLAS, Don Augustine Carvajal y Fernandez de Cordoba, 24th Count (1475), * 1938; x Doña Maria José Martinez Andina. Issue. *Lagasca 72, 28001 Madrid.*

ALBA DE LISTE, Dona Maria de la Concepcion Martorell y Castillejo, 22nd Countess (1459). Issue. *Torrente de Casa Bru 9, 08329 Teia, Barcelona.*

ALBAYDA, Don Antonio Perez de Herrasti y Narvaez, Count Marquis (1605/Grandee 1771), Count of Antillón (1849), Marquis of the Conquista (1631). *Fortuny 41, 28010 Madrid.*

ALBORADA Don Florencio Gavito y Jauregui, Viscount of the Alborada (1847/Grandee 1907), Marquis of Villa Marcilla (1897), * 1927; x Doña Gloria Mariscal. *Corregidores 1.102, Mexico DF.11.000.*

ALBUDEYTE, Don José Ramon de la Lastra y Rubio, Marquis (1711/Grandee 1794), * 1936, ✠; x Doña Maria Luisa Moreno de Barreda Moreno. Issue. *Dr Fleming 16, 28036 Madrid.*

ALCAZAR DE TOLEDO, *Commander* Don José Luis Moscardo Morales-Vara del Rey, Count (1948), * 1943; x Doña Eloisa González de Aledo y de Buergo. Issue. *General Moscardó 21-A, 28020 Madrid.*

ALCEDO, Doña Maria Magdalena Christophersen Vela, Marquise (1891/Grandee 1925), Countess of Bañuelos (1867).

ALCUDIA, Doña Paloma de Sanjuanena y Fontagud, Countess (1663/Grandee 1792). *Marqués del Riscal 9, 28010 Madrid.*

ALHUCEMAS, Don Manuel Sainz de Vicuña y Garcia Prieto, 3rd Marquis (1911/Grandee 1913), * 1916; x Doña Maria Teresa Melgarejo Vaillant. Issue. *Maldonado 33, 28006 Madrid.*

ALMODOVAR, Doña Maria de los Dolores Diez de Rivera y Guillamas, Countess (1791/Grandee 1875); x Don Camilo Juliá de Bacardi, Marquis of Juliá (P. 1901). Issue. *José Ortega y Gasset 26, 28006 Madrid.*

ANDES, Don Alvaro Moreno de Arteaga Count of the Andes (1824/Grandee 1924), ✠ ☆, * 1932; x Doña Sylvia Landahl Hagedorn. Issue. *Conde de los Andes 8, Jerez de la Frontera.*

ARGUELLES, Don Manuel Ignacio Ibañez y Bernaldo de Quiros Marquis (1897/Grandee 1925). *Antonio Maura 7, 28014 Madrid.*

ARIAS NAVARRO, Don Miguel Angel Arias-Navarro y Villegas, Marquis (1976); x Doña Maria de la Natividad Regidor y Bonillo. Issue. *av. de Pesadilla 45, 28708 Madrid.*

ARIENZO, Don Fernando de Soto y Carvajal, Marquis (1558/Grandee 1734), Count of Puerto Hermoso; x Doña Mercedes Falcó y Anchorena, Duchess of Arco, Marquise of Noguera. Issue. *Sotillo 12, 28043 Madrid.*

ASALTO, Doña Maria Teresa de Morenes y Urquijo, Countess of the Asalto (1763/Grandee 1920), Baroness of the Cuatro Torres, * 1947; x Don Juan Pedro de Domecq y Solis. Issue. *J. Ortega y Gasset 23, 28006 Madrid.*

ATARES, Don José Miguel Lopez y Diaz de Tuesta, 15th Count (1625/Grandee 1725), Marquis of Perijáa (1776). *Alcalá Galiano 6, 28010 Madrid.*

ATARFE, Don Francisco Javier Mendez de Vigo y del Arco, Marquis (1902). *av. Marconi 6, Lisbon, Portugal.*

AYERBE, Doña Margarita Jordan de Urries y Castello-Branco, Marquise (1750/Grandee 1790), Marquise of Rubi, Countess of San Clemente; x Don José Maria Cubillo y Saavedra. Issue. *Dehesa de Buzarabajo, Arcicollar, Toledo.*

BALAZOTE, Don Fernando Diaz de Mendoza y Rodriguez, 11th Count (1693/Grandee 1861), Count of Lalaing (1552), Marquis of Fontanar (1761). *av. Gran Via 11, 28013 Madrid.*

BAÑOS, Don Carlos Alfonso Mitjans y Fitz-James Stuart, 15th Count (1620/Grandee 1693), Count of Teba (1522); x Doña Elena Verea y Corcuera. Issue. *Duque de Liria 6, 28015 Madrid.*

BARBOLES, Doña Maria del Pilar Benitez Guadarrama, Marquise (1647/Grandee 1884). *General Pizarro 7, 44001 Teruel.*

BEDMAR, Don Julio Heredia Halcon, Marquis (1614/Grandee 1706); x Doña Almudena Soto Patino. Issue. *José Abascal 46, 28003 Madrid.*

BENALUA, Doña Luisa Maria Escriva de Romani y Fominaya, Marquise (1849/Grandee 1883), ✠; x Don José Maria Colomer y Goya-Borrás, Baron of Goya-Borrás, ✠. *Andrés Mellado 76, 28015 Madrid.*

BENAMEJI, Don Manuel de la Lastra Marcos, Marquis (1675/Grandee 1815), Marquis of Torrenueva (1732), * 1945; x Doña Salud Cortines Torres. Issue. *Paseo de Cristóbal Colón 14, 41001 Sevilla.*

BENDAÑA, Don Lorenzo Piñeyro y Fernandez de Cordoba, 11th Marquis (1692/Grandee 1843), Marquis of Albolote (1653), Baron of Molinet (1686), x Doña Maria Escrivá de Romani Patiño. Issue. *Padilla 21, 28006 Madrid.*

BENEMEJIS DE SISTALLO, Don Juan de Iturralde y de Pedro, 8th Marquis (1762/Grandee 1865); x Doña Monique de Robledo Moquet. *Diego de Léon 60, 28006 Madrid.*

BILBAO, Don Ignacio Maria Castillo y Allende, Count (1887), Count of the Torre de Cossio; x Doña Ana Maria Lojendio del Alcazar. Issue. *Fernando el Santo 21, 28010 Madrid.*

BONDAD REAL, Don Vicente Ramon Bertran de Lis y Baillo, 5th Marquis (1866), Count of the Cabezuelas, ☆, * 1937; x Doña Maria Soledad Larrea y Zubiaur. Issue. *Miguel Angel 4, 28010 Madrid.*

BORNOS, *General* Don Ignacio Ramirez de Haro y Perez de Guzman, Marquis (1642/Grandee 1780), Marquis of Villanueva de Duero (Grandee), Count of Villariezo; x Doña Beatriz Valdés y Ozores, Marquise of Casa Valdés. Issue. *Jesus del Valle 10, 28004 Madrid.*

BOSCH DE ARES, Doña Maria Teresa de Rojas y Roca de Togores 12th Marquise (1689/Grandee 1897), Marquise of Beniel (1709), Countess of Torrellano (1716); x Don Alfonso de Borbón y de Caralt, Marquis of Squilache (1891/Grandee 1910). Issue. *Factor 14, 28013 Madrid.*

CABRA, Doña Pilar Paloma de Casanova y Baron, Countess (1455), Duchess of Baños (Grandee), Marquise of la Villa de San Román, Countess of Trivento, Baroness of Calonge; x Don Francisco López de Solé y Martin de Vargas, ☆, etc. Issue. *Columela 6, 28001 Madrid.*

CACERES, Don Juan Noguera y Merle, Marquis (1790/Grandee 1875), Marquis de La Eliana, * 1946. *Correo Viejo 6, 46001 Valencia.*

CAMPO REAL, *H.E.* Don Luis Guillermo Perinat y Elio, 7th Marquis (1679/Grandee 1795), Marquis of Perinat (1893), Baron of Ezpeleta, *senator, ambassador*, * 1923; x Doña Blanca Escrivá de Romani y Morenés, Marquise of Alginet. Issue. *Prado 26, 28014 Madrid.*

CANILLEJAS, Don Ricardo Duque de Estrada y Tejada, 9th Marquis (1696/Grandee 1878), Count of the Vega de Sella (1647); x Doña Maria de la Paz Herrero Cuervo.

CAÑADA, Don Manuel de la Barreda y Acedo-Rico, Count (1789/Grandee 1880), * 1934; x Doña Maria Mingot y Valero de Palma. Issue. *Paseo de La Habana 109, 28036 Madrid.*

CARDONA, Don Rafael de la Cierva y Osorio de Moscoso, Count (1722), Marquis of Mairena (1642), Count of Arzarcollar (1632). *Paseo de Recoletos 23, 28004 Madrid.*

CASA-FERRANDELL, Doña Victoria Maroto y de Mesa, 5th Marquise (1806); x Don Pablo Donatelli Jordi. Issue. *Muntander 517, 08022 Barcelona.*

CASA-GALINDO, Don Andres Lasso de la Vega y Maranon, 10th Count (1713/Grandee 1875). *av. de Portugal 19, 41004 Sevilla.*

CASA-IRUJO, Don Carlos Martinez de Irujo y Crespo, Marquis (1803/Grandee 1890). Issue. *Martinez Campos 35, 28010 Madrid.*

CASA PONTEJOS. Doña Maria del Rosario Ignacia Alvarez de Toledo y Ruspoli, 11th Marquise (1728/Grandee 1916). *Barquillo 8, 28004 Madrid.*

CASA DE RUBIANES, Don Gonzalo Ozores y Urcola, Senor de la (1535/Grandee 1761), Marquis of Aranda; x Doña Paloma Rey Fernández-Latorre. Issue. *Rubianes, Pontevedra.*

CASA VALENCIA, Don José Maria Bernaldo de Quiros y Alvarez de las Asturias Bohorques, Count (1789/1884); x Doña Sonia Parras y Muñoz-Costi. *Zurbano 68, 28010 Madrid.*

CASTEL MONCAYO, Don Carlos Falco y Fernandez de Cordova, Marquis (1682/Grandee 1790), Marquis of Griñon, * 1937; x Doña Maria Fatima de la Cierva y Moreno. Issue. *Serrano 213, 28016 Madrid.*

CASTELAR, Don Alfonso Patiño y Muguiro, Marquis (1693/Grandee 1736), Count of Guaro (1648), * 1959; x Doña Mónica Tornos Arroyo. Issue. *P. de la Castellana 159, 28046 Madrid.*

CASTELLDOSRIUS, Don Carlos de Sentmenat y de Urruela, Marquis (1696/Grandee 1703), Baron of Santa Pau (1360). *Abadesa de Olcet 8, 08034 Barcelona.*

CASTELLVELL, Don José Luis de Villallonga y Cabeza de Vaca, Marquis (1702/Grandee 1924); x Doña Syliane Stella Morell. *Paseo de la Castellana 70, 28046 Madrid.*

CASTILLO, Don José Ignacio de la Camara y Arguelles, Count (1807). *La Habana.*

CASTRILLO, Don Gonzalo Crespi de Valldaura y Bosch-Labrus, 17th Count (1610/Grandee 1690), * 1936; x Doña Maria Eugenia Cardenal de Caralt. Issue. *Caracas 21, 28010 Madrid.*

CENETE, Doña Mencia Lopez de Sole y de Casanova, Marquise (1491/conf. Grandee 1909). *Columela 6, 28001 Madrid.*

CENIA, Doña Maria Dolores Cotoner y Quiros, Marquise (1871/Grandee 1882), Marquise of Anglesola. *Salustiano Olózaga 5, 28001 Madrid.*

CERRALBO, Don Fernando Maria de Aguilera y Narvaez, Marquis (1533/Grandee 1780), Marquis of Almarza (1688), * 1952; x Doña Maria Luisa Tovar y Gallego. *Claudio Coello 85, 28001 Madrid.*

CIFUENTES, Don Juan de Berenguer y Casani, Count (1455/Grandee 1717), Marquis of San Román, Count of Cron, Baron of Lardies, * 1941. *Serrano 57, 28006 Madrid.*

COLOMERA, Doña Maria Magdalena Muñoz-Cobo y Burgos, 4th Countess (1790/Grandee 1797); x Don Guillermo Blanco Vargas. Issue. *Plaza de las Tendillas 3, 14002 Córdoba.*

COMILLAS, Don Alfonso Guell y Martos, Marquis (1878/Grandee 1881), Count of San Pedro; x Doña Maria de los Reyes Merry del Val y Melgarejo. *Eduard Dato 19, 28010 Madrid.*

CORVERA, Don José Maria de la Blanca Finat y Bustos, 11th Marquis (1685/Grandee 1875), * 1932; x Doña Aline Riva de Luna. Issue. *El Castanar, Cuerva, Toledo.*

CORZANA, Don Miguel Osorio y Diez de Rivera, 11th Count (1639/Grandee 1707), Marquis of the Balbases (Grandee); x Dona Gloria Nicolás Correa.

CHESTE, Don Juan Manuel Alvarez de Lorenzana y Oliag, Count (1864) Viscount of Barrantes. *Don Ramón de la Cruz 109, 28006 Madrid.*

DAVILA, Don Valentin Davila y Jalon, Marquis (1949/Grandee 1951), * 1914; x Doña Elena Casaleiz y Feijoo de Sotomayor, Marquise of Santa Ilduara, Viscountess of San Rosendo. *Florestan Aguilar 7, 28028 Madrid.*

ELDA, Don Enrique Falco y Carrion, Count (1577/Grandee 1707), Marquis of Mélin, Baron of Benifayo; x Doña Maria Fernanda Mendez-Nuñez y Gómez-Acebo. Issue. *Juan Bravo 9, 28006 Madrid.*

ERIL, Don Alberto Alvarez de Toledo y Mencos, Count (1599/Grandee 1707), Marquis of Lazan; x Doña Maria de la Soledad Rodriguez-Ponga Salamanca. Issue. *Zurbano 25, 28010 Madrid.*

ESPAÑA, Don Fernando de España y Morell, 5th Count (1819/Grandee 1827), ✠; x Doña Pilar Pascual de Quinto y Montalvo, ✠. Issue. *av. Dr Arce 4, 28002 Madrid.*

ESTELLA, Don Fernando Primo de Rivera y Oriol, 5th Marquis (1877/Grandee 1923/1965), Duke of Primo de Rivera. *Paseo de la Castellana 106, 28046 Madrid.*

ESTEPA, Don Francisco de Borja de Arteaga y Martin, Marquis (1564/Grandee 1729), Marquis of Vivola; x Doña Carmen Fierro y Jiménez Lopera. Issue. *Nunez de Balboa 81, 28006 Madrid.*

ESTEVA DE LAS DELICIAS, Don José Antonio Autran y Arias-Salgado, Marquis (1833/Grandee 1866), x Doña Maria Elena Castel Kaibel. *Palacio del Castro, Barco de Valdeorras.*

FERNANDINA, Doña Fresdesvinda de Herrera y Diaz, Countess (1816/Grandee 1819); x Don Sergio Guillermo Evelio Garcia Palacio. Issue. *5, DF. Schiller, 303 Pent House, Polanco.*

FLORIDABLANCA, Don José Maria Castillejo y de Oriol, Count (1773/Grandee 1809), Marquis of Aldama (Grandee), Count of Armildez, * 1962. *Montalbán 14, 28014 Madrid.*

FONTALBA, Doña Dolores de Cubas y Escauriaza, Marquise (1894/Grandee 1910); x Don Luis Arcos y Carvajal. Issue. *Glorieta Rubén Dario 2, 28010 Madrid.*

FORONDA, Don Manuel de Foronda y Sentmenat, Marquis (1916/Grandee 1926), Count of Torre Nueva, ✠, * 1932; x Doña Maria Marta de Foronda y Huergo. Issue. *av. de la Diagonal 580, 08021 Barcelona.*

FUENCLARA, Don Iñigo Castellano Baron, Count (1663/Grandee 1723), Count of Monteagudo, * 1949. *Hermosilla 20, 28001 Madrid.*

FUENTES, Don Antonio Maria Pignatelli de Aragon y Burgos, Count (1508/Grandee 1708). *General Martinez Campos 39, 28010 Madrid.*

GAITANES, Don Luis de Ussia y Gavalda, Count (1919/Grandee 1993), x Doña Asunción Muñoz-Seca y de Ariza. *Paseo de la Castellana 106, 28046 Madrid.*

GAVIA, Don Alfonso Losada y Penalva, Count (1680/Grandee 1802), Marquis of los Castellotes (Grandee), Count of Valdelagrana; x Doña Immaculada de Medina y Diez. *Juan Ramón Jiménez 43, 28036 Madrid.*

GLIMES DE BRABANTE, Don Luis Beltran Escriva de Romani y Soto, Count (1643/Grandee 1746), ✠. *Paseo de la Castellana 98, 28046 Madrid.*

GUAD-EL-JELU, Don Ignacio Sangro y Colon, Marquis (1860), * 1964. *Dr Esquerdo 59, 28007 Madrid.*

GUADALCAZAR, Don Antonio Luis de Salamanca y Laffitte, Marquis (1609/Grandee 1781), Marquis of Villacampo, ✠ ☆; x Doña Maria del Amor y Guevara, CSTG. Issue. *Miguel Angel 7, 28010 Madrid.*

GUADIANA, Doña Maria del Carmen Fernandez de Bobadilla y Alvarez Vicente Dolz de Espejo, Countess (1771/Grandee 1803). *José Abascal 38, 28003 Madrid.*

HABANA, Don Roberto Sanchez de Ocaña y de Arteaga, 6th Marquis (1857), ✠, * 1922; x Doña Maria Luisa Chamorro y de Aguilar†. Issue. *av. Donostiarra 1, 28027 Madrid.*

HEREDIA, Doña Maria del Carmen de la Roza Dorronsoro, 5th Marquise (1833); x Don Francisco Gonzáles de Regueral y Bailly, Marquis of Santa Maria†. Issue. *O'Donnell 51, 28009 Madrid.*

HEREDIA-SPINOLA, Doña Maria de las Angustias Martos y Aguirre, Countess (1829/1865), Countess of Tilly; x Don José Carlos Rodriguez San Pedro y Marquez. Issue. *El Plantio, 28023 Madrid.*

IRACHE, *Colonel* Don Luis de Villanova-Rattazzi y Barrera, Marquis (1438/Grandee 1710); x Doña Blanca Guillén Lasierra. Issue. *Plaza de los Sitios 16, 50001 Zaragoza.*

LACONI, Don Luis de Castellvi y Trenor, 9th Marquis (1605/Grandee 1702), Baron of Torres-Torres (1466), ✠, * 1918; x Doña Maria del Pilar Busquets Carbonell. Issue. *Turia 47, 46008 Valencia.*

LAPILLA, Don Juan Pedro de Soto y Martorell, Marquis (1643/Grandee 1781); x Doña Sofia González de Aguilar y Alonso-Urquijo. Issue. *Conde de Peñalver 36, 28006 Madrid.*

LATORES, *General* Don Sabino Fernandez Campo, Count (1992), * 1918; x Doña Elena Fernández-Vega Diego†. Issue. *Marques de la Ensenada 16, 28004 Madrid.*

LEDE, Don Luis Alfonso Perez de Guzman y Careaga, 6th Marquis (1633/Grandee 1721), ✠; x Doña Maria del Carmen Macaya y de Aguinaga. Issue. *28100 Alcobendas, Madrid.*

LOZOYA, Doña Maria Dominica de Contreras y Lopez de Ayala, Marquise (1686/Grandee 1976), Marquise of Villanueva; x Don Carlos Herranz Cano. Issue. *Conde de Cheste 5, 40001 Segovia.*

LLAURI, *Colonel* Don Joaquin Manglano y Baldovi, Baron (1863/Grandee 1950), Count of Burgo, Baron of Beniomer (1904), ✠, * 1923; x Doña Maria del Dulce Nombre de Puig y de Fontcuberta, ✠. Issue. *Alemania 16, 46010 Valencia.*

MACEDA, Doña Ines Pan de Soraluce y Casani, Countess (1654/Grandee 1710), Countess of San Roman. *Maldonado 15, 28006 Madrid.*

MALFERIT, Doña Maria Luisa Mercader y Sanchez-Domenech, Marquise (1690/Grandee 1803), Marquise de Vega (1707); x Don Rafael Garrigues Trenor. Issue. *Alameda 13, 46010 Valencia.*

MARAÑON, *H.E.* Don Gregorio Marañon y Moya, Marquis (1987), *ambassador*, ☸, * 1915; x Doña Patricia Bertrán de Lis y Pidal. Issue. *Almagro 29, 28010 Madrid.*

MARIANAO, Don Alfonso de Fontcuberta y Sama, Marquis (1860/Grandee 1893/1987), Marquis of Vilallonga, Count of Solterra. *Juan Sebastian Bach 78-bis, 28021 Barcelona.*

MARTINEZ DE CAMPOS, Don Arsenio Vilallonga y Martinez de Campos, 5th Marquis (1902), * 1948; x Doña Laura Casaus Sánchez. *Amador de los Rios 6, 28010 Madrid.*

MIRAVELLES, Don Luis de Parrella y Carvajal, Marquis (1876/Grandee 1881), * 1934; x Doña Maria Teresa Ochoa Abril. Issue. *Almagro 3, 28010 Madrid.*

MOLINS, Don Luis Roca de Togores y Bruguera, Marquis (1848/Grandee 1963), * 1930; x Doña Maria Cristina de Barandica y Uhagón. Issue. *Caracas 6, 28010 Madrid.*

MOLLINA, Don Marcelino Martos y Azlor de Aragon, 10th Count (1679/Grandee 1803); x Doña Piedad Laborde Munoz. Issue. *Ortega y Gasset 23, 28006 Madrid.*

MONDEJAR, Don Nicolas Cotoner y Cotoner, 23rd Marquis (1512/Grandee 1556), Marquis of Adeje; x Doña Maria de la Trinidad Martos y Zabalburu, Viscountess of Ugena. *Marques del Duero 7, 28001 Madrid.*

MONREAL, Don Juan Manuel de Stantisteban y Beraldo de Quiros, 12th Marquis (1683/Grandee 1795), * 1923; x Doña Maria Milagros Ruiz Molinero. Issue. *av. Meridiana 232, 08027 Barcelona.*

MONTEALEGRE, Don Cristobal Perez de Pulgar y Morenes, Marquis (1625/Grandee 1697), Marquis of Ceballos-Carvajal, * 1937. Issue. *Alberto Alcocer 41, 28016 Madrid.*

MORILES, Don Juan Antonio Vitorica Yllera, Count (1921/ Grandee 1924). *Gallarza 10, 28002 Madrid.*

MOS, Don Rafael Perez-Blanco y Pernas, Marquis (1692/ Grandee 1789). *López Mora 26, 36211 Vigo.*

MURILLO, Don Fernando Ramirez de Haro y Valdes, Count (1692/Grandee 1741), * 1949; x Doña Esperanza Aguirre y Gil de Biedma. Issue. *Jesus del Valle 10, 28004 Madrid.*

NARROS, Doña Isabel Azlor de Aragon y Guillamas, 8th Marquise (1685/Grandee 1866). *Espalter 6, 28014 Madrid.*

NERVION, Don Alberto Mencos Valdes, Marquis (1864), Count of Fresno, Viscount of Bernuy, * 1958. *Paseo de la Habana 14, 28036 Madrid.*

PAREDES DE NAVA, *Commander* Don Juan Travesdo y Colon de Carvajal, Count (1452/Grandee 1678), Marquis of Quintana del Marco, * 1949; x Doña Ana Maria Juliá y Diez de Rivera. Issue. *P. de la Castellana 167, 28046 Madrid.*

PEÑAFLOR, Don Jesus Mariategui y Sanchez, 14th Marquis (1644/Grandee 1771), Marquis of Cortes de Graena (1683), Count of San Bernardo, * 1907; x Doña Maria del Carmen Ruiz-Salmerón y López-Guerrero. Issue. *Fuencarral 150, 28010 Madrid.*

PERALES DEL RIO, Doña Maria de los Angeles Fernandez-Duran y Roca de Togores, Marquise (1727/Grandee 1855), Countess of Villanueva de Perales de Milla (1729); x Don Vicente Santamaria de Paredes y Castillo. *Sil 54, 28002 Madrid.*

PERELADA, Don Pedro Montaner Cerda, Count (1599/ Grandee 1704), Viscount of Rocaberti, * 1942; x Doña Antonia Ferrer Riera. Issue. *Plaza Olivar 3, 07002 Palma de Mallorca.*

PESCARA, Don José Maria Sanchiz y Gil de Avalle, Marquis (1532/Grandee 1762), Marquis of Casa Saltillo, * 1934; x Doña Maria Isabel Gordon y Sanchiz. *Padilla 38, 28006 Madrid.*

PORTAGO, Doña Andrea Cabeza de Vaca y McDaniel, Marquise (1774/Grandee 1909), Countess of la Mejorada.

PUEBLA DE LOS INFANTES, Don Genoveva de Hoyos y Sanchez, 5th Marquise (1716/Grandee 1771), ☆ *Miguel Angel 1, 28010 Madrid.*

PUEBLA DEL MAESTRE, Doña Maria Teresa Fernandez de Cordoba y Castañeda, 22nd Marquise (1506/Grandee 1780), Marquise of the Puebla de Ovando (1627); x Don Rafael Bernaldo de Quirós y Pardo de Santayana. Issue. *Alfonso XII 20, 28014 Madrid.*

PUENTE, Don Jaime Fernandez de Cordoba y Mariategui, 3rd Marquis (1891), * 1909. *Antonio Maura 7, 28014 Madrid.*

PUÑONROSTRO, Doña Enriqueta Aris-Davila-Manzanos y Danvila, Countess (1523/Grandee 1726), Marquise of Maenza (1867); x *Captain* don Cesar de Balmaseda Echeverria. Issue. *Rte de Florissant 110, 1206 Geneva.*

QUINTANAR, Don Antonio Gallego de Chaves y Escudero, Marquis (1714/Grandee 1851), Marquis of Velagómez (1867), Count of Cobatillas (1661), * 1935; x Doña Belén Castillo Moreno. Issue. *José Abascal 50, 28003 Madrid.*

RAFAL, *Counsellor* Don Santiago Pardo-Manuel de Villena y Berthelemy, 16th Marquis (1636/Grandee 1790), Marquis of Valdesevilla (1703), * 1932; x Doña Evelyne de l'Epine y Jacquin de Margerie. Issue. *av. Marsil 91, 28230 Las Rozas, Madrid.*

RAMBLA, Doña Elena Menses de Orozco y Gallego de Chaves, Marquise (1682/Grandee 1819), Marquise of San Juan de Buenavista. *Zurbano 64, 28010 Madrid.*

REAL, Don Luis Urzaiz y Azlor de Aragon, Count (1599/Grandee 1859). *Espalter 2, 28014 Madrid.*

REVILLA GIGEDO, Don Alvaro Maria del Milagro Armada y Ulloa, 8th Count (1749/Grandee 1803), Marquis of San Esteban del Mar (1708), * 1923; x Doña Carmen de Barcaiztegui y Uhagón. *O'Donnell 47, 28009 Madrid.*

RISCAL, Doña Maria Belen Hurtado de Amezaga y Armada, 8th Marquise (1708/Grandee 1928), Countess of Villaseñor; x Don Jorge Juan Escudero y Pueyo. Issue. *P. de la Habana 81, 28036 Madrid.*

RODEZNO, Doña Maria del Sagrado Corazon Dominguez y Lopez-Montenegro, 8th Countess (1790/Grandee 1952), Marquise of San Martin (1691); x Don José Maria Gaytán de Ayala Garmendi, Marquis of Tola de Gaytán. Issue. *Media Luna 17, 31002 Pamplona.*

ROMANA, Don Diego del Alcazar y Caro 9th Marquis (1739/Grandee 1802), Marquis of Peñafuente, Count of Añover de Tormes (HRE), * 1922; x Doña Maria Teresa Silvela y Jiménez-Arenas†. Issue. Jorge Juan 46, 28001 Madrid.

ROMANONES, Don Alvaro de Figueroa y Griffith, Count (1893/Grandee 1910), Count of la Dehesa de Velayos, * 1949; x Doña Lucila Domecq Williams. Issue. *Castellón de la Plana 19, 28006 Madrid.*

RONCALI, Don Ignacio Bertodana e Higuera, 3rd Marquis (1867/Grandee 1868). *Coronal Valenzuela 1, 50004 Zaragoza.*

SALAR, Doña Agustina Maroto von Nagel, Marquise (1693/Grandee 1834), Marquise of Santo Domingo; x Don Juan Francisco Martinez de las Rivas y Ewart. Issue. *Galileo 46, 28015 Madrid.*

SALVATIERRA DE ALAVA, Doña Maria Elena Barber Gomez-Medeviel, Countess (1707/Grandee 1921).

SAN ADRIAN, Don José Luis Sanz Magallon y Hurtado de Mendoza, 14th Marquis (1729/Grandee 1802), Marquis of Castelfuerte; x Doña Maria de Gracia Oriol. *Paseo de la Castellana 177, 28046 Madrid.*

SAN FELICES, Doña Maria de la Concepcion Azlor de Aragon y Guillamas, Marquise (1693.Grandee 1780), ✠; x Don Pablo de Churruca y de la Plaza, ✠. Issue. *av. Bularas 16, 28224 Madrid.*

SAN FERNANDO, Doña Fernanda de Ceballos-Zuñiga y Solis, 5th Marquise (1806/Grandee 1817); x Don Pedro Tous de Monsalve y Rodriguez de Campomanes. *Valenzuela 6, 28014 Madrid.*

SAN JUAN DE PIEDRAS ALBAS, Don José Luis Narvaez y Melgar, Marquis (1693/Grandee 1739), Marquis of Benavites y de Espeja; x Doña Maria Antonio Muguiro x Ximénez de Sandoval. Issue. *Velázquez 61, 28001 Madrid.*

SAN VICENTE, Doña Matilde Jordan de Urries y Zapiola, 7th Marquise (1694/Grandee 1771), Marquise of Aymerich (1703); x Don Juan Antequera y Arce. Issue. *Francisco Silvela 50, 28028 Madrid.*

SANTA COLOMA, Don Enrique de Queralt y Chavarri, 12th Count (1599/Grandee 1792), Marquis of Cañete (1530), of Gramosa (1662) of Vallehermoso (1679), Count of the Amayuelas (1658) Grandee of Escalante, de Tahalu, etc., * 1935; x Doña Ana Rosa Aragón y de Pineda. Issue. *Santa Clara 23, 41002 Sevilla.*

SANTA CRISTINA, Don Manuel de Allendesalazar y de la Cierva, Marquis (1887/Grandee 1891), Marquis of Casariego. *Ayala 56, 28001 Madrid.*

SANTA CRUZ, Doña Casilda de Silva y Fernandez de Henestrosa, Marquise (1569/Grandee 1583), Duchess of Santo Mauro; x Don José Fernandez Vallaverde y Roca de Togores. *San Bernardino 14, 28015 Madrid.*

SANTA CRUZ DE LOS MANUELES, Doña Maria del Milagro Lorens Casani, Countess (1693/Grandee 1716), Marquise of Navamorcuende; x Don Valentin Antuña. *23510 Torreblasco-pedro Jaén.*

SANTA ENGRACIA, Don Francisco Javier Jiminez Ruiz, Count (1873). *General Martinez Campos 35, 28010 Madrid.*

SANTA ISABEL, Doña Hilda Fernandez de Cordova y Mariategui, 3rd Countess (1855), Marquise of Mirabel (1535); x Don Manuel, Duke of Montellano. Issue. *Fortuny 17, 28010 Madrid.*

SANTA MARIA DE SILVELA, Doña Irena de Silvela de la Viesca y de Pfefferle, 5th Marquise (1893/Grandee 1922), Marquise of Castañar (1766); x Don Luis del Castillo Escandón†. Issue. *av. de Bruselas 40, 28028 Madrid.*

SANTILLANA, *Commander* Don Inigo de Arteaga y Martin, 20th Marquis (1445/Grandee 1921), Count of Saldaña y de Corres, * 1941; x Doña Almudena del Alcázar y Armada. Issue. *av. Comandante Franco 19, 28016 Madrid.*

SASTAGO, Don Alfonso Escriva de Romani y Mora, Count (1511/Grandee 1711), Marquis of Monistrol de Noya (1796), Baron of Beniparrell (1258); x Doña Isabel de Miguel y Anasagasti. Issue. *Alcalá Galiano 3, 28010 Madrid.*

SERRALLO, Don Carlos de Arteaga y Martin, 7th Count (1871/Grandee 1876), Count del Cid. *Paseo de la Castellana 180, 28046 Madrid.*

SIERRA BULLONES, Doña Carmen Travesedo y Colon de Carvajal, Marquise (1860), Marquise of Torreblanca; x Don Evaristo Martin de Sandoval. Issue. *Rey Francisco 7, 28008 Madrid.*

SILVELA, Don Francisco Silvela y Montero de Espinosa, 3rd Marquis (1915), * 1910; x Doña Isabel Barcáiztegui y Uhagón. Issue. *José Ortega y Gasset 27, 28006 Madrid.*

SIRUELA, Don Jacobo Fitz-James Stuart y Martinez de Irujo, Count (1470/Grandee 1711), * 1954; x Doña Maria Eugenia Fernández de Castro Fernández-Shaw. Issue. *Plaza Manuel Becerra 15, 28028 Madrid.*

SOIDOS, Don Francisco José Cabello y Sanchez-Pleytes, 9th Marquis (1787); x Doña Maria del Carmen Suárez-Guanes y González de la Riva. *La Algaidilla, La Roda de Analucia, Seville.*

SOLLERICH, Don Faustino Morell Rovira, Marquis (1770/Grandee 1783). *Morey 24, 07001 Palma de Mallorca.*

SOTOMAYOR, Don Luis Ribed y Nieulant, 6th Marquis (1774/Grandee 1850); x Doña Leonor Zarauz Ugalde.

SQUILACHE, Don Alfonso de Borbon y de Caralt, 6th Marquis (1891/Grandee 1910-12), * 1926; x Doña Maria Teresa Rojas y Roca de Togores, Marquise de Bosch de Ares (Grandee), Marquise de Beniel, Countess of Torrellano. Issue. *Factor 14, 28013 Madrid.*

SUPERUNDA, Don Manuel de Gortazar y Landecho, Count (1748/Grandee 1866), * 1909; x Doña Maria del Rosario Ybarra y Bergé. *Curva 4, Somosaguas, 28023 Madrid.*

TORENO, Governor don Francisco Queipo de LLano y Acuña, 11th Count (1659/1838), * 1927; x Doña Cristina Fernández de Villavicencio y Osorio, Marquise of Guadiaro. Issue. *Valázquez 16, 28001 Madrid.*

TORRE-ARIAS, Doña Tatiana Perez de Guzman el Bueno y Seebacher, Countess (1761/Grandee 1910), Marquise of Torre de Estaban Hambran (1629); x Don Julio Peláez de Avendaño. *General Martinez Campos 25, 28010 Madrid.*

TORREJON, Doña Irene Vazquez de Parga y Roji, 16th Countess (1602/Grandee 1764); x Don Alvaro de Lacalle y Leloup. *Serrano 6, 28001 Madrid.*

TORRES DE LA PRESSA, Don Miguel Lasso de la Vega y Marañon, Marquis (1680/Grandee 1850); x Doña Dolores Porres Osborne. Issue. *av. de Portugal 19, 41004 Seville.*

TORROELLA DE MONTGRI, Don Alfonso de Robert y Ferrer-Cajigal, Count (1907), * 1961.

URQUIJO, Don Juan Manuel de la Sierra y Urquijo, Marquis (1871/Grandee 1918), Marquis of Loriana (1599). *Camino Viejo 27, Somosaguas, Madrid.*

VALDECILLA, Don Ramon Cantarrana y de la Torriente, Marquis (1917/Grandee 1927), Marquis of Pelayo.

VALDEOLMOS, Don Alfonso Maldonado y Chavarri, 10th Marquis (1689/Grandee 1908); x Doña Patricia Vidal Juárez. *San Mateo 25, 28004 Madrid.*

VALDETERRAZO, Don Francisco Goicoerrotea Sarri, 5th Marquis (1864/Grandee 1893), Viscount of los Antrines. *General Martinez Campos 35, 28010 Madrid.*

VALENZUELA DE TAHUARDA, Don Joaquin Maria Valenzuela Alcibar Jauregui, Marquis (1924/Grandee 1983), x Doña Maris Cinta Teresa y Forés. *Juan Bravo 42, 28006 Madrid.*

VALMASEDA, Don Juan José Parra Villate, Count (1846/Grandee 1886), * 1948. *Serrano 166, 28002 Madrid.*

VALPARAISO, Don Gonzalo Fernandez de Cordova y Topete, 16th Marquis (1632/Grandee 1721), Marquis of Grañina (1714, * 1917. Issue. *Caballeros 20, Jerez de la Frontera, Cádiz.*

VALLECERRATO, Don José Fernandez de Villavicencio y Osorio, 15th Marquis (1612/Grandee 1780), Marquis of Castrillo. *Arturo Soria 97, 28027 Madrid.*

VALLESA DE MANDOR, Don Enrique Maria Trenor y Lamo de Espinosa, 3rd Count (1921), * 1927.

VASTO, Don Hipolito Sanchiz y Nuñez-Robres, Marquis (1521/Grandee 1762), Marquis of Valderas (1866), Count of Valdemar de Bracamonte; x Doña Maria Soledad Alvarez de Toledo y Gross. Issue. *Juan Bravo 21, 28006 Madrid.*

VELADA, Doña Ignacia Ruiz de Arana y Montalvo, 14th Marquise (1557/Grandee 1614), ✠; x Don Carlos Allendesalazar y Travesedo, Viscount of Tapia. Issue. *Ayala 56, 28001 Madrid.*

VELLISCA, Doña Consuelo Pardo-Manuel de Villena y Verstegui, 10th Marquise (1646/Grandee 1771), ✠; x (2) Don Jesus Ogregón Siurana. Issue. *José Abascal 38, 28003 Madrid.*

VIA-MANUEL, Don Carlos Pardo-Manuel de Villena y Verastegui, 11th Count (1695/Grandee 1790), Marquis of Casa Jiménez (1876), Baron of la Puebla; x Doña Maria del Carmen Farriols Martinez. *Villa Iturricho, Ategorrieta, San Sebastian.*

VILLADARIAS, Don Carlos Fernandez de Henestrosa y Arguelles, 13th Marquis (1699/Grandee 1760), Marquis of Vera (1724); x Doña Carmen Serra Rexach [illegible] Issue. *Camino Viejo 1, 28023 Madrid.*

VILLAFRANQUEZA, Don Alfonso Merchante y Martinez de Pison, Count (1628/Grandee 1788), Marquis of Ciriñuela, * 1935; x Doña Maria Consuelo Camilleri Cuñat. Issue. *46900 Vedat de Torrente, Valencia.*

VILLAGONZALO, Don Juan Andres Maldonado y Chavarri, 10th Count (1705/Grandee 1794), * 1921; x Doña Teresa Muguiro y Gil de Biedma. Issue. *Plaza de la Independencia 9, 28001 Madrid.*

VILLAMAGNA, Don Enrique Melida Fuentes Bustillo, 18th Marquis (1624/Grandee 1859). *av. Reina Victoria, 28003 Madrid.*

VILLAPANES, Don Juan Antonio Duque de Estrada y Martorell, 10th Marquis (1700/Grandee 1865), Marquis of Torreblanca de Aljarafe (1737); x Doña Maria de Lluc Dameto y Fortuny. *Santiago 31, 41003 Sevilla.*

VILLARREAL, Don José Antonio Martinez de Villarreal y Fernandez-Hermosa, Count (1838/Grandee 1876-1967), * 1923; x Doña Maria del Rosario de Baena y Herrera. Issue. *Homero 1, 28220 Majadahonda, Madrid.*

VINAZA, Don Carlos Muñoz de Laborde y Roca Tallada, 3rd Count (1871/Grandee 1910), * 1914; x Doña Dolores Bardin Garcia de la Llave. Issue. *50290 Epila, Zaragoza.*

VIVER, Doña Maria de la Consolacion Rumeu y Viura, 3rd Baroness (1901/Grandee 1929). *av. Diagonal 399, 08008 Barcelona.*

ZUMALACARREGUI, Don Tomas de Zumalacarregui y Martin de Cordoba, Count (1836). *Juan Bravo 3, 28006 Madrid.*

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF THE KINGDOM OF SWEDEN

SWEDEN

THE HOUSE OF VASA

GUSTAVUS I *(Gustaf)*, 1523-60.

ERIC XIV, 1560-68.

JOHN III *(Johan)*, 1568-92. Duke of Finland, 1556.

SIGISMUND, 1592-1604. King of Poland, 1587-1632.

CHARLES IX *(Carl)* Regent, 1599-1604; Reigned as King, 1604-11.

GUSTAVUS II ADOLPHUS *(Gustaf Adolf)*, 1611-32.

CHRISTINA, 1632-54.

PALATINATE DYNASTY

CHARLES X GUSTAVUS, 1654-60.

CHARLES XI, 1660-97.

CHARLES XII, 1697-1718.

ULRIKA ELEONORA, 1718-20; x 1715, FREDERICK I OF HESSE, who reigned, 1720-51.

HOUSE OF HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP

ADOLPHUS FREDERICK *(Adolf Fredrik)*, 1751-71.

GUSTAVUS III, 1771-92.

GUSTAVUS IV ADOLPHUS, 1792-1809.

CHARLES XIII, 1809-18. Sweden and Norway united, 1814-1905.

HOUSE OF BERNADOTTE

CHARLES XIV JOHN *(Jean Baptiste Jules Bernadotte, Prince of Pontecorvo*, 1805) King of Sweden and Norway, 1818-44.

OSCAR I, 1844-59.

CHARLES XV, 1859-1907. *Relinquished throne of Norway 1905 to Haakon VII, son of King Frederick VIII of Denmark.*

GUSTAVUS V *(Gustaf)*, 1907-50.

GUSTAVUS VI *(Gustaf)*, 1950-73.

CHARLES XVI GUSTAVUS *(Carl XVI Gustaf)*, 1973-.

THE TITLED NOBILITY OF SWEDEN

Titles were first introduced into Sweden during the reign of King Eric XIV, 1560-68, who at his coronation in 1561, created three titles of Count and nine of Baron.

The House of Nobles or riddarhus was first instituted in 1624 by King Gustavus Adolphus, 1611-32, and it was obligatory for each newly created Peer to take his seat therein. If he remained absent from Sweden for three years he could not resume his place in the Diet until the taxes had been paid for that period. On being introduced into the Riddarhus a number was assigned to each family, each class having its own numbering. The only titles known in Sweden are those of Count and Baron, Brade being the first Count to take his seat and Oxenstierna the first Baron, they thus became the Premier Count and Premier Baron of Sweden, both receiving the number one.

Formerly the Diet was composed of four Houses, the Nobles, Clergy, Burghers and Peasants, but the Constitution of 1866 substituted two Chambers and since that date the Ridderhus has ceased to be one of the Houses of Parliament and does not now exercise any legislative function.

The important position occupied by Sweden during the 17th and 18th centuries attracted many foreigners to her service, and over two hundred British families were enrolled in the Swedish peerage, some forty-four or so of these being of Anglo-Scottish ancestry.

Although there are exceptions, for the most part the title of Count is borne by the head of the family only, and by his male heirs in order of primogeniture. The title of Baron is borne by all male descendants of the grantee; the daughters of both Counts and Barons having before their Christian names the prefix of Countess or Baroness respectively, which is discontinued upon their marriage.

THE COUNTLY FAMILIES OF THE KINGDOM OF SWEDEN

(The Head of each Family)

ADLERCREUTZ, Count (1814) Carl * 1944; x with issue.

AKERHIELM AF BLOMBACKA, Baron (1751) Lars * 1935; x with issue.

AKERHIELM AF MARGRETHELUND, Baron (1731) Richard Scott * 1948; x with issue.

BARNEKOW, Count (1816) Henrik * 1944; x with issue.

BECK-FRIIS, Count (1791) Hans * 1921; x with issue.

BJORNSTJERNA, Count (1826) Claes * 1949; x with issue.

BONDE AF BJORNO, Count (1695), Gustaf * 1921; x with issue.

CEDERSTROM, Count (1819) Thomas * 1946; x with issue.

CREUTZ, Count (1719) Lorentz * 1942; x with issue.

CRONHIELM AF HAKUNGE, Count (1719) David * 1942; x with issue.

CRONSTEDT, Count (1731) Diedric * 1913; x with issue.

DE LA GARDIE, Count (1615), Gosta * 1918; x with issue.

DOUGLAS, Count (1654) Axel * 1943; x with issue.

EHRENSVARD, Count (1771), Jakob * 1966.

ENGESTROM (VON), Count (1813) Edmund * 1940; x with issue.

FALKENBERG AF BALBY, Count (1778) Henric * 1940; x with issue.

FROLICH, Count (1706), Göran * 1910; x with issue.

HAMILTON, Count (1751) Ian * 1915; x with issue.

HORN AF AMINNE, Count (1772) Claes * 1934; x with issue.

KALLING, Count (1771) Ulf * 1936; x with issue.

KLINGSPOR, Count (1799) Carl-Gustaf * 1916; x with issue.

LAGERBJELKE, Count (1809) Magnus * 1907; x with issue.

LEWENHAUPT, Count (1568) Carl * 1919; x with issue.

LILJENCRANTZ, Count (1812) Stig * 1937; x with issue.

MORNER AF MORLANDA, Count (1716) Hampus * 1924; x with issue.

OXENSTIERNA AF KORSHOLM OCH WASA, Count (1651) Johan * 1899; x with issue.

PIPER, Count (1698) Carl * 1946; x with issue.

POSSE, Count (1706) Knut *1930; x with issue.

RIDDERSTOLPE, Count (1800) Carl-Gustaf * 1907; x with issue.

ROSEN (VON), Count (1751) Fredrik-Hugo * 1918; x with issue.

SALTZA (VON), Count (1843) Carl * 1911; x with issue.

SCHWERIN (VON), Count (1766) Curt * 1926; x with issue.

SETH (VON), Count (1762) Rutger * 1926; x with issue.

SPARRE AF SOFDEBORG, Count (1719) Georg * 1910; x with issue.

SPENS, Count (1712) Barthold * 1927; x with issue.

STACKELBERG, Count (1763) Reinhold * 1928; x with issue.

STEDINGK (VON), Count (1809) Styrbjorn * 1926; x with issue.

STENBOCK, Count (1651) Jarl * 1940; x with issue.

STROMFELT, Count (1799) Carl * 1929; x with issue.

TAUBE, Count (1734) Fredrik *1909; x with issue.

THOTT, Count (1807) Peder * 1942; x with issue.

UGGLAS, Count (1799) Ludvig * 1922; x with issue.

WACHTMEISTER AF JOHANNISHUS, Count (1687) Hans * 1913; x with issue.

WRANGEL AF SAUSS, Count (1751) Carl-Gustaf * 1952; x with issue.

THE BARONIAL FAMILIES OF THE KINGDOM OF SWEDEN

(The Head of each Family)

ADELSWARD, Baron (1771) Johan * 1936; x with issue.

ADLERCREUTZ, Baron (1810) Magnus * 1977.

ALSTROMER, Baron (1778) Jonas * 1912; x with issue.

ARMFELT, Baron (1731) Gustaf-Mauritz * 1917; x with issue.

BANER, Baron (1651) Sten * 1920; w. with issue.

BARNEKOW, Baron (1751) Fredrik * 1978.

BECK-FRIIS, Baron (1770) Michael * 1949; x with issue.

BENNET, Baron (1719) Gerard * 1919; x with issue.

BILDT, Baron (1864) Lars * 1950; x with issue.

BLIXEN-FINECKE, Baron (1772) Dick * 1947; x with issue.

BONDE, Baron (1802) Carl Goran * 1941; x with issue.

BRAUNDER, Baron (1731) Nils * 1914; x with issue.

CARPELAN, Baron (1771) Peter * 1938; x with issue.

CEDERCREUTZ, Baron (1719) Mans * 1950; x with issue.

CEDERSTROM, Baron (1731) Bror-Carl * 1911; x with issue.

CREUTZ, Baron (1654) Stephan * 1909; x with issue.

DE GEER AF FINSPANG, Baron (1797) Gustaf * 1920; x with issue.

DE GEER AF LEUFSTA, Baron (1773) Gerard * 1944; x with issue.

DICKSON, Baron (1885) Oscar * 1936; x with issue.

DJUKLOU, Baron (1751) Paul * 1958; x.

DUBEN (VON), Baron (1719) Eden * 1914; x with issue.

EHRENKRONA, Baron (1731) Claes * 1929; x with issue.

EHRENSVARD, Baron (1764) Fredrik * 1941; x with issue.

ESSEN (VON), Baron (1717) Henrik * 1963.

FALKENBERG AF TRYSTORP, Baron (1733) Henric * 1945; x with issue.

FLEETWOOD, Baron (1654) Ake * 1931.

FLEMING AF LIEBELITZ, Baron (1651) Lars * 1928; x with issue.

FOCK, Baron (1778) Martin * 1941; x with issue.

FOCK, Baron (1815) Hans * 1933; x with issue.

FRIESENDORFF (VON), Baron (1705) Fredrik * 1937; x with issue.

FUNCK, Baron (1723) Ake * 1910; x with issue.

FAGERSKIOLD, Baron (1692) Carl * 1917; x with issue.

GEDDA (VON), Baron (1730 Allan * 1916; x with issue.

GRIPENSTEDT, Baron (1860) Johan * 1922; x with issue.

GYLLENHAAL TILL HARLINGSTORP, Baron (1843) Herman * 1934; x with issue.

GYLLENKROK, Baron (1727) Thure-Gabriel * 1922; x with issue.

GYLLENSTIERNA AF LUNDHOLM, Baron (1569) Knut * 1949; x with issue.

HAIJ, Baron (1815) Bertil * 1947.

HAMILTON AF HAGEBY, Baron (1689) Carl-Hugo * 1944; x with issue.

HERMELIN, Baron (1766) Nils-Magnus * 1935; x with issue.

HIERTA, Baron (1832) Hans * 1922; x with issue.

HUMMERHIELM, Baron (1705) Nils * 1914; x with issue.

KANTZOW, Baron (1821) Jarl * 1938; x with issue.

KLINGSPOR, Baron (1771) Stig * 1922; x with issue.

KLINTERBERG, Baron (1815) Carl Henrik * 1938; x with issue.

KOSKULL, Baron (1720) Anders * 1907.

KRUUSE AF VERCHOU, Baron (1679) Sigvard * 1946; x with issue.

KOHLER (VON), Baron (1719) Reinhold * 1940; x with issue.

LAGERBIELKE, Baron (1766) Gustaf * 1938; x with issue.

LAGERFELT, Baron (1766) Gustaf * 1905; x with issue.

LAGERHEIM, Baron (1807) Gustavo * 1903; x with issue.

LAGERHEIM, Baron (1812) Alfred * 1939; x with issue.

LEIJONHIELM, Baron (1719) Malcolm * 1917; x with issue.

LEIJONHUFVUD, Baron (1651) Axel * 1921; x with issue.
LEUHUSEN, Baron (1719) Regner * 1900; x with issue.
LILLIECREUTZ, Baron (1735) Carlos * 1912; x with issue.
LILJENCRANTZ, Baron (1777) Urban * 1960.
LOVISIN, Baron (1687) Gerdt * 1935; x with issue.
LOWEN, Baron (1731) August * 1933; x with issue.
MANNERHEIM, Baron (1768) Carl Gustaf * 1926.
MARCKS (VON) WURTEMBERG, Baron (1759) Peter * 1942; x with issue.
NAUCKHOFF, Baron (1813) Carl-Henrik * 1918; x with issue.
NORDENFALK, Baron (1838) Johan * 1934; x with issue.
NORDENSKJOLD, Baron (1815) Carl-Henric * 1924; x.
NORDENSKOLD, Baron (1841) Kjell * 1917.
NORDENSKIOLD, Baron (1880) Carl * 1940; x with issue.
OTTER (VON), Baron (1719) Casten * 1919; x with issue.
PAYKULL (VON), Baron (1818) Gunnar * 1937; x with issue.
PALMQVIST, Baron (1712) Hans-Georg-Erland * 1931.
PALMSTIERNA, Baron (1747) Carl-Fredrik * 1951.
PEYRON, Baron (1841) Gustaf * 1949.
PFEIFF, Baron (1772) Stellan * 1940; x with issue.
PLATEN (VON), Baron (1797) Carl Gustaf * 1922; x with issue.
PLATEN (VON), Baron (1815) Carl Henrik * 1913; x with issue.
PLOMGREN (VON), Baron (1818) Anders * 1932; x with issue.
POSSE AF SABY, Baron (1673) Carl-Henrik * 1945; x with issue.
RAAB, Baron (1771) Carl-Johan * 1922; x with issue.
RAMEL, Baron (1770) Hans * 1925; x with issue.
RAPPE, Baron (1771) Vilhelm * 1949; x with issue.
REHBINDER, Baron (1680) Alexander * 1903; x with issue.
REUTERSKIOLD, Baron (1826) Carl * 1939; x with issue.
RIDDERSTOLPE, Baron (1751) Christian * 1973; x with issue.

ROSEN (VON), Baron (1772) Hans-Henrik * 1927; x with issue.

ROSENBLAD, Baron (1805) Carl * 1935; x with issue.

ROXENDORFF (VON), Baron (1762) Stefan * 1946.

RUDBECK, Baron (1771) Claes * 1929; x with issue.

RUDENSCHOLD, Baron (1747) Carl * 1909; x with issue.

SALTZA (VON), Baron (1755) Philip * 1954; x with issue.

SCHMIDT (AF), Baron (1841) Lars * 1949; x with issue.

SCHULZENHEIM (VON), Baron (1830) Karl-Gustaf Verner * 1942; x with issue.

SCHWERIN (VON), Baron (1717) Carl Johan * 1971.

SILFVERSCHIOLD, Baron (1771) Niclas * 1934; x with issue.

SILFVERSPARRE, Baron (1809) Arent * 1928; x with issue.

SPARRE, Baron (1647) Eric * 1952; x with issue.

STAEL VON HOLSTEIN, Baron (1719) Joachim * 1938.

STEDINGK (VON), Baron (1797) Christopher * 1956; x with issue.

STIERNSTEDT, Baron (1719) Ulf * 1909; x with issue.

STROMFELT, Baron (1696) Fredrik * 1932; x with issue.

TAMM, Baron (1843) Claes * 1922; x with issue.

TAUBE AF KARLO, Baron (1652) Evert * 1934; x with issue.

TAUBE AF ODENKAT, Baron (1692) John * 1919; x with issue.

THOTT, Baron (1778) Fredrik * 1943; x with issue.

TOLL, Baron (1799) Christoffer * 1954; x with issue.

TROLLE, Baron (1816) Nils * 1924; x with issue.

UGGLA, Baron (1676) Eddie * 1952; x with issue.

UGGLAS (AF), Baron (1796) Gustaf * 1968.

VEGESACK (VON), Baron (1802) Henrik * 1943; x with issue.

WETTERSTEDT (AF), Baron (1806) Eric * 1922; x with issue.

WRANGEL AF LINDEBERG, Baron (1654) Erik * 1938; x with issue.

WRANGEL VON BREHMER, Baron (1765) Gosta * 1942; x with issue.

WREDE AF ELIMA, Baron (1653) Fabian * 1942; x with issue.

HEH Frá Andrew Bertie, Prince and Grand Master of Malta.

THE SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA

Historical Survey

The Order of St. John was founded before the taking of Jerusalem in 1099 by the armies of the First Crusade. It began as a monastic community, dedicated to St. John the Baptist, which administered a hospice-infirmary for pilgrims to the Holy Land. Originally connected with the Benedictines, it became, under Bl. Gerard († 1120), an independent organisation. By the Bull of 15 February 1113, addressed to Gerard, Pope Paschal II approved the confraternity of the Hospital of St. John, placed it under the protection of the Holy See, and ensured its right of freely electing its heads, Gerard's successors, without any interference from any other ecclesiastical or any lay authority. In virtue of this Bull and of subsequent Papal acts, the Hospital became an exempt Order of the Church.

Owing to the political situation after the setting up by the Crusaders of the Kingdom of Jerusalem, the Order, now under its second head (and the first to be styled Master), Frà Raymond du Puy, was obliged to assume military functions for the protection of the sick, the pilgrims, and the Christian territory which the Crusaders had won back from the Muslims.

While continuing on a vast scale its hospitaller activity, one of its two aims: *obsequium pauperum* (service of the poor), the Order pursued valiantly its other aim - the defence of Christendom: *tuitio fidei* (protection of the Faith).

From the beginning, the Order's independence of all

other States, in virtue of Papal acts, and its universally recognised right to maintain armed forces and wage war constituted its international sovereignty. With the occupation of the island of Rhodes, completed in 1310 under the Grand Master Frà Foulques de Villaret, the Order acquired territorial sovereignty as well (and the Knights of St. John came to be called Knights of Rhodes).

The military defence of Christendom now of necessity required naval action. Accordingly, the Order came to possess a powerful fleet; it patrolled the East Mediterranean waters and engaged in many renowned battles with the enemy. It took part in the crusades in Syria and in Egypt and brought aid to Christian Kingdom of Armenia (Cilicia) against Muslim invaders.

The members of the Order who came to Rhodes from all over Europe, as well as the establishments of the Order in Europe, were from the beginning of the fourteenth century, grouped according to languages spoken. There were thus, initially, seven such groups of Langues (Tongues): Provence, Auvergne, France, Italy, Aragon(-Navarre), England (with Scotland and Ireland), Germany. In 1462 Castile and Portugal separated from the Langue of Aragon and formed together the eighth Langue.

In the sixteenth century the Langue of England was suppressed and later, in 1782, temporarily re-established under the name of the Anglo-Bavarian Langue. Each Langue was composed of Priories or Grand Priories, Bailiwicks, and Commanderies. The Grand Master was Prince of Rhodes, as later he was Prince of Malta.

The Knights gallantly repulsed numerous Turkish assaults, until the Sultan Suleyman the Magnificent attacked Rhodes with a large fleet and a powerful army. On Christmas Eve of 1522 the Knights were forced to

capitulate and, on 1 January 1523, left the island with military honours.

On 26 October 1530 the Grand Master Frà Philippe de Villiers de l'Isle-Adam took possession of Malta, with the approbation of Pope Clement VII. It was stipulated that the Order was to remain neutral in wars between Christian nations.

Yet the war of defence of Christendom went on. The Turks attacked Malta, but in the Great Siege, from 18 May to 8 September 1565, were finally routed by the Knights led by the heroic Grand Master Frà Jean de La Vallette (after whom the island's capital Valletta is named).

In 1607 and, again, in 1620, the dignity of Grand Master was conjoined with the title of Prince of the Holy Roman Empire and in 1630 with the rank equal to the dignity of a Cardinal of the Holy Roman Church with the style of Eminence.

In 1798, Bonaparte, engaged in a campaign against Egypt, occupied the island of Malta and drove out the Order. The Knights again found themselves without a home. This was followed by what has been called the Russian *coup d'état* (1798-1803). The Emperor Paul I of Russia, who had shown himself a friend of the Order, now had himself proclaimed Grand Master by a handful of Knights then in Russia, in place of the Grand Master Frà Ferdinand von Hompesch who had been obliged to abandon Malta to the French. This proclamation of a married non-Catholic as head of a Catholic religious order was wholly illegal and void, and never recognized by the Holy See (a necessary condition for legitimacy). Accordingly, Paul I, who was nevertheless accepted by many Knights and a number of governments, can only be regarded as a Grand Master *de facto,* never one *de jure.*

His successor Alexander I, on the other hand, helped the Order to return to legitimate rule; and in 1803 Frà Giovanni Battista Tommasi was elected Grand Master.

The British had meantime occupied Malta in 1801 and though the Treaty of Amiens (1802) recognised the Order's sovereign rights over the island, it has never been able to avail itself of them.

The Order finally established itself in 1834 in Rome, where it holds, extra-territorially, the Malta Palace at 68 Via Condotti and the Villa on the Aventine. The hospital and welfare activities, undertaken on a considerable scale in World War I, were greatly intensified and expanded in World War II under the Grand Master Frà Ludovico Chigi della Rovere Albani.

The activities of the Order have been further expanded under the rule of Grand Master Frà Angelo de Mojana di Cologna (1962-1988), who was succeeded by the present Prince and Grand Master, Frà Andrew Bertie.

The Order of Malta constitutes the sole unbroken continuation of the Order of the Hospital of St. John recognised in 1113.

The sovereignty of the Order is expressed in the diarchy of the Prince and Grand Master, who is its Supreme head, and of the Councils: the Sovereign Council, the General Chapter, and the Council Complete of State. The General Chapter is the supreme assembly of the Knights, it convenes normally every five years, and elects members of the Sovereign Council; while the Council Complete of State is convened for the purpose of electing a Grand Master or a Lieutenant.

Enjoying the precedence of a Cardinal and therefore that of a Royal Prince as well as the dignity of Prince of the Holy Roman Empire (recognised later by Austria and

Italy), and formerly a reigning Prince of Rhodes and then of Malta, the Grand Master is styled both Eminence and Highness, or Most Eminent Highness, and is internationally recognised as a Chief of State and sovereign honours are vested in him.

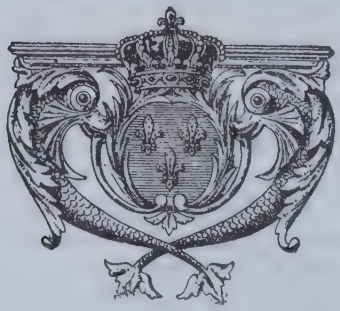
The Grand Master governs the Order with the assistance of the Sovereign Council, presided by himself and composed of the four High Officers of the Grand Magistry elected by the General Chapter: the Grand Commander, the Grand Chancellor, the Hospitaller, and the Receiver of the Common Treasure, as well as of six Councillors. The holders of these offices are chosen from among the professed Knights and, exceptionally, from among the Knights of Obedience.

The Sovereign Pontiff is the Superior of the Order, as of any religious Order, and He nominates as His representative to it a Cardinal of the Holy Roman Church, styled *Cardinalis Patronus:* the latter is assisted by the Prelate of the Order, who is likewise appointed by the Sovereign Pontiff.

Under the provisions of International Law, the Order maintains diplomatic relations, through accredited representatives, with the Holy See, on which, in its double nature, it depends as a religious Order, but of which, as a sovereign Order of Knighthood, it is independent, and through the exchange of such diplomatic representatives, with six European countries: Austria, Italy, Malta, Portugal, San Marino, Spain, with nineteen South American States: Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, El Salvador, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Dominican Republic, Uruguay, Venezuela; in Asia with the Philippines, Thailand, Lebanon; in Africa with Benin, Burkina Faso, Cameroun, Central Africa Republic, Comores, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gabon,

Guinea, the Ivory Coast, Liberia, Malì, Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco, Niger, Senegal, Somalia, Togo, Tchad and Zaïre, moreover, it maintains Delegations in Belgium, France, Germany, Monaco and Switzerland, as well as at the Council of Europe, the UNESCO, the FAO and several International Organisations in Geneva.

His Most Eminent Highness the Prince and Grand Master of the Order rules, with the assistance of the Sovereign Council, a world-wide and international organisation which, while never abandoning its aim of the defence of Christendom, is now dedicated to providing assistance in the hospitaller, charitable, and social fields in the widest possible meaning of these words.



PRINCE AND GRAND MASTER

His Eminent Highness
FRÁ ANDREW BERTIE

SOVEREIGN COUNCIL:

HE. The Venerable Bali Ludwig HOFFMAN, *Grand Commander*

HE. The Bali Grand Cross Baron Felice CATALANO DI MELILLI

HE. The Bali Grand Cross Baron Albrecht VON BOESELAGER

HE. The Bali Grand Cross Count Don Carlo MARULLO DI CONDOJANNI, Prince of CASALNUOVO, *Receiver of the Common Treasure*

HE. Commander Frá John CRITIEN, *Counsellor*

HE. The Venerable Bali Frá Norbert KINSKY DE WCHYNICZ, *Counsellor*

HE. The Venerable Bali Frá Carl E. PAAR, *Counsellor*

HE. Commander Frá José-Antonio LINATI-BOSCH, *Counsellor*

Commander Frá Carlo ARDITI DI CASTELVETERE, *Counsellor*

Knight of Justice Professor Doctor John A MACPHERSON, *Counsellor*

SECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS:

HE. Ambassador Luciano KOCH, Grand Cross of Magistral Grace

SECRETARY FOR INTERNAL AFFAIRS:

HE. The Venerable Bali Frá Norbert KINSKY DE WCHYNICZ

THE KNIGHTS AND DAMES OF THE ORDER OF SAINT MAURICE AND SAINT LAZARE

THE ORDER OF SAINT MAURICE AND SAINT LAZARE

This order was created by the Duke Emanuele-Filiberto of the Royal House of Savoy and by His Holiness Pope Gregory XIII in 1572.

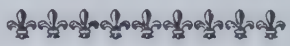
It is one of the oldest and most prestigious of European Orders of Chivalry.

Throughout its long history it has worked unceasingly for a wide range of charities and sought to promote the ideals of Christian Chivalry.

HRH Vittorio Emanuele, Duke of Savoy and Prince of Naples is the 17th Grand Master in direct line of descent. He presides each year at the annual chapter of the Order in the Abbey of Saint Maurice *d'Agaune* in Switzerland.

The Order is divided into five grades, that of Knights (and Dames) Grand Cross, Knights (and Dames) who are Grand Officers, Knight Commanders and Knight Officers followed by the other Knights and Dames.

In 1867 it became (after the Annunciata) one of the highest of Italian decorations and has since been recognised as a *'Utilité Publique'* by the Italian Government.



ORDER OF SAINT MAURICE AND SAINT LAZARE

SOVEREIGN GRAND MASTER

HRH VITTORIO EMANUELE, DUKE OF SAVOY, PRINCE OF NAPLES, PRINCE OF PIEMONT, HEAD OF THE ROYAL HOUSE OF SAVOY AND 17TH GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER

COUNCIL OF THE ORDER:

PRESIDENT: HRH Prince Emanuele Philibert of Savoy

TREASURER GENERAL: HE Don Giovan Pietro dei duchi Caffarelli, *Kt. Gr. Cr.*

GRAND CHANCELLOR: HE Count Gherardo Balbo di Vinadio, *Kt. Gr. Cr.*

GRAND PRIOR: Monsignor Giuseppe Muller, *Kt. Gr. Cr.*

SECRETARY: Count Riccardo Riccardi di Santa Maria di Mongrando, *Gr. Off.*

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL:

HE Prince don Paolo Boncompagni Ludovisi, *Kt. Gr. Cr.*

Count Carlo Galimberti, *Gr. Off.*

Duke Giovanni de'Giovanni di Santaseverina, *Kt. Gr. Cr.*

Commander Johannes Theo Niederhauser

DELEGATE FOR FOREIGN RELATIONS:

HE Ambassador Marco G. Fortini, *Gr. Off.*

COORDINATOR FOR LATIN AMERICA:

Commander Dr Sergio Pellecchi

OFFICIAL DELEGATES FOR ITALY OF THE ORDER OF SAINT MAURICE AND SAINT LAZARE

ABRUZZI

LUTIO (DE), Professor Luigi

Vice-Delegate

MAGGI, Francesco

CALABRIA

SANSEVERINO, Noble Francesco di Marcellinara

CAMPANIA AND BASILICATA

MINACI SAMBIASE SANSEVERINO, Noble Giuseppe

EMILIA-ROMAGNA

LUCA DI WINDEGG, Count Arrigo

LAZIO

AMELIO (D'), Noble Antonio

LIGURIA

PIANE (DELLE), Noble Gian Marino

LOMBARDIA

COSTANZA FATTORI, Noble Professor Lionello

PIEMONTE

BUFFA, Noble Dr Carlo dei Conti di Perrero

PUGLIE

MOTTOLA DI AMATO, Marquis Dr Antonio

ROME

MASSIMO BRANCACCIO, Noble don Fabrizio, Prince of Triggiano

SARDEGNA

SCARPA, Noble don Prof. Luigi

SICILY

MARULLO DI CONDOJANNI, Count don Carlo

Vice-Delegate:

BRUNO DI BELMONTE, Baron Pietro

TOSCANA AND UMBRIA

GRICCIOLI, Noble Dr Francesco

TRIVENETO

STERZI BAROLO, Noble Dr. Angiolo

DELEGATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES

ARGENTINA

ROSA, Emilio Maria

BELGIUM

KOTLIAREWSKY, Noble Wladimir

CONF. ELVETICA

ONCIEU (D') DE CHAFFARDON, Count Jean Charles

MONACO (PRINCIPALITY)

VITALINI, Noble Pier Luigi

POLAND

OSTROWSKI, Count Julius

PORTUGAL

FARINHA NORONHA ANDRADE, Marquis Manuel Arena and Pascarola

UNITED KINGDOM

ERROLL, Rt. Hon. Earl of

SAVOIA

SEYSSEL (DE), Count Jean

SPAIN

DOTTI, José Maria Figueras

USA

RISK, James, CVO

HUNGARY

BOHUS DE VILAGOS, Baron Laszlo

KNIGHTS OF THE GRAND CROSS

AMELIO (D'), HE. Count Carlo

ANTAMORO DE CESPEDES, Count Franco

BAGGIO, His Eminence Cardinal Sebastino

BALBO DI VINADIO, HE Count Gherardo

BOMBASSEI FRASCANI, HE Ambassador Giorgio

BONCOMPAGNI LUDOVISI, HE Prince don Paolo, *Master of Ceremonies SM Order of Malta*

BRAGANZA, HRH Dom Duarte, Duke of Braganza

BRINI, Mons. The Reverend Bali Dr Mario

BOURBON TWO SICILIES, HRH Prince Carlo Maria

BRUNO DI BELMONTE, Baron don Pietro

CAFFARELLI, HE Noble don Giovan Pietro

CALVI (DE), Pierfrancesco, Count of Bergolo

CARPINO, His Eminence Cardinal Francesco

CASAROLI, His Eminence Cardinal Agostino

CATALANO DI MELILLI, HE Ambassador Baron Felice, *Grand Chancellor of the SM Order of Malta.*

COLLI, Count Giovanni

DESIO, Professor Ardito

DI LORENZO, HE Noble don Achille (Bali)

DURAND, Marquis Admiral Luigi de la Penne

FARINA NORONHA ANDRADE, Marquis Manuel

FORTE, Count Lord Charles

GIORDANO, His Eminence Cardinal Michele

GIOVANNI GREUTHER, Duke di Santa Severina

GUARIENTI DI BRENZONE, Noble Agostino

GUASTONE BELCREDI, HE Ambassador Dr Enrico

HEIM, Monsignor Bruno Bernardo

HERCOLANI FAVA SIMONETTI, HE Frá Gherardo

KARAGEORGEVITCH, HRH Crown Prince Alexander of Yugoslavia

LOBSTEIN (VON), HE Frá Franz

MARESCA, HE Frá Giuseppe de Camerano

MARTINEZ SOMALO, His Eminence Cardinal Eduardo

MARULLO DI CONDOJANNI, Count don Carlo

MASSIMO LANCELLOTTI, HE Don Paolo Prince of Prossedi

MAZZACCARA DI CELENZA, HE Frá Angelo

MELI LUPI DI SORAGNA, His Eminence Cardinal Silvio

MICHEL DE PIERREDON, HE Count Géraud

ODDI, His Eminence Cardinal Silvio

PALLAVICINI, HE Marquis Frá Jean Charles

PALLAVICINI, HE Marquis Frá Hubert

PALAZZINI, His Eminence Cardinal Pietro

PAPI, Professor Giuseppe Ugo

PASKAI, His Eminence Cardinal Laszlo

PEZZANA CAPRANICA DEL GRILLO, Marquis Professor Aldo

PINIUS, Mons. Pietro

POLETTI, His Eminence Cardinal Ugo

POUPARD, His Eminence Cardinal Paul

PROFILI, HE Ambassador Noble Giacomo

REVERBERI DI MONTECCHIO, Count Alberto

RICCARDI, Count Roberto

RONDI NASALLI, Noble Dr Gian Luigi

SAINT-BAR, HE The Duke of

SAVOY (DE), HRH Emanuele Filiberto Prince of Venice

SCAMMACCA DEL MURGO, HE Ambassador Baron Emanuele

SENUSSI (EL), HRH Prince Idris of Lybia

SOGNO RATA DEL VALLINO, HE Ambassador Count Edgardo

SOLARO, Colonel Count Luigi de Monasterolo

SPADA, HE Dr Antonio

URSI, His Eminence Reverend Corrado

DAMES OF THE GRAND CROSS

CAFFARELLI, Noble Donna Stefania

CAFFARELLI SCAMMACCA DEL MURGO, Baroness Agnèse

CASTRO CURVELLO DE HEREDIA, Duchess Donna Isabel Inès

DRAGO (DEL), Marquise Noelle di Riofreddo dei Antuni

BORBONE-PARMA, HRH Princess Maria

BRAGANZA (DE), HRH Duchess Isabel de Castro

BULGARIA (DE), HM The Queen Mother Giovanna

GUARIENTI, Countess Gemma de Brenzone

LAMBERT, Countess Antamoro

LORENZO (DI), Donna Rita

PEZZANA CAPRANICA DEL GRILLO, Marquise Maria Adelaide

SAVOY (DE), HM The Queen Mother Maria-José

SAVOY (DE), HRH Princess Maria Beatrice

SAVOY (DE), HRH Princess Maria Gabriella

SAVOY (DE), HRH Princess Maria Pia

SAVOY (DE), HRH Princess Marina, Princess of Naples

YUGOSLAVIA, HRH Princess Katherine

YUGOSLAVIA, HRH Princess Katerina

GRAND OFFICERS

AFAN DE RIVERA COSTAGUTI, Marquis don Ferdinando

ALBI (DE), Baron don Carlos

ANDRIOLA, Doctor Vito

BANDER VAN DUREN, Doctor Peter

BELADIEZ, HE. Ambassador Emilio Marquis of Conquesta Real

BELSUNCE D'ARENBERG, Marquis Rodrigue

BERNARDINIS GALLESE, Doctor Domenico

BIRINDELLI, Doctor Gino

BOHUS DE VILLAGOS, Baron Lazlo

BORBON-DAMPIERRE, HRH Prince don Gonzalo

BRAGANZA, HRH Duke dom Miguel Prince of Viseu

BUSSI, Professor Emilio

CACCIAFESTA, Professor Remo

CALBOLI (DE), HE Ambassador Count Paulucci

CAPASSO, Count Vincenzo Torre delle Pastene

CAPPONI, Count Neri

CASTIGLIONE (DE), Noble General Vittorio

CIECHANOWIECKI, Count Andrew

CIRESE, General Carlo Luigi

CITO FILOMARINO, Prince don Carlo

COCCO, Admiral Antonio

CORDERO DE MONTEZEMOLO, Admiral Antonio

COSTA ALBUQUERQUE, Count dom Antonio

COSTAMAGNA, Giuseppe

COTTIER, Maitre Jean-Pierre

COVELLI, Professor Alfredo

CREMONTE, Count Alessandro Pastorello di Cornour

CROCE (DELLE), Ludovico Isolabella

DELLI SANTI, Avocat Gianfilippo

DUVINA, Doctor Pier Luigi

ERROLL, The Right Hon. Earl of

FEIDT, SE. Mons. Claude

FERRA (DE) Y GISBERT, Count Jaime of Guardia Regla

FIGUERAS DOTTI, José Maria

FISISCHELLA, Professor Domenico Fortini

FORTINI, HE. Ambassador Marco

FORTE, Sir Rocco, Knt

GALIMBERTI, Count Doctor Carlo

GASPARRI, Baron Doctor Giulio

GENTA, General Oreste

GIACCHERO, Enzo

GRASSO, Professor Doctor Pietro Giuseppe

GRAZIANI, Giulio Cesare

GRIMALDI, Doctor Guido

GUERRINI MARALDI, HE. Ambassador Count Guglielmo

HOFFMANN VON RUMERSTEIN, HE. Frá Ludwig

ISOLABELLA DELLA CROCE, Avocat Lodovico

KINSKY DE WCHYNICZ, HE. Count Frá Norbert Wenceslas

KOCH, HE. Ambassador Luciano

LENZI, Professor Doctor Eugenio

LIPPI SERRA, Doctor Efisio

LO CASCIO, Doctor Manlio

LOCHE (DE), Count Colonel Robert de Mouxy

LUCA DI WINDEGG, Count Arrigo

LUCA DI WINDEGG, Count Pietro

LUONI, General Vittorio

MACCOTTA, Doctor Giuseppe

MAGGI, Francesco

MCMILLAN, Count Andrew Baron of Cleghorn

MARCHIORI, Doctor Carlo

MARZIO (DE), Doctor Ernesto

MASSIMO LANCELLOTTI, Don Francesco Saverio dei Princes

MATTAVELLI, Franco

MERLINI, Professor Count Dino

MIALE, Professor Mario

MINACI, Noble Giuseppe Sambiase Sanseverino

MISSERVILLE, Avocat Romano

MOLA, Professor Aldo Alessandro

MONTECUPO (DE), HE. Frá Renato Paterno

MORBILLI, Noble Giuseppe

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE AND STOURTON, Baron

ORSSICH DE SLAVETICH, Count Christian

PANARITI, Avocat Benito Piero

PATERNO DI MONTECUPO, HE. Frá

PAULUCCI DI CALBOLI GINNASI, Count Raniero

PAZIENZA, Avocat Michele

PIANZOLA, Count Doctor Carlo

PRATO (DA), Count Aldo

RAVIZZA, Count don Ugo Marquis of Gaver, Baron (HRE)

REVETRIA, General Mario

RICCARDI DI SANTA MARIA DI MONGRANDO, Count Riccardo

ROBERTI, Professor Giovanni

ROLA (DE), Count Balthus Klossowski

ROSSI, Doctor Attilio

RUMERSTEIN (VON), HE Frá Ludvig Hoffman

SALINA, S.E. Mons. Henri

SAMBIASE SANSEVERINO, Noble General Giuseppe Minaci

SCICLOUNOFF, Maitre Pierre

SWAN, Sir Conrad, KCVO., PH.D.

TADDEI, Count Rinaldo

TADINI BUONINSEGNI, Noble Doctor Giovanni

TARSIA INCURIA, Avocat Achille

TORTORICI MONTAPERTO, Doctor Giovanni dei Princes Raffadali

UCHTRITZ AMADE VARKONI, HE. Frá Anton

VENANZI, Avocat Enrico

VENERIA (DE), Noble Count Mario Wenceslas Kinsky

VENTURA, Baron Roberto

VENUTI, Professor Doctor Domenico

YUGOSLAVIA (DE), Prince Serge

ZACCARIA, General Noble Francesco

COMMANDERS OF SAINT MAURICE AND SAINT LAZARE

AILLAUD, HE. Ambassador Count Enrico

ALBARELLO, Franco

ALBERTI, Mons. Ottorino Pietro

ALFASSIO-GRIMALDI, General Count Ildebrando Lomaglio di Bellino

ALVARES PEREIRA DE MELLO, Duke dom Jaime

AMELIO (D'), Noble Antonio

AMERLINCK, José Carlos Teodoro

ANCILLOTTO, Count Luigi Gianino

ANETHAN (D'), Doctor Baron Jean

ANGERVILLE (D'), Count Howard

ANSON, Luis Maria

AQUINO (D'), Count Alessandro dei Princes Caramanico

ARMENISE, Count Giovanni Auletta dell'Artemisio

ARMINJON, Henri

ARAMU, Mons. Don Giuseppe

ARENA, Professor Avocat Alda Maria

ATTOLICO, Count Doctor Lorenzo

AULETTA ARMENISE, Count Doctor Giovanni

AVALOS (D'), Duke and Prince don Francesco

BACELAR DA ROCHA PARIS, HE. Ambassador Joao Alberto

BALBO, Antonio

BALDINI, Professor Doctor Ermenegildo Rota

BAROLO, Doctor Angiolo Lorenzo Sterzi

BARONE, Arturo

BARNIER, President du Conseil General Michel

BASCAPÉ, Professor Emerito Giacomo

BATTIATO PATERNO CASTELLO, Duke Enrico

BATTIBOCCA, Noble Giuseppe Maria

BELADIEZ, HE. Ambassador Marquis Emilio

BELARDO, Doctor Mario

BENAZZO, HE. Ambassador Agostino

BERNARDINI, Noble Doctor Rodolfo

BERNEZZO (DE), Colonel don Germano Asinari

BIANCHI, Professor Leonardo

BOETTI VILLANIS, Count Ludovico Audifredi di Cavallerleone

BOFFA, Noble Professor Giovanni

BOFFET, S.E.R. Mons. Louis

BONAFEDE, General Andrea

BONANNI DI OCRE, Avocat Francesco

BONALDI, Count Umberto

BONGIORNO, Michael

BONIN DE LA BONNINIÈRE DE BEAUMONT, Count

BOREA D'OLMO, Duke Guido Orazio

BORGHESE, Prince don Camillo

BORROMEO, HE. Ambassador Count Giovanni Lodovico

BOSCHIERO, Sergio

BOTTO, Giovanni

BUFFA DI PERRERO, Noble Doctor Carlo

BUONINSEGNI, Doctor Giovanni Tadini

CABASSI, General Pietro

CACCIA DOMINIONI, Count Frá Roggero

CALISSONI, General Franco

CAMPA DE BLANES, Doctor José Maria

CAMPO BELLO (DE), Count don Enrico Tàvora Cernache

CANTUTI CASTELVETRI, Count Mario

CAPASSO TORRE, Count don Vincenzo

CAPECE, Duke, Marquis and Count don Piero Piromallo

CARAMANICO (DE), Prince don Guido d'Aquino

CARAMANICO (DE), Count and Noble don Alessandro

CARATOZZOLO, Professor Eugenio

CARDOSO, Alcino

CARRETTO (DEL), General Fabrizio di Ponti e Sessame

CASSANO D'ALTAMURA, Stelio

CATTANEO MALLONE, Count and Noble Cesare de Pierlas

CAVALLOTTI, Doctor Giovanni

CAVALIERI, Francisco

CEPEDA ALVES, Antonio Bernardino

CHAFFANJON, Arnaud

CHASTONAY (DE), Avv. Pierre

CHIESA, Doctor Franco

CIGOGNA, Noble Patrician Alvise

CLAVARINO, Marquis Doctor Alfeo, Patr. of Genoa

CODA, Noble Mario

COLONNA, Prince don Prospero de Aliano

CORRADI, Count Corrado dell'Acqua

CORSI, General Vito

CORTE-REAL DE ALBUQUERQUE, Professor Martim Eduardo

COSTANZA FATTORI, Noble Professor Lionello

COUELLE SAVIN, Arch. Jacques

COVELLI, Senator Alfredo

CREMASCO, General Luigi

CROCIANI, Noble Professor Fernando Giulio of Spello

DAHLBERG, Denis Curt Raul Pehrson

DELLE PIANE, Noble Gian Marino

DE SEYSSEL, Jean

DEVIGNY, General André

DRAGO (DEL), Prince don Giovanni

DRAGONETTI DE TORRES, Marquis Cosimo of Pizzoli, Baron of Cagnano, Patr. of Aquila.

DRUMMOND MURRAY OF MASTRICK, Peter

EMO CAPODILISTA, Nobleman Count Umberto

EAGLETON, HE. Ambassador William Lester

FEDERICI, Gregorio

FERRARA PIGNATELLI, Prince don Vincenzo of Strongoli

FERRARI, The Reverend Mons. Daniele

FERRERI DELL'ANGUILLA, Noble don Carlo

FIGAROLO, Count Doctor Carlo of Gropello

FORTE, Professor Mario

FRANCESCHI, HE. Ambassador Roberto

FRANCESCHINI (DE), Enrico

FRANCHI, Professor Doctor Filippo

GALLO ORSI, Noble Professor Gianfranco

GAZZO, Doctor Emanuele

GENOVA DI SALLE, Baron Mario

GIAMBERTONI, Professor Ignazio Melisenda

GIANNINI, E.R. Mons. Filippo

GIOVANELLI, Don Carlo dei Princes Giovanelli

GIOVANNI CENTELLES (DE), Doctor Guglielmo

GIUDICE (LO), Baron don Gino Barbaro Moncada

GRASSI, Doctor Professor Alberto

GRICCIOLI, Noble Doctor Francesco Carlo

GRIMALDI, Doctor Guido

GRIMALDI, General Emilio

GUICCIARDI, HE. Ambassador Vittorio Winspeare

GUIDOBONO CAVALCHINI, Baron Alessandro of the HRE

HONORATI, Marquis General Geri, Noble of Iesi

IANNETTA DE FABIANI, Dominico

KOTLIAREWSKY, Noble Wladimir

KOZMA, Mons. Imre

LAMACCHIA DI MONTEGROSSO, Count Giuseppe

LA MEDICA, Doctor Domenico

LARI, S.E.R. Mons. Ovidio

LEONE (DE), Avocat Ugo

LO JACONO, Professor Vicenzo

LUTIO (DE), Professor Luigi

MACCARTHY MOR, Prince of Desmond

MACPHERSON, Professor John Alexander

MAGLIOCCO DI BRUGNETO, Noble Marquis Luigi

MAGNINO, Professor Leo

MAJO (DE), Professor Avocat Antonio

MANFREDI, Professor Dante

MANFREDINI, General Domenico

MARESCA, HE. Ambassador Count Adolfo

MARIA (DE), Ernesto dei Marquis Lovera

MARIGLIANO, Prince don Paolo

MARROCCO, Baron Doctor Marcello Maria

MARTINA DI CORNEGLIANO, Count Francesco

MASSIMO BRANCACCIO, Noble don Fabrizio Prince of Triggiano

MEDICI (DE), Prince don Giovan of Ottajano

MELCHIORRE, Doctor Ferdinando

MELISENDA GIAMBERTONI, Professor Ignazio

MERLINI, Professor Dino

MICHELETTI, Professor Gian Federico

MIRTI DELLA VALLE, Noble Giorgio

MONCADA LO GIUDICE, Professor Gino Barbaro

MONNI, Mons. Piero

MONTANARA (DI), Marquis Giovan Battista

MONTANARA (DI), Noble Doctor Stefano

MONTELERA (DE), Count Doctor Luigi Rossi

MONTI, Mons. Luciano

MONZANI, Noble Avocat Maurizio

MORELLI, General Bernardino dei Marquis de Ticineto

MOTTOLA DI AMATO, Marquis Doctor Antonio

NAPOLI, General (di) Silvio

NARDUCCI, Gian Nicolino

NIEDERHAUSER, Johannes Theo

NOJA (DI), General Paolo

OLIVERI, Reverend Mons. Mario

OLOCCO, Doctor Giacinto

OSTROWSKI, Count Juliusz

PANCANI, Luigi E.

PALLAVICINO, Prince don Domenico

PARTINI, Avocat Roberto

PASQUINI, HE. Ambassador Count Oscar

PATERNO, Enrico Battiato dei Dukes

PECCI-BLUNT, Count Ferdinando

PEHRSON DAHLBERG, Denis Curt Rault

PELLECCHI, Doctor Sergio

PES, HE. Mons. Giovanni

PIANE (DELLA), Avocat Gian Marino

PIANZOLA, Count Doctor Carlo

PICCARD, Jacques

PIGNATELLI, Prince don Vincenzo

PILO BOYL, Noble don Carlo Marquis of Putifigari

PIROMALLO CAPECE PISCICELLI, Duke Marquis and Count don Piero of Montebello

PIZZUTI, General Mario

PIZZUTELLI, General Doctor Carmine Vittorio

POSSEVINI, Doctor Vittorio

PROVENZANO, Reverend Padre Francesco

PRUNAS TOLA, Count don Enrico

PURCELL HORAN, Noble Doctor Brien

RADICATI DI PREMEGLIO, Count Federico

RAGONESI, Mons. Remigio

RICCARDI, Count Riccardo

RISK, Commander James Charles (USN. Ret.) CVO.

RIVELLI, Doctor Nicola

RIVOIR, Maitre Gilbert

ROCCA, Colonel Umberto

ROMANI, Luigi

ROSA, Emilio Maria

ROSSI DE MONTELERA, Count Luigi

ROTA BALDINI, Professor Doctor Ermenegildo

ROTH, Doctor Luigi

RUSPOLI, Prince don Sforza Marescotti

SACCARGIA (DE), Noble Doctor Sebastiano Cossu

SAINTY, Guy Stair

SANDRI, S.E.R. Mons. Leonardo

SANSEVERINO, Noble Avocat Francesco

SARDELLA, General Agostino

SCARPA, Noble Professor don Giovanni Luigi

SCHLEIFER, Captain Doctor Ugo Carlo Alberto

SERSALE, Giovambattista

SFRECOLA, Professor Salvatore

SILVA (DE), Desmond, QC.

SINI LUZI, Doctor Enrico

SOLCI SCARPI, Doctor Giulio

SOMMA (DI), Prince don Carlo di Colle, Marquis of Circello

SONOT, Henri Paul

SOAREZ MARTINEZ, Professor Doctor Pedro Mario

SPANU, Salvatorangelo

STERZI, Noble Doctor Angiolo Lorenzo Barolo

STRASSER, Frederic

TARENTINI TROJANI, Doctor Luigi

TEDESCHI, Professor Doctor Giuseppe

TORLONIA (DE), Duke don Augusto

TORLONIA (DE), Don Emmanuele dei Dukes

TORNAR, General Arturo

TORRES (DE), Marquis Cosimo Dragonetti

TRANTINO, Avocat Vincenzo

TROJANI, Doctor Luigi Tarentini

UDEKEM (D'), Noble Guibert de Guertechin

VACCA, HE. Giovanni Maria

VALLE (DELLA), Marquis Avocat Giorgio Mirti

VITALINI, Noble Pier-Luigi

VITETTI, Count Doctor Ernesto Guglielmo

WINDEGG (DE), Count Senator Doctor Arrigo Luca

ZANETTA, Avocat Gian Paolo

OFFICERS ORDER OF SAINT MAURICE AND SAINT LAZARE

ALI (D') STAITI, Doctor Antonio

ALLASON, Julian

AMAT DI SAN FILIPPO, Noble don Giuseppe

AVOSSA (D'), Doctor Giovanni Maria

AYALA (D') VALVA, Professor Doctor Giuseppe

BACHA'DA CUNHA SANTIAGO, Avocat Manuel

BALBONI, Mons. Dante

BARRAQUER, Professor Joaquim

BERETTA, Doctor Pier Luigi

BERTANA, Professor Cesare Enrico

BERTOLLO, Doctor Giuseppe

BLASHS (DE), Michele

BONDI, Doctor Remo

BOURBON, Arch. Giulio

BRION, Dagoberto

CACCIUTTOLO, General Antonio

CAFFINO, Mons. Don Ernesto

CAMALDO, Mons. Francesco

CASOLA, Doctor Giovanni

CATANOSO GENOESE, Baron Pasquale Votano

CENACCI, Alberto

CHIAIS, Avocat Claudio

COPPA SOLARI, Doctor Gino

CORDERO LANZA DI MONTEZEMOLO, Marquis Doctor Manfredi

CORELLI, Doctor Emilio Maria

CROSS, John W

DAVISON OF CLANDERMOND, John Andrew Brodie

PIANE (DELLE), Noble Pier Francesco

POU (DE) Y RIESCO, Don Luis Felipe

ERARIO, Doctor Vittorio

FALCIOLA, Osvaldo

FERRANTI DI RUFFANO, Marquis Antonio

FRACCHIA, Vittorio

FRESIA, Pier-Luigi

FUMI CAMBI GADO, Count Carlo Alberto

GARZILLI, Avocat Francesco

GENOESE ZERBI, Noble Doctor Domenico

GIOVANELLI, Prince don Alberto

GIRALDO Y TOBON, Doctor don Alfonso

GIUISSO, Marquis don Gianfrancesco della Schiava, Noble dei Dukes of Galdo

HOLLIDAY, William David

ILARI, Mons. Annibale

IMPERIO, Doctor Pietro

JOVINE, Marcel

LEPORE, General Raffaele

LE ROUX, Gérard

MAGGI, Doctor Carlo

MAGLIOCCO DI BRUGNETO, Noble Gianluigi

MAGLIOCCO DI BRUGNETO, Noble Massimo

MAJO, Mons. Angelo

MANNO, Doctor Pietro

MARSUCCO, Count Vincenzo

MASCIOLI, Doctor Giovanni

MASPERO, Giuseppe

MICANGELI, Doctor Maurizio

MICHAUD, Robert

MORELLI, Avocat Carl Joseph

MORETTI, Reverend Don Mario

NASI, Doctor Roberto

NAVONE, Doctor Mauro

NICCOLETTI, Piero Giuseppe

ONCIEU (D') DE CHAFFARDON, Count Jean-Charles

ORLANDO CASCIO, Professor Salvatore

ORO, Antonio

PALMA, Noble Avocat Domenico

PEDERZANI, Alberto

PELLEGRINI, Doctor Marcello

PEPE, Avocat Antonio

PICHETTE, Joseph-Albert

PICHETTO, Doctor Giuseppe

PILLET, Pierre-Alphonse

PIZZI, Guido

PUNZI, Colonel Raffaele Battista

REYNA, Doctor Luis

RIDOLFI DI CORINALDO, Noble Fausto Gian Carlo

RIVARA, Jean-Pierre

ROCCHI, Doctor Andréa

ROGNETTA, Domenico

RONZA, Doctor Nicola

ROSSI LONGHI, Doctor Fabrizio

ROSSI OF MONTELERA, Count Teofilo Prince of Premuda

RUMI, Professor Giorgio

RUSSO, Giuseppe

SABATINI, Professor Doctor Carlo

SAUSA, Doctor Franco

SAVORETTI, Doctor Piero

SELLI, Professor Mario

SEWARD, Desmond

SHAMMAS, Akram

SINOPOLI, Giuseppe

SISTOVARIS, John

SISTOVARIS, Nicolas

SPINOLA, Noble Doctor Gianluca

STORMONT-DARLING, Robin

SURBONE, Walter

TALLUTO, Doctor Renzo

TERZIC, Branco Dusan

TESTA, Vincenzo

TOMASICCHIO, Angelo

TROYA, Reverend don Gianfranco

TURCONI, Ernest

VALENTE, Professor Gustavo

VASELLI DI GORGASCURA, Count Erberto

VENZA, Filippo

VERRECCHIA, Norberto

VITTUCCI RIGHINI, Noble Avocat Roberto

WINKELMANN, John Paul

KNIGHTS ORDER OF SAINT MAURICE AND SAINT LAZARE

ACCOLTI GIL, Noble Doctor Pier Francesco

ACERNA, Doctor Emilio

ACKLEN, Robert Livingston

ALBARELLO, Emanuele

ALESSIO, Carlo

ALLEGRINI, Robert

ALTEA, Carlo

AMAN (VON) DE CAMPOS, Noble Nuno

AMITRANO, Doctor Feliciano

AMORETTI, General Guido

ANACLERIO, Colonel Michele

ANCESCHI, General Enzo

ANDO, Doctor Bruno

ANDREI, Doctor Gianni

ANGELOZZI-GARIBALDI, Noble Giorgio

ANGLESIO, Noble Fiorenzo

ANGLEYS, Baron Jacques

ARCANGELI, Aldo

ARCELLI, Professor Mario

ARMINJON, Mathias

ARNAUD, Michel

ASSANDRIA, Giuseppe Emanuele

ASSIS CARDOSA, Reverend Padre Raul

ATANASIO, Doctor Francesco Maria

AUBERT, Jean

AYMERICH, Noble don Emanuele dei Marquis di Laconi

BAHR, Jean-Pierre

BAILEY, Anthony John

BALESTRA DE SAN TIZIANO, Roberto

BALLANTINE, Joseph

BANZATTI, Doctor Camillo

BARATELLI, Olivier

BARBARINO, Fiorenzo

BARBERA, Professor Giovanni

BARBIERI, Bruno

BARION, Luigi

BARILLARI, Saverio

BARONE, Arturino

BARONI, Professor Giorgio

BASIGNANI, General Count Enrico

BATTISTA, Doctor Giampiero

BAUD, Henri Louis Félix

BEL, Jacques Robert

BELLONI, Reverend Don Pietro

BENEVOLO, Doctor Corrado

BENOTTI, Doctor Teofilo

BENTHEIM DE NORONHA MORAIS PINTO DE OLIVERA MARTINS, Noble Doctor Joaquim Pedro

BERGNA, Professor Giovanni

BERNABO' DI NEGRO, Doctor Giovanni Francesco

BERNABO' DI NEGRO, Doctor Giorgio

BERNASCONI, Doctor Francesco

BERTARELLI, Doctor Fabio

BERTOLINI, Professor Virginio

BESSON GONTHIER, Jean

BETTONI CAZZAGO, Count Doctor Lodovico

BIANCHI, Doctor Vincenzo Diego

BIASIOL, Roberto

BILLICK, Doctor Stephen Baites

BIONDI COMITINI, Doctor Armando

BISAZZA, Doctor Ruggiero

BISSY (DE) LANNOY, Marquis Richard

BLOCH-SALOZ, Stephane

BOCCIA ARTIERI, Riccardo

BODO DI ALBARETTO, Noble Giuseppe Moschetto dei Count di Albaretto

BOESGAARD LAURBERG, Doctor Valdemar Laurberg

BOETTI VILLANIS-AUDIFREDI, Consignore di Cavallericone Noble Carlo

BOIDI, Professor Doctor Mario

BOLOGNESE, Reverend Alberto (Carlo)

BONZI, Doctor Augusto Cesare

BORIN, Doctor Paolo

BORNEY, Doctor Giuseppe

BOSCARELLI, Noble Avocat Luigi

BOSCHI, Marquis Andrea

BOSSON, Maire Bernard

BOTTARI, Doctor Lionello

BRAITO, Doctor Walter

BRANCIA DI APRICENA, Marquis don Costantino Prince of Apricena, Patr. of Sorrento

BRANDI, Vittorio

BREMBATI, Count Fabio Marco

BRINATTI, Noble Doctor Giorgio

BRUGNARO, Professor Doctor Francesco Giovanni

BRUNO DI CLARAFOND, Professor Doctor Tancredi dei Conte

BUCCI, Felice

BUONOCORE, Captain Doctor Francesco

BURANELLI, Doctor Francesco

BUSCEMI, General Doctor Mario

BUTERA, Doctor Gianfranco

CABRAL PINTO, Noble Doctor José

CADEDDU, Mons. Efisio

CADROBBI, Doctor Paclo

CAFARIO, General Michele

CAFFARELLI, Noble don Carlo

CAFIERO, Count Doctor di San Samuele

CAISSOTTI DI CHIUSANO, Doctor Niccolo dei Conte

CALCAGNI, Professor Valentino

CAMBI, Pietro Giovanni

CAMERINI, Reverend don Giuliano

CAMPOS D'ORNELLAS DE MAGALHAES BARROS, Noble Doctor Alberto

CANSADO DE CARVALHO DE MATTOS, Noble Antonio Luis

CAPPELLI, Sergio

CARACCIOLO, Don Landolfo dei Prince di Melissano

CARACCIOLO, Don Marino, IV Count of Castelrosso dei Prince de Torchiarolo

CARATOZZOLO, Doctor Marcello

CARATOZZOLO, Doctor Alessandro

CARATTI, Noble Lorenzo

CARBONARA, Doctor Antonio

CARBONE, Professor Carmine

CARDOSO PINTO OSORIO DA CUNHA COUTINHO, Noble José

CAREGGIO, Don Alberto Maria

CARMINATI, Professor Doctor Luigi

CASCIOLI, Avocat Ferruccio

CASOLINI, Mons. Luigi Francesco

CASSETTI, Doctor Maurizio

CASSONE, HE. General Cosimo

CASTRIOTA SCANDERBERG, Noble Giorgio Maria

CATTANEO ADORNO, Noble Giacomo, Marquis of Castel Gabiano, Patr. of Genoa

CAVARZERANI (DI), Gaspare dei Conte di Nevea

CAVENDISH, The Rt. Hon. Lord William

CECCHI AGLIETTI, Avocat Gian Franco

CEDIEL INFANTES DE OLBES, Noble Jaime

CELEGHIN, Professor Doctor Alberto

CELLENTANI, Mario

CELORO PARASCANDOLO, Doctor Giovanni

CENTI COLELLA, Noble Avocat Muzio

CREULLI IRELLI, Professor Vincenzo

CHAILLET, Pierre

CHEVRON (DE) VILLETTE, Count Jean

CHIARA, Henri Francois

CHIASEROTTI, Doctor Gian Luigi

CHIASTELLARO, Angelo

CHIERICI, Giovanni

CICCETTI, Amleto

CINI, Giancarlo

CIRESE, Colonel Roberto

CIVALLERI, Avocat Raimondo

CODA, Leonardo

COLITTI, Avocat Raffaele

COLLALTO (DI), Count Orlando

COLLETTI, Professor Nicola

COLLI, Colonel Giuseppe

COLLIARD, Professor Lino

COLUCCI D'AMATO, Professor Cesare

CONSOLO, Doctor Bartolo

CORDELLA, Doctor Claudio

CORDERO, Antonio

CORNIER, Denis

CORPORANDI, Noble Doctor Emilio dei Baroni d'Auvare

COTTA, Count Filippo Maria

CRAINZ, Doctor Franco

CRAVEIRO LOPES CORTEZ DE LOBAO, Doctor Joao Miguel

CREIGHTON, The Reverend Ronald

CREMASCO, Doctor Francesco

CUGNASCO, Doctor Pier Filippo

CUTTICA, Doctor Gianni Stefano

D'ALI SOLINA, Doctor Antonio

D'AMORE ANGIONO, Count don Alfredo of Gualdicciolo

D'ATRI, Doctor Captain Ugo

D'AVACK, Professor Alessandro

D'INCISA DI CAMERANA, Marquis Luigi

D'OLIVEIRA QUARTIN GRACA, Noble Doctor Mario

D'OTTAVIANO CHIARAMONTI, Doctor Gregorio dei Conte

D'YVOIRE, Baron Francois

DA PRATO, Luigi Francesco

DA SCHIO, Count Alvise

DA SILVA PRETO, Doctor Jorge

DACONTO, Lieut-General Ottavio Maria

DALLA ROSA PRATI, Marquis Guido of Collecchio and Madregolo

DE ANGELIS, Pierino

DE ARTACHO Y PEREZ-BLASQUEZ, Noble Doctor Fernando

DE AZEREDO PINTO, General dom Carlos Manuel

DE BISSY DE LANNOY, Marquis Richard

DE CHEVRON VILLETTE, Count Jean

DE FLUVIA ESCORSA, Avocat Armand

DE FORAS DU BOURGNEUF, Count Xavier

GANDT (DE) Y BOURSAULT, Reverend Padre Juan Pedro

DE IORIO, Vincent

DE GORSKI, Benedykt

DE MIGUEL, Manuel

DE MURALT, Baron Jean-Vital

DE MAGISTRIS, Noble Avocat Carlo

DE MARCHI, Doctor Tullio

DE MONTIS, Doctor Luigi

DE RENZIS, Mario

DE SANTIS, General Mario

DE ZORDO, Professor Pier Egilberto

DEL PRETE, Doctor Gian Luigi

DELLA ROSA, Doctor Amedeo

DECHAIX, Paul

DELITALA, Noble Count Giuseppe

DESOLE, Reverend Don Pietro

DI BROGLIO, Ernesto

DI CANOSSA, Marquis Guidalberto

DI CANOSSA, Marquis Sigifredo

DI MARTINO, Lieut-Colonel Mario

DI IULIO, Lieut-Colonel Doctor Giuseppe Antonio

DI PAOLA, Vittorio Emanuele

DI PAOLA, Giuseppe

DI PAULI VON TREUHEIM, Baron Pio

DISTASO, General Angelo

DOGLIONI, Noble Professor Dionisio

DOGLIOTTI, Doctor Ugo

DONAHUE, James Barry

DONNA D'OLDENICO, Baron Adalberto

DURAND DE LA PENNE, Marquis Renzo

DRINGOLI, Doctor Carlo Alberto

EAGLETON, Philip Bosworth

FABRIS, Mario

FACCIOLI, Doctor Giorgio

FALZONE DEL BARBARO, Professor Michele

FARNESI, Flaminio

FASSINO, Professor Sen. Giuseppe

FAZIO, Professor Vincenzo

FAZIO, Antonio Benedetto

FEA, Architect Giorgio

FEDELE, HE. Ambassador Carlo Riccardo

FEDERICI DELLA COSTA, Giovanni

FELICETTA, Professor Cesare

FERRANDINO, General Fernando

FERRARI, Doctor Argenio

FERRARI, Noble Avocat Umberto

FERNEX DE MONGEX, Count Bernard

FERRI, Fabrizio

FERRONATO, Reverend Padre Paolo

FERRONI CARLI, Doctor Enrico Angelo

FIGUEROA GRIFFITH, Count Alvaro

FIORENZA, Giuseppe

FIORITO, Luigi

FORAS (DE), Count Raoul

FORCHINO, Doctor Antonio

FORMENTINI, Count Filippo

FORNARI, Count Emilio Gustavo

FRANCO, Doctor Nicolas

FRANZE, Lieut-Colonel Michele

FRANZOLINI, Antonino

FREDA, Arch. Maurizio

FRESTA, Rosario

FREZZA DI SAN FELICE, Duke don Carlo

FURCAS, Doctor Silvestro

GAETANI DI CASTELMOLA, Duke Carlo

GAETANI DI CASTELMOLA, Doctor Gelasio

GAETANI DELL'AQUILA D'ARAGONA, Count don Gabriele

GAETANI DELL'AQUILA D'ARAGONA, Count don Gian Luigi

GAETANI DELL'AQUILA D'ARAGONA, Count don Giancarlo

GAETANI DELL'AQUILA D'ARAGONA, Count don Pier Francesco

GAGLIANI CAPUTO, Avocat Franco

GAGLIARDINI, Livio

GAIA DE PAIVA RAPOSO FERROS, Count Luis Antonio

GALETTO, Riccardo

GALLO, Giovanni

GAMBA, Renato

GAMBACURTA, Min. Aldo

GAMBARO, Noble Vittorio Amedeo

GAMBARDELLA, Gennaro

GAMBETTI, Doctor Professor Giovanni

GAMBLE, Robert Elwood

GARBAGNI, Professor Doctor Giorgio

GARDET, Clement

GARIGLIO, Reverend Giovanni

GASPARINETTI, Colonel Doctor Alessandro

GENTA, Avocat Enrico

GHERRO, Professor Sandro

GIANOLIO, Professor don Antonio

GIANNUZZI SAVELLI DEI BARONI PIETRAMAL, Noble Giuseppe

GIGLIO, Colonel Giuliano

GIGLIO, Domenico

GIMELLI, Doctor Enrico

GIOVINE, Doctor Piero

GIRAUDO BES, Lorenzo

GIRONDA VERALDI, Professor Giuseppe

GIULIANI ELETTI, Doctor Euro

GIULIANO, Mons. Renzo

GIUNCHEDI, Doctor Francesco

GIURLANI, Doctor Sandro Maria

GIUSTINIANI, Count Nicolo

GONDOLO DELLA RIVA, Count Piero

GRANDCHAMP, Georges Louis

GRANELLO DI CASALETO, Noble Doctor Luigi Filippo

GRASSI, Doctor Aldo

GRAU, Lorenzo

GRIGNANO DI SAN CARLO, Count Giovanni

GRIMALDI, Noble don Enrico dei Princes

GROSSI, Doctor Professor Rodolfo

GROSSI, Avocat Carlo

GUERRINI MARALDI, Noble Demetrio

GUERZONI, Professor Doctor Pier Luigi

GUICHONNET, Professor Paul

GUIDICE (DEL), Noble Andrea

GUSBERTI, Doctor Mario

HANCOCK, Francis Woodson III

HARRINGTON, Bruce

HATTON, Commander Leonard

IACCARINO, Doctor Carlo

IOANNONE, Angelo Luciano

KASTEEL, Mons. Karel

KEPLER, Christophe

LAMBERTI, Reverend Don Nereo

LAIS, Riccardo

LANO, Giancarlo

LANZA DI SCALEA, Noble don Pietro

LARATTA, Doctor Fabio

LAZZARINI, Doctor Giorgio

LEOPARDI DITTAJUTI, Count Giuseppe

LIBERTINI, Avocat Achille

LICCARDI, Professor Ernesto

LICCIARDI, Professor Francesco

LIOY, Doctor Ernesto

LISPI, Doctor Professor Sergio

LOMBARDI DI LOMBORGO, Count Amedeo

LUCA DAZIO, Doctor Massimo

LUCA DI WINDEGG, Noble Doctor Giovanni Remo

LUCA DI WINDEGG, Noble Doctor Lorenzo Ugo

LUZI, Professor Architect Elio

MACCHI, Noble Doctor Achille Giuseppe

MACCHI, Noble Doctor Gianrico

MACCHI, Professor Reverend Don Gian Carlo

MACCHI DEL SETTE, Noble Francesco

MANASSERO, Franco

MANCA DI VILLAHERMOSA, Marquis Noble don Giovanni

MANCINELLI, Enzo

MALFETTANI, Arturo

MAGNANI, Lieut-Colonel Carlo Maria

MANDELLI, Padre Luciano

MARRONE, Gabriele

MARTINETTI, Franco

MARTIRANO, Coriolano

MARTORANA GENUARDI, Colonel Doctor Vincenzo

MARTUCCI DI SCARFIZZI, Marquis Arturo

MASCIARELLI DELLA ROVERE, Baron Giampaolo

MASSEROTTI BENVENUTI, Sergio

MASSEROTTI BENVENUTI, Franco

MASSIMI, Frederick J.

MASSINI, Roberto, Jr.

MASSINI, Giacomo

MASSINI, Roberto

MASTAGNI, Captain Doctor Giancarlo

MASTINO, Mons. Giovanni

MATOSSIAN, Robert

MATUCCI, General Paolo

MAZZAROLLI, Professor Leopoldo

MAZZONE DE GROPELLO, Count General Carlo

MAZZOLA, Marco

MAZZOLA, Ottavio

MENDOLA, Louis

MENGHI-SARTORIO, Doctor Arturo

MERLETTI, Emilio

MESSERE, Ferdinando

MINERVINI, Lieut-Colonel Gaetano

MINGRINO, Liborio Maria

MONACO, Professor Filippo

MONTI, Mons. Luciano

MONTICELLI OBIZZI, Marquis Obizzo

MONTINI, Doctor Vittorio

MONTOLIU, Daniel

MORGANTI, Avocat Carlo

MORI, Gian Luigi

MULAS MARCELLO, Paolo

MUNGIVERA, Captain Claudio

NARDACCI, General Professor Aldo

NAVA, Roberto

NAZ, Jean

NOUSSAN, Effisio

OGLIARO, Mario

OLIVEIRA (D') QUARTIN GRACA, Noble Doctor Mario

O'MALLEY, John Daniel

OLDRINI, Doctor Rlio

ORLANDO, Count Paolo

ORGANO, Vittorio

OTTAVIANO (D') CHIARAMONTI, Noble Doctor Gregorio

PACELLI, Prince don Eugenio

PALICI DI SUNI DELLA PLANARGIA, Marquis Niccolo

PAMFILI, Colonel Bruno

PANUNZIO, Professor Silvano

PARINI, Renzo

PARISI, Antonio

PASOLINI, HE. Ambassador Count Oscar

PATANE, General Pietro

PASSINO, Noble don Mario

PATRITO, Reverend Doctor Pier Luigi, SJ.

PELLEGATTI, Major Federico

PELLEGRINI, Padre don Floriano

PELUCCHI, Professor Pier Angelo

PEREIRA PINTO DE QUARESMA DINIS, Benjamin

PERRICONE, Ferdinando Corrado

PERRONE DI SAN MARTINO, Count Alessandro

PETOCHI, Doctor Giuseppe

PILO, Noble Doctor don Gavino Carlo

PILO, Noble Avocato don Gianfelice

PINTER, Doctor Endre

PISA, Mons. Francesco

PISANA, Professor Giovanni Maria

PISANI MASSAMORMILE, Marquis Antonio

PISA-SIMONINI, Doctor Riccardo

PIZZATO, Reverend don Albino

POCCI, Count Cesare

POLLANO, Antonio

PONTONI, Doctor Angelo

PONZIO, Doctor Sergio

POZZOLI, Riccardo

PRADO COLON DE CARVAJAL, HE. Ambassador Manolo

PRATO, General Mario

PROCACCI, Doctor Ubaldo

PROVERA, Mario

PRUNAS TOLA, Reverend don Alberto

PUTIGNANO GIORDANO, Baron Giuseppe Paolo

RABELLO, Piero

RAMELLA, General Enrico

RAPETTI, Reverend don Pier Giacomo

RAIMONDO, Doctor Antonio

RE, Venanzo

RESTIVO, Doctor Alfredo

REVENAZ, Doctor Alfredo

REY DI VILLAREY, Noble Giancarlo

RICCARDI DI S. MARIA DI MONGRANDO, Noble Filiberto

RICCARDI DI S. MARIA DI MONGRANDO, Noble Gianluca

RICCOBONO, Professor Salvatore

RIPARBELLI, Renato

RIZZOLLO, Reverend don Giovanni

ROCCO DI TORREPADULA, Noble don Niccolo

ROCCO DI TORREPADULA, Noble Avocat Pietro

RODRIGUES, Reverend Padre Samuel Saul

ROMEO DRAGONE, Doctor Michelangelo

ROSANO, Noble Doctor Francesco

ROSATI, Reverend Monsignore Aldo

ROSSINI, Elvio

ROUSSY (DE) DE SALES, Count Francois

ROULIER, Fernand

ROVELLI, Doctor Pierdario Martino

ROVIGATTI, Doctor Piero

ROVERE, Corrado

ROYON, Georges Marcel

RUGGIERI, Arch. Gianfranco

RUSSO CARDONE, Marquis Pasquale

SACCHETTINO, Ciro

SACCO, General Aldo

SAFFIOTI, Doctor Carlo

SAGRAMOSO, Count Lionello

SAGRERA Y MARTINEZ VILLASANTE, Don Luis

SAINO, Reverend don Giovanni

SALATI, Doctor Angelo

SALLIER DE LA TOUR, Prince Paolo

SANFELICE DI BAGNOLO, Noble don Pierluigi

SANITA, Baron Fabrizio

SANSEVERINO DI MARCELLINARA, Noble Gianpietro

SANTUCCI, Doctor Giovambattista

SANYUST DI TEULADA, Noble Doctor Andrea

SARTINI, Professor Mario

SAVIGNONI, Professor Pier Giorgio

SCAFARELLI, Doctor Giuseppe

SCARPA, Doctor Antonio

SCATIGNA MINGHETTI, Professor Gaetano

SCHEIDECKER DE MULHOUSE, Xavier Louis

SCHENONI VISCONTI, Doctor Paolo

SCHIAVONE, Lieut-Colonel Innocenzo

SCHIFAUDO, Doctor Antonino

SCHININA' DI SANT'ELIA, Marquis Ugo

SCHWARZENBERG, Baron Professor Claudio

SCIFONI, Doctor Lorenzo

SCOVAZZI, Augusto

SCROFFA DE CUMANI, Count Francesco

SCRIMAGLIO, Professor Renato

SECHI, Giangiacomo

SERRA, Noble Filippo dei Marchesi

SERRA, Noble Count don Francesco Maria

SIFOLA DI SAN MARTINO, Noble Fabio

SINCHELOTTO, Doctor Pellegrino

SINISCALCO, Professor Giorgio Nicola

SITGES MENENDEZ, Juan Blas

SOARES MARTINEZ, Professor Doctor Pedro Mario

SOFFIETTI, Isidoro

SOLARO DI MONASTEROLO, Count Rodrigo

SOLIDATI TIBURZI, Doctor Luigi

SOLIGO, Doctor Aldo

SOTTILE D'ALFANO, Baron Professor Roberto Guglielmo

SOUDAN, Pierre

SOZZI, General Sergio

SPAGNOLETTI ZEULI, Count Onofrio

SPALLETTI, Enrico

SPERANZA, Doctor Michelangelo

SPIAZZI DE CORTE REGIA, Doctor Amos

SPIGO, Doctor Roberto

SPINA, Francesco

SPINOLA, Marquis Ambrogio

STARACE, Reverend don John M.

STONE, Doctor Jonathan Michael

STRASSOLDO DI GRAFFEMBERG, Count Giorgio

STROZZA, General Francesco

TACCHELLA, Doctor Lorenzo

TAGER, Constantin Joseph

TALARICO, Doctor Ferdinando

TALO, Doctor Paolo

TARANTINO, Luigi

TARO, Doctor Giuseppe

TCHKOTOUA, Prince Zourab

THERME, Chanoine Sulpice

TOLA GRIXONI, Noble don Enrico

TOME, Giuseppe

TONINELLI, Luigi Filippo

TRANCHINA, Professor Giovanni

TRANFO, Noble Domenico

TRANQUILLI, Doctor Antonio

TRENTINAGLIA DE DAVERIO, Noble Italo

TRINCH, Paolo

TROIANA, Avocat Paolo

TROMPEO, Professor Giorgio

TUCCI, Doctor Mario

TURRIZIANI COLONNA, Reverend don Fabrizio

UBOLDI DE'CAPEI, Noble Vitaliano

UGINET, Professor Francois Charles

VACCARO, Professor Giovanni

VALENTINI, Edoardo

VALENTINI, Francesco Paolo

VALENTINI, Professor Giovanni

VALLINI, Mons. Alberto

VANNINI, Doctor Aldo

VARETTO, Bruno

VARGAS (DE) MACHUCA, Noble don Giuseppe

VASSALO, Doctor Pietro

VERBEKE, Consul Ides Marie

VERDI, Professor Roberto

VERECONDI SCORTECCI, Doctor Umberto

VIEAGES, Padre Harold Francis

VIGANONI, Mario

VILLAFRANCA SOISSONS, Noble Architect Emanuele

VIOLA, Captain Giuseppe

VIOLA, Doctor Aldo

VIRANO, Edoardo

VIRGA, Doctor Ermanno

VIRY (DE), Count Pierre

VITTUCCI RIGHINI, Noble Avocat Roberto

VIVARELLI VON LOBSTEIN, Count Doctor Diego

VOLI, Count Emanuele

WALDIMARO, Doctor Fiorentino

WITT (DE), Count Jérôme

WRIGHT, Charles M.

ZANDA, Doctor Architect Fernando

ZAMPERONE, Doctor Eugenio

ZANOBINI, Doctor Guido

ZANON DI VALGIURATA, Count Giuseppe

ZANON DI CHEZALET, Count Massimiliano

ZIGAINA, General Italo

DAMES OF THE ORDER OF SAINT MAURICE AND SAINT LAZARE

ALLIATA DI MONTEREALE, Dame Comm. Princess Olga

ALTAMURA LENTINI, Dame Wally

AMMENDOLA, Dame Olga

AVALOS (D'), Dame Comm. Princess Antonella

BARCATI DEL GIUDICE, Noble Dame Professor Carla

BARONE, Dame Pia

BLACK FREIRE D'ANDRADE DE SOUSA LARA, Dame Countess Donna Maria Del Pilar

BOETTI VILLANIS AUDIFREDI, Dame Countess Franca

BOETTI VILLANIS AUDIFREDI, Dame Noble Umberta

BORBON-DAMPIERRE, Dame Comm. Princess Emanuela

BORGHESE, Dame Comm. Princess Marcella

BOSIO, Dame Duchess Giuseppina

BUFFA DI PERRERO, Dame Comm. Noble Gabriella

BULGARI CALISSONI, Dame Comm. Anna

CACCIUTTOLO, Dame Cesarina

CASERTANO BIANCHI, Dame Comm. Giovanna

CAVIGLIASSO, Dame Comm. Dr. Paola

CEMBALO SAMBIASE, Noble Dame Maria

CHIARMONTE BORDONARO PASQUAZI, Noble Dame Maria Teresa

CHINES VASSALO, Dame Dr. Daniela

CODA, Noble Dame Silvia

COLITTI, Dame Dr. Maria Luisa

COLITTI, Dame Prof. Maria Rosaria

COLLENEA ISERNIA, Noble Dame Beatrice

COLTELLACCI, Dame Maria

COSENTINO, Dame Agata

COSTANTINI COCCO, Dame Maria

COSULICH POZZARI, Dame Donna Anna Maria

DAVISO DI CHARVENSOD, Noble Dame Lucia

DE BERNARDINIS GURTNER, Dame Comm. Anna Maria

DE LUTIO, Dame Comm. Paola

DE MARINIS DEL SORDO, Dame Maria

DELLE PIANE, Noble Dame Comm. Emma

DI FAZIO FORNARI, Dame Countess Daniela

DURAND DE LA PENNE, Dame Comm. Marquise Valeria

DURANTE VIVIANI, Dame Elvira

EOLI PANSERI, Dame Anna Maria

FANTI FACCIOLI, Dame Raffaella

FERRARA PIGNATELLI DI STRONGOLI, Dame Comm. Princess Francesca

FIOLINI, Dame Silvana

FORNARI, Dame Countess Daniela

GAETANI DELL'AQUILA D'ARAGONA, Countess Dame Donna Carla

GAMBERDELLA SANSSANELLI, Dame Donna Livia

GARAU, Dame Donna Antonella

GARNERI, Dame Dr. Franca

GERA MINUCCI FABRIS, Noble Dame Anna

GIACHERO, Dame Margherita

GIANNUZZI SAVELLI AULISIO DEI BARONI PIETRAMAL, Dame Camilla

GIOVANELLI, Princess Dame Letizia

GIOVANNI (DE) GREUTHER DI SANTASEVERINA, Duchess Dame Comm. Marika

GRAZZANO (DI) VISCONTI, Duchess Dame Donna Franca

GRIMALDIA ARCIDIACONO, Dame Comm. Paola

GUIDETTI BUFFA, Noble Dame Maria Delfina

GUIDOTTI BENTIVOGLIO, Noble Dame Cecilia

HERCOLANI GADDI MARCELLINI, Noble Dame Livia

JONUTAS PUSCASIU, Dame Dr. Maria Vittoria

LAIS, Dame Cristina

LA ROCCA, Baroness Dame Comm. Barbara

LEO RAIMONDO, Dame Prof. Maria Teresa

MAGLIOCCO DI BRUGNETO, Marquise Comm. Giulia

MARULLO DI CONDOJANNI, Noble Dame Comm. Maria

MASSIMO, Dame Prof. Maria Luisa

MATOSSIAN, Dame Mai Liis

MATTAVELLI FABBRIS, Dame Comm. Carla

MEDICI (DE) TUCCI DI OTTAIANO, Dame Comm. Princess Gilda

MEINI MASSINI, Dame Edy

MIALE, Dame Dr. Ada

MINACI SAMBIASE SANSEVERINO, Dame Dr. Federica

MINACI SAMBIASE SANSEVERINO, Dame Dr. Stefania

MINACI SAMBIASE SANSEVERINO, Comm. Noble Angela

MOJANA (DE), DI COLOGNA, Noble Donna Anna Maria

MOTTOLA D'AMATO LIGUORI, Marquise Donna Dame Maria Rosaria

MURENA WIS, Dame Prof. Cristina

D'ONCIEU DE CHAFFARDON, Dame Countess Soizic

OLIVERO BAROFFIO, Dame Maria Bianca

OUSSET VEILLAS, Dame Odette

PALMAS, Dame Comm. Clara

PASSI, Countess Dame Lelia

PAULUCCI DI CALBOLI BARONE, Countess Dame Comm. Simonette

PECCI-BLUNT, Countess Dame Comm. Simonetta

PEDERZANI, Dame Cristina

PERRIS CIRESE, Dame Flora

PETRONE, Dame Theresa

PETTORELLI LILATTA SMOQUINA, Dame Luciana

POCCI, Countess Dame Maria Ludovica

PRANDI FORTINI, Dame Dr. Cristina

PROVANA DI COLLEGNO, Dame Comm. Noble Anna

RICCINI, Dame Anna Maria

RUSPOLI DI CERVETERI, Dame Comm. Princess Maria Pia

SERSALE BOSCARELLI, Dame Maria Teresa

SERSALE, Marquise Maria Luisa

SPEZIA GATTI, Dame Fernanda

TAJANI BORGHESE, Dame Comm. Princess Domenica Icka

TEODORANI FABBRI POZZO, Dame Anna Augusta

THELLING DE COURTELARY, Noble Dame Maria Lorenza

TOMASI, Dame Giancarla

TORLONIA, Dame Duchess Gioia

VALLARINO GANCIA, Dame Laura

VENTURA, Dame Baroness Pia

VILLAFRANCA SOISSONS, Noble Dame Isabella

WITT (DE), Dame Countess Jérôme

THE KNIGHTS OF THE CIVIL ORDER AND CIVIL MERIT OF THE ROYAL HOUSE OF SAVOY

KNIGHTS OF THE GRAND CROSS

ANTAMORO, Count Franco

BONCOMPAGNI LUDOVISI, Prince don Paolo

CAFFARELLI, Don Giovan Pietro dei Duchi

COSTA DE ALBUQUERQUE, Count Dom Antonio de Sousa Lara de Guedes

GUARIENTI DI BRENZONE, Don Agostino di Brenzone

MELI LUPI DI SORAGNA, Prince don Diofebo

MOUXY DE LOCHE (DE), Count Robert

PEZZANA CAPRANICA DEL GRILLO, Marquis Aldo

PINTUS, Mons. Pietro

SCICLOUNOFF, Avocat Pierre

SPADA, Doctor Antonio

COMMANDERS

BARBARINO, Fiorenzo

CARBONARA, Antonio

COSTANZA FATTORI, Professor Arch. Lionello

FOCARDI, Mario

LUCA DI WINDEGG, Count Senator Avocat Arrigo

HATTON, Comm. Leonard

LUTIO (DE), Professor Luigi

MACHNICH, Giorgio

MANCINI, Professor Mario

MINACI SAMBIASE, Noble General Giuseppe

MORGANTINI, Doctor Ugo

PATERSON, Commander (Pat) Raymond

RICCARDI DI S. MARIA, Count Riccardo

SCARPA, Noble Professor Giovanni Luigi

SEJA, Doctor Giovanni

STERZI BAROLO, Doctor N.H. Angelo

GRAND OFFICERS

CANSADO DE CARVALHO, Antonio De Mattos e Silva

CROCIANI DE SPELLO, Noble Fernando

FARINHA DE NORONHA, Marquis Dom Manuel

GRANATA, Rodolfo

KNIGHTS

AGOSTINI NOVELLO, Massimiliano

ALBERTINI DI CIMITILE, Noble Fabio

ANNINO, Pietro

ANTONIONO, Mario

ARCELLA, Avocat Raffaele

AVANZINI, Aldo

BAGNASCO, Doctor Renato

BARATTI, Paolo

BARBATTI, Cesare

BARI, Tenente Antonfabio Giorgio

BARRA, Paolo

BASSANI, Mario

BEDIN, Guglielmo

BELLI, Doctor Professor Mario

BENZO, Giovanni

BERDONDINI, Vittorio

BERGAMINI MAZZONI, Gastone

BERNABEI, Franco Francesco

BIANCHI, Doctor Gian Carlo

BOBBIO, Aurelio

BONAZZI, Luciano

BONVENTRE, Avocat Damiano

BORDONI, Benito

BOSCA, Professor Sergio

BOSCO IAROSSI, Doctor Manlio Giovanni

BREZZI, Francesco

BUSI, Giuseppe

BUSSADORI, Giovanni Battista

CALDERONI, Doctor Major Marco

CAMBER, Avocat Giulio

CARELLINITI VALENTINI, Baron Luigi
CARRELLI PALOMBI, Marquis Francesco
CASASCO, Umberto
CAVALLI, Vigilio
CERI, Carlo Adriano
CHIERICI, Giovanni
COLANTONI, Giuseppe
COLOMBI, Bruno
COLUCCI D'AMATO, Francesco
COMOTTI, Colonel Ferdinando
COMPARETTO, Leonardo
COSTA, Mario
COVINI, Ernesto
D'INNOCENZO, Marco
DE FALCO, Doctor Renato
DE FAVENTO, Professor Piero
DE FELICE-BASSO, Professor Costantino
DE LAMA, Noble Giuseppe
DE LUCA DI MELPIGNANO, Marquis Claudio
DE MIRANDA, Noble Mattia
DE MIRANDA, Noble Raimondo
DI CICCO, Nicola
DI MAURO, Lucio
DINI, Alberto
DIOCESI (DELLA), Paolo
DUSMET DE SMOURS, Marquis Enzo
FALCONE, Anselmo
FAZIO, Antonio
FELTRI, Raffaele
FERRANDI, Giuseppe
FERRO, Salvatore
FILIPPINI, Gianluigi Enrico
FIORE, Domenico
FIORGENTILI, Franco
FORZATI, Avocat Maurizio
FRANCESCHINA, Alberto
FRANCHELLA, Michele
FRASCA, Professor Giuseppe
FRASCELLA, Davide
FURLOTTI, Count Doctor Fabio
GALLUZZO, Colonel Wilson
GIACOMELLI, Avocat Marco
GIANNUZZI SAVELLI, Baron Luigi
GINEVRA, Doctor Agostina
GIOVANELLA, Carlo
GIROTTO, Gianfranco
GLOGENSECK, Daniele
GODI, Professor Giovanni
GOMEZ PALOMA, Marquis Doctor Filippo
GUFFANTI, Professor Alessandro
GUGLIOTTA, Vincenzo

HERMET, Avocat Gabrio
LANATA, Mario
LISONI, Vittorio
LOJACONO, Vittorio
LOZITO, Vito
MACRI, Filippo
MAESTRI, Baudolino
MARGARIA, Gianluca
MIGNANI, Alessandro
MODULO, Enzo
MONTANARO, Umberto
MONZANI, Maurizio
MORRA, Professor Vincenzo
MOSCATELLI, Carlo
MULAS MARCELLO, Paolo
NARDI, Massimo
NASTRUCCI, Captain Luciano
NAVONE, Mauro
NISI, Doctor Pietro
NOSEDA, Rodolfo
OREFICE, Avocat Guido
ORMEZZANO, Doctor Daniele
OSTORENO, Carlo Felice
PELELLA, Paulino
PENCHI SECHI, Riccardo
PEYRANO PEDUSSIA, Giorgio
PIERUCCI, Pio
PILONE, Eduardo
PIZZAMIGLIO, Pierandrea
PIZZIOLI LUPORINI, Pietro Paulo
POLI, Salvatore
PORTALURI, Doctor Alessandro
RAMAGLIA, Elio
REGAZZO, Gian Paolo
RICCIARDI, Giovanni Gennaro Aldo
RIGHETTI, Riccardo
RISINO, Captain Teodoro Giovanni
ROSA, Professor Nerio
ROSSI, Professor Guido Antonio
RUSCITTO, Mario
RUZZIER, Giovanni
SALTARELLI, Doctor Glauco
SALVAGGI, Marquis Raniero
SALVATO, Cristian
SANTAGATA, Pier Paolo
SANTELLI, Roberto
SASSI, Professor Doctor Paolo
SAVIO, Rinaldo
SCHENONI, Doctor Paolo
SCIULLO, Sergio Paolo
SEGRETI, Biagio Valerio Mario
SINI, Secondo

SOMMARIVA, Leandro

SORMANI, Giuseppe

SUSELLA, Ezio Alessandro

TOMBESI, Giorgio

TOSSEGHINI, Sergio

VACHINO, Professor Alberto

VALORI, Giuseppe

VALVO, Sebastiano

VANDELLI BULGARELLI, Paolo

VAVASSORI, Pietro

VERRECCHIA, Norberto

ZANEBONI, Michele Sergio

ZECHINI D'AULERIO, Aldo

ZERBINI, Gino

ZOCARO, Professor Berardo

ZOPPI, Giacomo Edoardo

DAMES OF THE ORDER OF CIVIL MERIT OF SAVOY

Dame Commander Doctor Ada MIALE

Dame Commander Piera PETRI

AMADESI (Ved. ZANOLI), Dame Luciana

ANGLESIO, Dame Anna Paola

BARATTO RE, Dame Diomira

BERNABOVI, Dame Giustina

CASTOLDI, Dame Laura

CATALDO, Professor Dame Maria

CONTUCCI, Dame Maria Grazia

CORSINI MELIS SEMINO, Dame Giuliana

CRESTA PROVERO, Dame Giovanna

DEAN, Dame Aurora

DI GIOVANNI, Duchess Dame Loredana

FERRERO, Dame Antonella

GAVINELLI, Dame Palmira

GOLFETTI, Dame Letizia

GRANZIANI SASSI, Dame Maria

HERTEL (Ved. ARMANDO), Dame Francescana

LLUPI, Dame Maria

LODARI, Dame Rosita

MAGRO, Dame Maria Rosa

MANIOLI, Dame Ines

MENARINI, Dame Chiara

MIGLIORI NOCERA, Dame Donna Dina

MINGARELLI, Dame Margerita

NANNETTI, Dame Liliana

OGNIBENE PEDUZZI, Dame Natalina

PETRACCA, Dame Maria Lucia

PEYRANO, Dame Bruna

PUCCI DA FILICAIA, Dame Milena

RICCIARDELLI LEONESI, Dame Adriana

SERRALUNGA PECCHIOLI, Dame Michela

SONCINI MASSARI, Dame Tina

VACHINO, Dame Alda

VALENTINI, Dame Miranda

VENTURINI (Ved. GUARNIERI) Dame Ida

VERNERO, Dame Maria

CIVIL ORDER OF THE ROYAL HOUSE OF SAVOY

ARTIERI, Senator Giovanni

AULETTA ARMENISE, Dr. Count Giovanni

BOCCIA, Gian Luigi

BONICELLI, HE. Arcivescovo Gaetano

BORMIOLI, Doctor Pier Luigi

BOZZONI, Avocat Lidio

BRACCI, Professor Ulrico

CACCIAFESTA, Professor Remo

CAPPELLETTI, Professor Vincenzo

D'AMELIO, HE. Count Carlo

DELLA ROCCA, Professor Avocat Fernando

D'INZEO, Colonel Piero

EMMANUELE, Professor Avocat Emanuele

FAVA, Professor Evasio

FELLINI, Doctor Federico

FIESCHI, Professor Cesare

FISICHELLA, Professor Domenico

FORTE, Lord Count Charles

FRATALOCCHI, Filippo

FURITANO, Avocat Giuseppe

GALIMBERTI, Count Carlo

GASSMAN, Vittorio

GERVASO, Doctor Roberto

GHERRO, Professor Sandro

GIOVANNI (DE), Duke Gianni Greuther di Santaseverina

IMPALLOMENI, Professor Giovambattista

LUCA DI WINDEGG, Count Arrigo

MAGNIFICO, Professor Giovanni

MANFREDI, Professor Dante

MARINI, Professor Giovanni Battista

MARINO, Professor Doctor Benedetto

MAZZAROLLI, Professor Avocat Leopoldo

MERLINI, Professor Dino

MONTICELLI, Professor Giorgio

ORTONA, HE. Ambassador Egidio

PETRASSI, Professor Goffredo

PEZZANA CAPRANICA DEL GRILLO, HE. Marquis Aldo

PIETRANGELI, Professor Carlo

POUPARD, His Eminence Reverend Cardinal Paul

RESCIGNO, Professor Pietro

REVERBERI DI MONTECCHIO, Count Alberto

RONDI NASALLI, Doctor Gian Luigi

ROVERSI MONACO, Professor Fabio

RULLI, Professor Vincenzo

SARDELLA, Professor Ferdinando

SICILIANA, Professor Francesco

SPADA, Doctor Antonio

TANGE, Professor Kenzo

TRIMARCO, Professor Carmine

UGHI, Professor Uto

VIETTI, Arch. Luigi

ZAPPONINI, Doctor Giorgio

ZEFFIRELLI, Doctor Franco

LIST OF PRINCIPAL EUROPEAN ORDERS

Where known, the dates when the Orders were instituted are given in brackets.

BELGIUM

Order of Leopold I (1832); Order of Leopold II (1900); Order of the Crown (1897).

DENMARK

Order of the Elephant (1462); Order of Dannebrog (1671).

FRANCE

Legion of Honour (1802); Order of Merit; Order of the Liberation (1940); Order of Academic Palms (1808).

GERMANY

Order of Merit of the Federal German Republic (1951).

GREAT BRITAIN

The Most Noble Order of the Garter (1348); Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle (1687); The Most Hon. Order of the Bath (1725); The Order of Merit (1902); The Most Distinguished Order of St Michael and St George (1818); The Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire (1868); The Imperial Order of the Crown of India (1877); The Royal Victorian Order (1896); The Victoria Cross (1856); The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (1917); Order of the Companions of Honour (1917); The Distinguished Service Order (1886); The Imperial Service Order (1902).

ITALY

Order of Merit of the Italian Republic (1952); Order of the Star of Italian Solidarity (1945); Order of Merit for Labour.

LIECHTENSTEIN
Order of Merit.

LUXEMBOURG
Order of the Oak Crown (1841); Order of Adolphus of Nassau.

MALTA
The Sovereign Military Order of Malta (1023).

MONACO
Order of Saint Charles.

NETHERLANDS
Military Order of William (1815); Order of the Lion (1815); Order of Orange Nassau (1892); Order of the House of Orange (1905).

NORWAY
Royal Order of Saint Olav (1847).

SAN MARINO
Equestrian Order of St. Agatha; Equestrian Order of San Marino.

SOVIET UNION
Order of Victory (1943); Order of Lenin (1930); Order of the Red Banner (1932); Order of Suvorov (1942); Order of Kutuzov.

SPAIN
Order of the Golden Fleece (1429); Order of Isabella the Catholic (1815); Royal Military Order of St. Ferdinand (1811); Royal Order of Charles III (1771); Order of the Yoke and Arrows; Royal Military Order of Alcantara (1177); Royal Military Order of Calatrava (1210); Order of Montesa.

SWEDEN
Order of the Seraphim (1748); Order of the Sword (1748); Order of the North Star (1748); Order of Vasa (1772); Order of Charles XIII (1811).

OTHER ORDERS BESTOWED BY PAST AND FORMER HEADS OF SOVEREIGN STATES

GREECE

Order of the Redeemer (1829); Royal Order of George I (1912); Royal Order of the Phoenix (1936); Royal Order of St George and St Constantine: Royal Order of St Olga and St Sophia.

ITALY

Order of the Annunziata (1518); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (1434); Order of the Crown (1868); Order of Civil Merit of Savoy.

The above orders are still bestowed by the Head of the Royal House of Savoy.

POLAND

Order of the White Eagle (1705); Order of the Polonia Restituta (1921); Order of Military Virtue (1792).

PORTUGAL

Military Order of St. Benedict of Aviz (1789); Order of St. James of the Sword (1789); Military Order of Christ (1522); Military Order of the Tower and Sword (1459); Civil Order of Merit (1893); Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa-Vicosa (1818).

RUSSIA

Order of St. Andrew (1698); Order of St. Alexander Nevsky (1725); Order of St. Anne (1735); Order of St. Stanislas (1765); Order of St. George (1769); Order of St. Vladimir (1782); Order of St. Catherine (1714).

SERBIA AND KINGDOM OF YUGOSLAVIA

Royal Order of the White Eagle (1883); Royal Order of St. Sava (1883); Royal Order of Karageorge (1904); Royal Order of the Crown of Yugoslavia (1929). *(The above Orders were sometimes conferred by H.M. the late King of Yugoslavia.)*

TWO SICILIES

The Sacred Military Order of Constantine of St. George (1190); The Royal Order of St. Januarius (1738). *The above are still bestowed by the present Head of the Royal House.*

PART V

DISTINGUISHED AMERICANS WITH OFFICIAL GRANTS AND CONFIRMATION OF ARMS BY LETTERS PATENT

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

A coat of Arms to a family means as much as a flag to a nation. It is a symbol of identity and unity.

Since the days of chivalry, princes, warriors, statesmen and men of letters have borne their Arms with pride; men renowned in history, from the immortal Shakespeare to the great personalities of the present day.

In the 90th volume of the *'Annuaire de France'*, published in English under the title of *'Royalty Peerage and Aristocracy of the World'*, we have published a list of American families who since Colonial times have been granted by Letters Patent an official Coat of Arms. In the present edition, the 96th volume, we continue the publication of this list presenting the distinguished Americans who have received Arms to date. Readers are referred to the 90th volume, above quoted, for the earlier list of Americans which include the descendants of many of the great colonists who were armigerous.

The Editor

DISTINGUISHED AMERICANS WITH OFFICIAL GRANTS AND CONFIRMATION OF ARMS

ALDERMAN, Louis Cleveland, Dr. Educ. (Auburn); M.Sc. (Georgia); B.A. (Emory). *Middle Georgia College, Cochran, Georgia.* 149/82

APGAR IV, Mahlon, Master Business Admin. (Harvard); Captain (Intelligence Service, US Army). *Georgetown, Washington.* 145/118

BAGGETT, John Aubrey Jr. Captain. *Hunter Place, North East, Fort Walton, Florida.* 132/229

BAGLEY, Thomas Warren, Lieut-Commander (USN Res.). *Vina Del Mar, Chile.* 150/48

BAYNE, Morris Singleton. *Swain Blvd., Greenacres City.* 140/150

BILLICK Stephen Bates, Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem. B.A. (Yale); M.D. (N. Carolina); Prof. Psychiatry (NY Medical College); Diplomate (Am. Board of Psychiatry and Neurology). *East 55 St. New York.* 156/12

BODMAN, Michael Philip, B.A. (Calif. State). *San Bernardino, California.* 156/202

BOERSMA, Milford; Master of Public Admin. (Michigan); Asst Officer Ven. Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Arlington Bd. Ann Arbor, Michigan.* 150/204

BOOTH, James Russell; Asst Officer Ven. Order of St. John of Jerusalem; B.Sc. (Kentucky). M.F.A. (NY.) *East 38 Street, New York.* 145/26

BOUDIER, William Harry. *Fischer Court, Roseville, California.* 150/107

BROOKS, Clifton Rowland, M.D. (Wisconsin); Master of Public Health (Calif.); Lieut-Colonel USAF (Res.) (Medical Corps Flight Surgeon). *El Finito Way, Santa Ana, California.* 143/33

BROWN, Francis Christopher, M.A. (Pepperdine); B.A. (Thomas Edison College); Lieut. USN (Medical Service Corps). *Reed Ave. Hamilton, New Jersey.* 147/318

BRUTON, David Derden, B.A. (Texas). *Lewisville, Texas*. 142/14

BUNKLEY, Joel William, Rear Admiral USN. Navy Cross, Legion of Merit, Officer ☼; Mil. Order of Aviz (Port). *Old Heaven Hill, Jamestown, Rhode Island*. 130/139

BURFITT, Frank Frederick. *Alameda, Portland, Oregon*. 140/27

CANT, Gilbert Benabu (formerly a British Subject). *445 East 68 St. New York, NY*. 135/204

CARVER, Horace Noyes. *Tucson, Arizona*. 146/335

CAWTHORN, William Cooper, Colonel USA (Res). *Macan Ave. St. Matthews, Kentucky*. 138/159

CHEWNING, William Jeffries Jr. Captain USAF (Res). *4201 Massachusetts Ave. NW. Washington; DC*. 133/254

CHICKERING, Howell Drescher, Lieut. Commr, USN (Res.); Naval Cross; Presidential Unit Citation; B.A. (Dartmouth College). *Hartland Hill Road, Woodstock, Vermont*. 141/69

COLE, Donald William. *North Eton Road, Birmingham, Michigan*. 131/15

CONNOR, John Alan, Lieut.Colonel USA. *Gateshead Road, Alexandria, Virginia*. 150/7

COOK, Glen. *Pickering, Ontario, Canada*. 130/229

CRISPIN, James Hewes, Lieut. Colonel USA (Ret.); M.B.A. Desc't of Silas and Captain William Crispin, RN. 1627-81. *East Mountain Drive, Santa Barbara, California*. 143/53

CROFT, Pauline, B.A. (Oklahoma). *North Day Road, Tucson, Arizona*. 148/327

CROWE, Philip Kingsland, Lieut. Colonel USA; ambassador to Norway; Bronze Star, US Army; Officer ☼; GC. Military Order of Christ (Port.); Order of Cloud and Banner (China). *Easton, Maryland*. 134/255

CULL, Mabel Graham. *Houston, Texas*. 146/121

DAHLBERG Jr., Carl Frederick, Captain USA (Ret.); Asst Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem; MBA., (Harvard); B.Sc. (Toulane). *Audubon Blvd., New Orleans, Louisiana*. 147/166

DALEY, Arthur Stuart, Lieut-Colonel USA (Ret.); Ph.D. (Yale); Prof. Emeritus (Drake University). *Barnson Place, San Diego, California.* 141/45

DAVISON, Daniel Pomeroy, B.A. (Yale); Dr. Juris. (Harvard Law School); President College of Arms Foundation. *Peacock Point, New York.* 149/303

DAY, James Frederick Ransom, Ph.D. (Duke); B.A. (Stetson); M.A. (Florida); M.A. (Oxford). *Crestwood Avenue, Palatka, Florida.* 154/300

DE SOUZA, Herman Walton Henriques, Lieut., USN. (Ret). *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.* 152/11

DONOVAN, Margaret Mary. *Oakland, California.* 155/23

DRAKE, Charles Hinton, Major USAF (Ret.); M.D. (Medical College Georgia). *Glenville, Georgia.* 147/77

DUKE, Charles Louis, B.A. and Juris Dr. (Tulane University). *Houston, Texas.* 146/329

DUNN, Richard Joseph, Knt Magistral Grace ✠. B.A. (Yale); Bachelor of Laws (Harvard); M.B.A. (Stanford). *Junispero Serra Blvd., San Francisco, California.* 153/99

DUNNING, Kenneth Bulman George, B.Sc. *Vernon Parkway, Mount Vernon, New York.* 132/100

EDGAR, Charles Ernest. *Edgefield Road, Mobile, Alabama.* 147/169

EMERSON, Clifton Alexander, Captain USA (Ret). *Whitewright, Texas.* 155/166

EVANS, John Miles, M.A. (Cantab.); Bachelor of Laws, B.A. (Yale); member Bar of New York. *Park Avenue, New York.* 139/110

EVERETT, Joshua Burgess, C.B.E.; Colonel to Governor of Kentucky. *Willow Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky.* 130/340

FAIRHURST, Donald Walter, B.A. and Fellow (Adelphi College, N.Y.). *Severna Park, Maryland.*

FINCH, Ronald Milton, B.A., M.A. *Delaware Street, Newcastle, Delaware.* 132/166

FISK, Edward Ray (formerly Ray Edward Barnes), Civil Engineer; Fellow American Soc. Civil Engineers, formerly President, Orange Co. Engineering Council. *Ridgewood, Orange, California.* 142/235

FRESTON, Edwin. *Willow Crest Avenue, Los Angeles, California.* 147/115

GAMBLE, Donald Geoffrey Bidmead, Captain US Marine Corps Res.; B.A. (Haverford College); Juris Dr. (Catholic Univ. of America). *Delaware Street, New Castle, Delaware.* 141/12

GAMBRELL, Thomas Ross, M.D. (Texas School of Medicine). *Los Angeles, California.* 145/41

GARBEE, William Cabell, Lieut-Commander USN Ret.; Asst Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem; B.Sc. and Bachelor of Laws (Virginia). *Park Avenue, Richmond, Virginia.* 149/65

GARRISON Jr., David Lacey. Lord of Manor of Byng Hall, Pettistree, Suffolk; Asst Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Olympia Drive, Houston, Texas.* 153/132

GREGORY, Edward Meeks, clerk in Holy Orders; Dr. of Ministry (South); Master of Divinity (Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.); B.A. (Virginia). *Christchurch School, Middlesex Co., Virginia.* 148/250

GROVE, James Mason, Captain. *Fairfax Station Road, Springfield Magisterial District of Fairfax Co., Virginia.* 135/185

HAAS, George William, Commander, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Dr. of Jurisprudence (Columbia); B.A. (Yale). 154/271

HAMES, Curtis Gordon, Captain US Medical Corps (Ret.); M.D. (Medical College, Georgia); Fellow, MacArthur Foundation; member, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Hames Hall, Metter Road, Claxton, Georgia.* 155/1

HARVEY, Harold Gordon. *Lowery Drive, Atherton, California.* 155/11

HAYES, Kermit John, B.A. (Loyola). *North Grove Drive, Round Lake Beach, Illinois.* 151/339

HAYHURST, Paul. *Fairmont, West Virginia.* 150/52

HEDLEY, Victor Herbert, B.A. (Missouri). *South West 70 Avenue, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.* 147/207

HOLBROOK, Horace Norton, Lieut. USA (Ret); B.A. *Sumner Avenue, Schenectady, New York.* 137/32

HOLBROOK, Paul Evans. M.D., B.A. *Ashland, Kentucky.* 130/296

JARROTT, Emory Layne, member, Soc. of Cincinnati and numerous lineal and cultural societies of America; desc't of John Alston, Gent., of S. Carolina, Planter, bapt. 1668-9, grandson of John Alston of Parvenham, barrister-at-law who m. Dorothy Temple, dau. of Sir John Temple, Knt. of Biddlesden, Suffolk, who through his grandfather Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. was the 13th generation in descent from King Henry III of England. (Pedigree of royal descent registered, College of Arms, 1990). *PO Box 10005, Savannah, Georgia*, 31412.

KALE, Scott Allen, Commander, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M.D., M.Sc. (Wisconsin); B.A. (Washington). *North Sheridan Road, Chicago, Illinois.* 155/187

KEEN, William Lavern Trewin. *Silverwood Drive, Los Angeles, California.* 132/33

KINSLEY, Shaw David, Commander Order of St. John of Jerusalem; B.A. (Colorado). *New York, New York.* 149/225

KIRBY, Dorette Niemeyer. *Dowcot, Van Beuren Road, Harding Township, Morris Co., New Jersey.* 142/73

KIRBY, James Lewis, Jr., B.A. (Princeton); Bronze Star medal with cluster, US Army; officer Infantry and Field Artillery, National Guard, N.Y.; formerly a Lieutenant. *Crestley, Van Beuren Road, Harding Township, Morris Co., New Jersey.* 129/342 and 142/73

KITCHEN-WARD, William Calvin (formerly William Calvin Kitchen). *N.W. Blvd., Columbia, Ohio.* 147/19

KNOX, Ewing Pendleton. *Bryan, Ohio.* 145/91

LAWRIMORE, Eugene Salmon Napier. Juris Dr. and B.Sc. (S. Carolina). *Wicklow Hall Plantation, Georgetown, S. Carolina.* 145/17

LE VIEN, John Douglas, Colonel. *Charles Street, Westminster, England.* 132/287

LUTTERLOH, Isaac Hayden, B.A. (N. Carolina); M.D. (Thos. Jefferson); Fellow, American College of Angiology; member Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Luttersloh, Lee, N. Carolina.* 154/236

LYNN, Henry Sharpe, Lieut-Commander USN Reserve. Asst Officer Order of St. John of Jerusalem. B.A. (Princeton); M.B.A. (Harvard); member NY Stock Exchange. *Hickory Hill, Shook Hill Road, Mountain Brook, Alabama.* 145/204

MASON, Glenn Morgan, Lieutenant USN; communcations officer USN; B.A. (Louisiana State Univ.); also of Univ. of Arizona and Harvard. *Pierremont Road, Shreveport, Louisiana.* 133/249

MASTERTON, Harris, Captain US Army Field Artillery; Knt. of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; B.A. (Rice). *Kirby Drive, Houston.* 145/59

MEYER, Carl Sheaff, Captain, USN Reserve (Ret.); Asst. Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; B.A. (Virginia). 147/233

MIXSON, John Leslie. *Dadeville, Tallopoosa County, Alabama.* 132/109

MONTGOMERY, John Warwick, clerk in Holy Orders. M.A.; B.D.; Ph.D.; Dr. Theology; Master of Sacred Theology, Prof. of Law and Theology. *Rue de Palerme, Strasbourg, France.* 136/228

MORRIS, James Joseph. *Andrews Road, La Graingeville, New York.* 146/93

MORRIS, Robert Frederick, Lieut-Commander USNR; OBE., (hon); B.Sc. *Sherbrooke Road, Scarsdale, Westchester, New York.* 135/80

MOSS, Peyton Howard, B.A.; B.Laws. *Tuxedo Park, New York State.* 134/283

MURPHY, James David, M.Sc. (Illinois); B.A. (Ohio Weslyan). *Perryridge Road, Greenwich, Connecticut.* 142/273

MUSGRAVE, Charles Armstong, Lieut-Colonel USAF Res.; US Army Commendation Medal. *The Claybank, Kentwood Drive, Jackson, Mississippi.* 141/28

NEVILS, Howard Paul, clerk in Holy Orders. B.A. (Carlson-Newman College); Lic. Theology (Nashotah House Episcopal Seminary). Rector, Church of St. Clement of Rome; Canon in Residence, St. Marks Cathedral, Seattle. *Thirty-Second Avenue S., Seattle, Washington.* 142/161

NORTHWAY, Edward Lee, Lieut., USA Corps (Ret.). *Lakewood, Colorado.* 155/162

PARKER, Lawrence Russell. *Owensboro, Kentucky.* 131/82

PEARSON, George Burton, B.A., LL.B. *Montchanin, Delaware.* 132/311

PRENTICE, Harold Fay, Lieut., USAF (Ret.). *Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.* 137/324

PRICE, Richard James, Captain USAF (Ret.); B.Sc. (Univ. Oklahoma); a member of numerous lineal and cultural societies. *Dallas Co., Texas.* 130/125

RAISBECK, Clifford Clinton, Captain USNR (Ret.); B.Sc.; M.D. (Northwestern). *Girard Avenue, Sausalito, California.* 147/91

RAMSAY, David John, Colonel USA.; B.F.A. (Pratt Inst.). 147/131

REALS, William Joseph, Brig-General USAF. Medical Corps; USAF Commendation medal, Meritorious Service medal; US Army Commendation medal; Fellow College of American Pathologists; Fellow (H.C.) Royal College of Pathologists, Australia. Prof. of Pathology, Univ. of Texas School of Medicine; hon. member, Canadian Assen. of Pathologists. *Stratford Road, Wishita, Kansas.* 142/177

RICKARD, Patrick Aloysius Thomas, Colonel USAF (Ret.); Brig-General, Illinois Air National Guard. *Currier Circle, Fort Myers, Florida.* 139/345

RISK, Commander James, CVO., FSA., (USN. Ret.); Knt. Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *10 West 66th Street, Apt. 2-A, New York 10023, USA.*

RITCHESON, Charles Ray. University Professor (S. California); former cultural attaché, US Embassy, London. *Wilshire Blvd, Los Angeles, California.* 154/202

ROBERTSON, Hayward Lawrence, Major US Army (Ret.); B.Sc.; member Soc. of the Cincinatti. *S. Fairfax Road, Alexandria, Virginia.* 137/212

ROBINSON, Robert William Armstrong. Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Purple Heart (with cluster); Bronze Star. LL.D. (Episcopal Theo. Seminary); D.C.L. (South). D.L. (Nashota Theo. Seminary). *Laurel Road, New Canaan, Connecticut; East 69 Street, New York.* 150/144

ROCKWELL, Charles Bristed. *Bristol, Rhode Island.* 130/57

RYDER, Thomas Norman, Lieutenant USN. (Ret.); B.Sc. (Penn. State); M.Ed. (Pittsburgh). *Cleveland Heights, Ohio.* 148/260

SHANNON, Roy Lee, Captain US. Army (Ret.). *St. Margaret Drive, Lexington, Kentucky.* 145/61

SKEWES, James Buckingham, B.A. (Mississippi). *Meridian, Mississippi.* 141/65

SKEWES, Mortier Boulder, B.A., LL.B. (Minnesota). *N.E. Park, Lucerne, Rock Co., Minnesota.* 152/269

SODEN, John Edgar, B.Sc., Dr. Jur. (Calif.). *Masera, Lesotho.* 150/114

SPICER, Charles Phipps, Jr. *St. Albans School, Washington, Columbia.* 132/164

SPRAGUE III, John Russel (Arms granted for Moore (paternal line) and Sprague (Maternal). B.A. (Penn.); Dr. Law (Washington and Lee); member NY State Bar. *Remsenburg, New York.* 148/226

STEERS, Howard Joseph Thomas, Captain of Infantry, US Army; B.A. (Fordham). *London House, Meckenburgh Sq., Camden, London, England.* 140/189

STONEHAM, Jack Johnston. *Highland Park, Dallas, Texas.* 131/319

SUMNER, Morris Edward, Lieutenant USN Res.; B.A. (Emory); M.Ed. (Loyola); Dr. Ed. (Geo. Washington). *Highfield House, N. Charles Street, Baltimore.* 152/238

SUNDERLAND, Riley. Lieut-Colonel US Army Res. (Ret.); B.A. (Chicago). *Bar Harbor, Maine.* 142/71

SZAMEK, Pierre Ervin, Asst. Officer, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Ph.D. (Princeton). *Van Yelso Place, Newark, New Jersey.* 154/230

TASSELL, Leslie Ernest. *32nd Street, City of Grand Rapids, Michigan.* 135/213

TAYLOE, Walter Randolph, Lieut-Colonel. *Berryville, Clarke Co., Virginia.* 129/285

TAYLOR, John King. Fellow R.S.H.; member American College of Hospital Administrators. *The Cottage, Mission and Nye Streets, San Rafael, California.* 139/163

THOMAS, Noah Oscar. Member Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Welcome Hall, Shelbyville, Texas; Dudley Square, Shreveport, Louisiana.* 135/131

THOMAS, Joseph Eugene. Minister, United Church of Christ. B.A. (Maryville College); Master of Divinity (Yale); Dr. Optometry (New England College). *South Main Street, Mount Vernon, New Hampshire.* 156/330

THOMLINSON, Frank Miller. *Avenel Road, Kooyong, Melbourne, Vic. Australia.* 136/20

TRENERRY, Walter Northey, B.A. (Harvard); attorney-at-law (Minnesota and Federal Courts). *North Fort Myers, Florida.* 148/25

VAUX, George. (Crest only). *Caversham Road, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.* 135/21

VIRGIN, Claude Ambrose. *Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea, London.* 154/21

VON BRAUN, Peter Carl Moore Stewart, Knt. of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *'Athelcroft', Zaccheus Meade's Lane, Greenwich, Connecticut.* 146/155

WARFIELD, John Ogle, Jr. B.A., M.A. (hon.) (St. John's College, Annapolis); M.D. (Maryland). *Williamsburg Lane NW., Washington, Columbia.* 140/288

WEEDEN, Joseph Benjamin, D.D.S. (California). *Menloe Park, California.* 153/312

WELLER, Kenneth Howard. *East Whipp Road, Dayton, Ohio.* 143/341

WILLIAMS, Henry Barton, Commander USN (Ret.); medal of USA; B.Sc. (US Naval Academy); LL.B. (Vanderbilt Univ.); Dr. Juris. (Tulane Univ.); member of Bar of Supreme Court of USA. *St. Charles Avenue, Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana.* 138/14

WINCHESTER, Robert Wood, former member Police Security Force of US Naval Station and US Naval Shipyard at Los Angeles. *S. Pontine Avenue, Carson, Los Angeles, California.* 143/337

WOODFIELD, Denis Buchanan. B.A. (Harvard); Ph.D. (Oxon.). *Fairway Avenue, Rye, New York.* 138/61

WOODFIELD, James Ernest. *Escanyo Drive, San Francisco, California.* 132/322

WRIGHT, James Claude. Speaker, US House of Representatives. *Fort Worth, Texas.* 153/101

YARINGTON, Charles Thomas. Brig-General USAF Reserve; B.A. (Princeton); M.D. (Hahnemann Medical College); Clinical Professor (Univ. of Washington School of Medicine). *Seattle, Washington.* 147/186

THE FOREMOST FAMILIES OF THE U.S.A.

ABERCROMBIE
(Texas)

ADAMS (Quincy)
(New England)

ALDRICH
(New England)

ALLSTON (ALSTON)
(South Carolina)

APPLETON
(New England)

ARCHBOLD
(Ohio)

ARMISTEAD
(Virginia)

ARMOUR
(Chicago)

ASTOR
(New York)

BALL
(Virginia)

BAYARD
(Philadelphia)

BECHTEL
(San Francisco)

BEEKMAN
(New York)

BIDDLE (of Andalusia)
(Philadelphia)

BINGHAM
(New York)

BOLLING
(Virginia)

BOONE
(Maryland)

BRADFORD
(New England)

BRUCE
(New York)

BULKELEY
(New England)

BUREN (Van)
(New York)

BYRD (of Westover)
(Virginia)

CABELL
(Virginia)

CABOT
(Boston)

CADWALADER
(Philadelphia)

CALVERT
(of Baltimore) *(Maryland)*

CANDLER
(Georgia)

CANNON
(North Carolina)

CARROLL
(of Carrollton) *(Maryland)*

CARTER
(of Corotoman) *(Virginia)*

CARY
(Virginia)

CHAUNCEY
(New York)

CHEW
(Philadelphia)

CHRYSLER
(Detroit)

CLAIBORNE
(Virginia)

CLOTHIER
(Philadelphia)

COFFIN
(New England)

CORTLANDT (Van)
(New York)

CROCKER
(San Francisco)

DELAFIELD
(New York)

DIGGES
(Maryland)

DILLON
(New York)

DODGE
(Detroit)

DOHENY
(California)

DORRANCE
(Philadelphia)

DORSEY
(Maryland)

DRAYTON
(South Carolina)

DREXEL
(Philadelphia)

DUDLEY
(New England)

DU PONT (see du Pont)

DWIGHT
(New England)

EARLY
(Virginia)

ENDICOTT
(New England)

FAIRFAX
(Virginia)

FIELD (Marshall)
(Chicago)

FIRESTONE
(Ohio)

FISH
(Hamilton Stuyvesant)
(New England)

FITCH
(New England)

FITZHUGH
(Virginia)

FitzRANDOLPH
(New England)

FORBES
(New York)

FORD *(Detroit)*

GADSDEN
(South Carolina)

GARDINER
(Lion, of Gardiner's Island)
(New York)

GETTY
(California)

GOELET
(New York)

GOLDSBOROUGH
(Maryland)

GOULD
(New York)

GRAY
(North Carolina)

GROSVENOR
(New England)

GUGGENHEIM
(New York)

HAMMOND
(Maryland)

HAMPTON
(South Carolina)

HARRIMAN
(New York)

HARRISON
(of Berkeley Hundred)
(Virginia)

HARTFORD (Huntington)
(New York)

HAZARD
(Rhode Island)

HEARST (Randolph)
(California)

HEINZ
(Pittsburgh)

HENRY
(Virginia)

HEYWARD
(South Carolina)

HOUGHTON
(Maryland)

HUGHES (Howard)
(California)

INGERSOLL
(Philadelphia)

ISHAM
(Virginia)

JENNINGS
(Virginia)

KAISER
(California)

KELLOGG
(New York)

KENNEDY
(Boston)

KENT (Atwater)
(Philadelphia)

KETTERING
(Ohio)

KLEBERG
(of King Ranch) *(Texas)*

LAURENS
(South Carolina)

LEE
(Virginia)

LEWIS
(Virginia)

LIGON
(Virginia)

LIPPINCOTT
(Philadelphia)

LIVERMORE
(New England)

LIVINGSTON
(of Livingston Manor)
(New York)

LLOYD (of Wye House)
(Maryland)

LODGE
(Boston)

LORILLARD
(New York)

LOWELL
(Boston)

LOWNDES
(South Carolina)

MANIGAULT
(South Carolina)

MASON (of Gunston Hall)
(Virginia)

McCORMICK
(Chicago)

MECOM
(Texas)

MELLON
(Pittsburgh)

MIDDLETON
(South Carolina)

MILLEDGE
(Georgia)

MOODY
(Texas)

MORGAN (John Pierpoint)
(New York)

MORRIS (of Morrisania)
(New York)

NEWBOLD
(Philadelphia)

PAGE
(Virginia)

PALMER (Potter)
(Chicago)

PEABODY
(New England)

PELL (of Pelham Manor)
(New York)

PEMBERTON
(Philadelphia)

PENNOYER
(New England)

PENNYPACKER
(Philadelphia)

PENROSE
(Philadelphia)

PERKINS
(New England)

PEW
(Philadelphia)

PINCKNEY
(South Carolina)

POLK
(Tennessee)

POMEROY
(New England)

PONT (du) de Nemours
(Delaware)

POST
(Washington)

PRATT
(New York)

PRINGLE
(South Carolina)

PRIOLEAU
(South Carolina)

PULLMAN
(Chicago)

PUTNAM
(New England)

RANDOLPH
(Virginia)

RAVENEL
(South Carolina)

RENSSELAER (Van) of Rensselaerwyck
(New York)

REYNOLDS
(North Carolina)

RHINELANDER
(New York)

RIDGELY
(Maryland)

ROCKEFELLER
(New York)

ROOSEVELT
(New York)

RUSH
(Philadelphia)

RUTHERFURD
(New York)

RUTLEDGE
(South Carolina)

RYAN (Fortune)
(New York)

SALTONSTALL
(New England)

SAVAGE (of Savages' Neck)
(Virginia)

SCHERMERHORN
(New York)

SCHUYLER
(New York)

SLOAN
(New York)

SPRECKELS
(San Francisco)

STANDISH
(New England)

STILLMAN
(New York)

STOCKTON
(New Jersey)

STRAWBRIDGE
(Philadelphia)

SWIFT
(Chicago)

SYMINGTON
(Baltimore)

TAFT
(Ohio)

TALMADGE
(Georgia)

TAYLOE
(Virginia)

THROCKMORTON
(Virginia)

TILGHMAN
(Maryland)

TIMKEN
(Ohio)

TUCKER
(Virginia)

TYLER
(Virginia)

UNDERHILL
(New York)

VANDERBILT
(New York)

VAUX
(Philadelphia)

WARREN
(New England)

WASHBURN
(New York)

WASHINGTON
(Virginia)

WAYNE
(of Waynesborough)
(Pennsylvania)

WENDELL
(New York)

WEST
(Delaware)

WETHERILL
(Philadelphia)

WHARTON
(Philadelphia)

WHITNEY
(New England)

WIDENER
(Philadelphia)

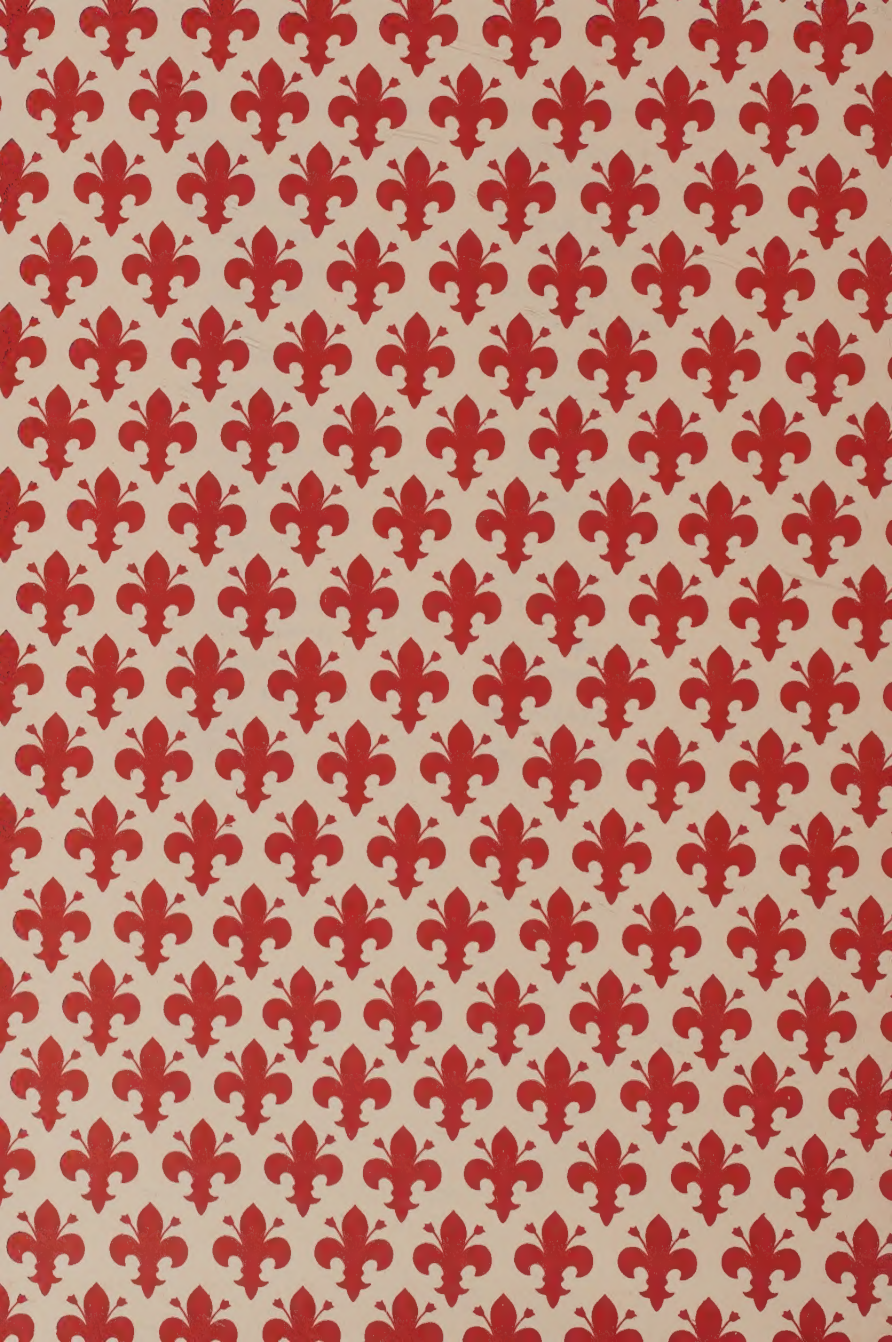
WILLING
(Philadelphia)

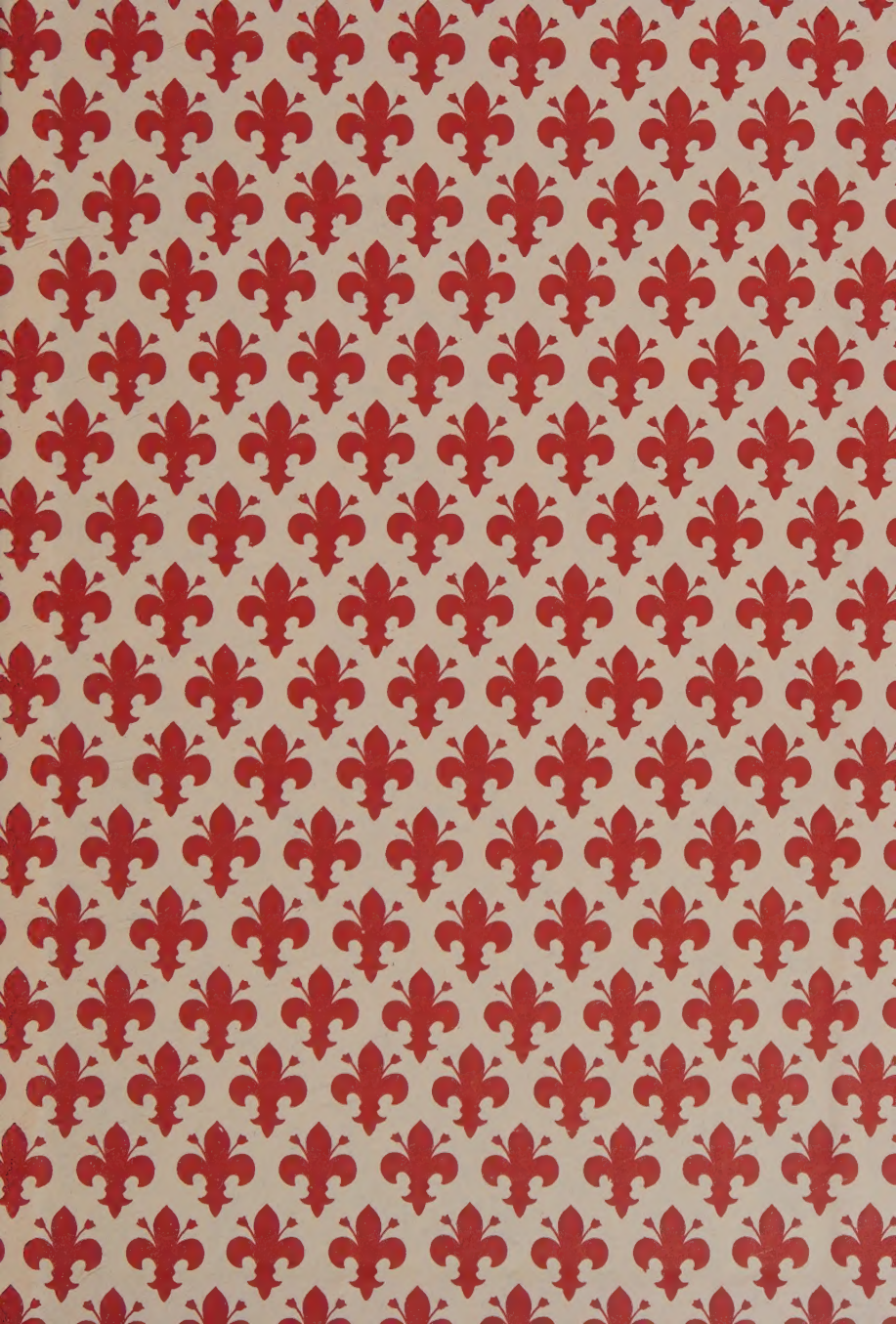
WINSLOW
(New England)

WINTHROP
(New England)

WOODRUFF
(Georgia)

YARNALL
(Philadelphia)





O8-CJG-544